

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2-GLL-1

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page	Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page	Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
			A	A to Z	1	L	A B C D E F G	7
			B	A to Z	1	L	H I J K	7
			C	A to Z	1	L	L	9
			D	A to Z	3	L	M N O P Q R S	11
			E	A to Z	5	L	T U V W X Y Z	11
			F	A to Z	5	M	A to Z	11
			G	A to Z	5	N	A B C D	13
			H	A to Z	5	N	E to Z	15
			I	A to Z	5	O	A to Z	15
			J	A to Z	5	P Q	A to Z	15
			K	A to Z	5	R	A to Z	17
						S	A to Z	19
						T	A to Z	19
						U	A to Z	21
						V	A to Z	23
						W	A to Z	23
						X	A to Z	23
						Y	A to Z	23
						Z	A to Z	23
						Special		25

A

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

1

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Hendrick		Acker	-	-	petition in insolvency	8658
Jury		Ackert	1747	Pok	writ	1608
J. J.		Abell	1752	-	writ	2295
J. J.		Abell	1752	-	writ request	2414
	William	Ackley	1758	Frealingburgh Bergen Co, NJ	narr.	790
James		Acales	1767	SP?	bond for evidence	5960
Galyn		Ackerman	1779	Pok	writ	10623
David		Abbot	1779	Charlott	assault	9894
	Sarah	Ackels	1783	-	venire with panels of juries	10435
Jacob		Acker	1785	Pok	writ	11315
Jehenna		Abbit	1787	Pok	-	13104
Gehannah		Abbet	1787	Pok	narr.	15062
John J.		AcModey (Auchmoody?)	1787	Pok	narr.	11972
Jesse		Absit	1797	Pok	recog.	14211
	Moris	Abrams	1797	Pok	recog. in evidence	14470
		Abigail	1797	Pok	narr.	14237
	Moris	Abrams	1798	Pok	recog.	14476

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Issac		Adkins & ano	1750	D C.	dep. (criminal assault with threat)	325
	Noah	Adams	1751	Pok	decla.	2285
John		Adams	1754	Oblong	decla.	4088
	Leni	Adams	1755	Pok	bond	3752
E.		Adams	1756	Pok	narr.	871
	L.	Adams	1757	Pok	decla.	895
Johannas		Adam	1758	Crum Elbow	decla.	4407
John		Adams	1761	Pok	narr.	5817
James		Adams	1761	Pok	narr.	4306
James		Adams	1761	Crum Elbow	bail bond	4259
John		Adams	1761	Pok	writ	4229
John		Adams	1761	Pok	narr.	4670
Isaac		Adolphus	1762	Pok	writ	5502
		Adolphus	1762	Pok	writ	5501
Isaac		Adolphus	1762	Pok	decla.	5670
Isaac		Adolphus	1762	Pok	decla.	5660
Isaac		Adolphus	1762	Pok	-	5557
John		Adsit	1763	Pok	decla.	8874
John		Adams, Jr.	1763	Amenia	-	4532
J.		Adams, Jr.	1764	Pok	narr.	1550
J.		Adams	1764	Pok	writ	1564
	Phebe	Adriance	1765	Beekman	narr.	1186
	Phebe	Adriance	1766	Pok	decla.	7608
Elisah		Adams	1766	Pok	decla.	5994
John		Adams	1768	-	recog.	6401
Albert		Adriance	1769	Rombout	decla.	6946
Geo.		Adsit	1770	Pok	decla.	8490
Albert		Adriance	1770	Pok	decla.	7818
	Wm.	Adams	1773	Pok	narr.	9244
	Wm.	Addams	1773	Pok	writ	9090
Jabesh		Adoms	1774	Amenia	-	9256
John		Adams	1782	Charlotte	-	10611

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Geo.		Adriance	1783	Pok	-	11102
Albert		Adriance	1784	Pok	indict - assault	10860
Corn.		Adriance	1784	Pok	narr.	11989
Corn.		Adriance	1784	Pok	narr.	11982
	William	Adams	1786	-	- (forced robbery of horse of 100L value)	11162
Corn.		Adriance	1787	Pok	narr.	13034
Corn.		Adriance	1789	Fishkill	recog. to give evidence	12424
Geo.		Adriance	1791	Pok	narr.	13318
Elijah		Adams	1792	Pok	narr.	13410
	Uriah	Adams	1793	Pok	plea	13523
Elijah		Adams	1794	Pok	narr.	14519
Elijah		Adams	1797	N. E.	M. D. Cert.	14154
BEnj.		Adams	1797	Stanford	recog. in bastardy	14048
Anna		Adams	1797	Pok	narr.	14299
Betsy Ann		Adsitt	1797	Stanford	recog. in bastardy	14048
	Thomas	Adamson	1798	Sharon	recog.	14585
	L.	Adams	1754	Beekman	Bond	781
	L	Adams	1757	Swago Beekmans	Decla.	780
A.		Adams	1758	Beekman	Narra.	739
A.		Adams	1758	Pok	Bill Penal	741
J.		Adams	1765	Amenia	Bond	1166
John		Adams	1765	Amenia	Decla.	1167
Albert		Adriance	1776	Beekman	Narra.	10074
Rum.		Adriance	1776	Pok	Narra.	11527
Eben J.		Adams	1785	-	Assault Recog.	12218
Corn.		Adriance	1787	Pok	Narra.	12910
Geo.		Adriance	1792	Pok	Plea	13910
Geo.		Adriance	1792	Pok	Plea	13910
	Uriah	Adams	1792	Amenia	Narra.	13400

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
D.		Akin	-	Pok	-	1430
Benj.		Akin	-	Pawling	recog.	9531
Eliza		Akin	-	Beekman	-	3556
Johnathan		Akin	-	Beekman	(see 3322)	3328
Corn's		Aerse	1738	-	decla.	119
C.		Aerse	1739	Pok	decla.	1964
C.		Aerse	1739	UC.	bill penal	1813
C.		Aerse	1739	Pok	decla.	1739
Cornelius		Aerse	1740	Pok	inquiry	1740
John		Akin, Jr.	1740	Pawling	recog. (3 laborers charged)	2061
Cornelius		Aerse	1740	-	writ in custody	10
G.		Aerse (Artse) ?	1741	Pok	decla.	1990
John		Akin	1753	Pok	decla.	3394
John		Akin	1754	Beekman	order in bastardy	2873
David		Akin	1767	S. P.	recog.	6462
David		Akin	1772	S. P.	recog.	7468
Ann		Akerly	1783	Pok	narr.	11618
David		Akin	1783	Pok	narr.	11218
Benj.		Akins & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	12695
David		Akin	1787	-	replevin (cattle, etc. 500L)	11620
	Murray	Akin & ano	1788	Pok	narr.	13200
Benj.		Akins	1789	Pok	-	12422
J.		Akin & ano	1796	Pawling	narr.	14724
John G.		Akin	1797	SE	narr. in ejectment	14114
John G.		Akin	1797	SE	narr. in ejectment	14114
John		Akin	1798	Pawling	recog.	14567
David		Akin	17-	-	Non Suit	6154
	Silas	Afton & ano.	1753	9 Partners	-	3271
John		Akin, Esq.	1763	-	Indict. Many threats to kill.	4645
-	-	Ailsworth	1764	Pok	Writ	6729
David		Akin	1766	Pok	Narra.	5914

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

7

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Alexander	-	-	- (also legal services)	2007
Eleazer		Alden	1740	Pok	decla.	2003
James		Alexander & ors	1742	-	report on articles of agreement of owners of 2nd nine partners tract	2059
	Samuel	Alger	1750	Pok	narr.	4510
	William	Alexander	1750	Pok	decla.	2787
James		Alexander	1753	Pok	narr.	2888
James		Alexander	1754	-	judgment confessed	2990
A.		Alger	1757	Crum Elbow	decla.	915
Judah		Alger & ano	1760	Pok	-	3947
Cyrus		Alger	1760	Pok	decla.	4404
David		Alger	1761	Pok	decla.	4386
Cyrus		Alger	1761	Pok	decla.	5537
John		Alger	1764	Beekman	decla.	8283
J.		Alger	1765	Pok	decla.	1250
K.		Alger	1765	Oblong	decla.	1189
Judah		Alger	1766	Pok	decla.	6678
Judah		Alger	1766	Pok	writ	6672
A.		Algert	1769	Pok	decla.	8878
	Peter	Alis	1769	Pok	decla.	6967
John		Alger	1770	Pok	decla.	7457
Jesse		Alger	1770	Pok	decla.	8084
John		Alger	1772	Pok	writ	7891
John		Alger	1772	Pok	decla.	7717
Jesse		Alger	1772	Pok	recog. assault	7883
John		Alger	1772	Pok	writ	7891
John		Alger	1772	Pok	writ	8313
	Wm. B.	Alger	1781	Pok	narr.	12394
	Wm. B.	Alger	1782	Pok	narr.	10708
	Wm. B.	Alger	1782	Fredericksberg	narr.	10709
Adam		Algelt & ano	1786	Pok	judg.	11222
Johnathan		Alger	1786	Pok	narr.	13902
		Alger	1787	Pok	recog.	11637

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Ruben	Alberton	1787	Pok	-	12149
Adam		Algelt	1788	Pok	casa	12152
David		Algee	1790	Pok	narr.	13555
Johnathan		Alger	1790	Pok	reply	15117
Anthony		Alesworth	1791	Pawling	indict, assault	12962
John		Algelt	1797	Pok	narr.	14284
Adam		Algilt	1798	Pok	aff. of R.R. Britt	14796
Jonathan		Alder	1753	CrumElbow	Decla.	2938
-	-	Alger	1753	Pok	Bond	3274
	Samuel	Alger	1753	Pok	Decla.	2780
	Samuel	Algers	1753	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	2913
Cyrus		Alger	1762	Pok	Narra.	4755
Judah		Alger	1763	Pok	Narra.	4776
J.		Alger	1765	Pok	Bond	1170
J.		Alger	1765	Pok	Decla.	1173
Johna.		Alger	1793	Pok	-	13659

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

9

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Moses	Allen	-	-	affidavit	4581
	Moses	Allen	17-	-	costs	8338
John		Allison	1735	Pok	decla.	1729
J.		Allison	1739	Pok	-	1728
Benjamin		Alliso	1741	Pok	bond to prosecute	262
	Thomas	Allen	1743	Pok	decla.	1755
	M.	Allen, exr.	1748	Pok	decla.	1748
	Mathew	Allen	1748	Pok	writ	2472
	M.	Allen	1750	Pok	narr.	480
	M.	Allen	1750	Pok	narr.	483
John		Allen	1750	Crum Elbow	bond	381
Elizabeth		Allen	1750	Pok	decla.	362
	N.	Allen	1750	Pok	narr.	512
	Richard	Allen	1751	Pok	narr.	3108
	Thomas	Allen	1757	-	narr.	4806
	Mathew	Allen	1759	Rombout	indict (assault on Elsworth, Jane)	4112
	Moses	Allen	1759	Beekman	bail bond	4107 4108
	Weston	Allen	1761	Beekman	indict	4525
	Weston	Allen	1762	Beekman P	recog.	6398
	Weston	Allen	1762	-	process for assaults	4170
	Wm.	Allen	1762	Charlotte P	recog.	4205
	Moses	Allen	1762	Pok	scire-facias	6390
	Moses	Allen	1762	Pok	S. F.	6144'
Judah		Allger	1762	Amenia	narr.	4899
	Mathew	Allis	1763	-	recog. (assault on girl of 13 yrs. of age)	4622
	Wm.	Allen (manucapptor of Robert Bullis)	1763	Pok	narr.	7807
	Weston	Allen	1763	-	plea	4682
	Weston	Allen	1763	-	plea	4660
James		Allen	1764	Pok	narr.	1414
Jacob		Allit	1764	Pok	writ	5758
	Othniel	Allen	1764	Pok	inquiry	1202
	Othniel	Allen	1764	Pok	decla.	1059

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Allen	1765	Charlotte P	narr.	845
George		Allen	1765	Pok	narr.	5401
George		Allen	1765	Pok	writ	5277
Adam		Allget	1767	Pok	decla.	5093
Isaac		Allgeet	1767	Pok	-	5039
	Seth	Allen	1768	Pok	decla.	6265
James		Allen	1769	Pok	decla.	8876
	Moses	Allen	1770	Pok	-	
John		Allen	1771	Pok	narr.	11155
	Moses	Allen, Jr.	1773	Pok	writ	10752
James		Allison	1775	Pok	narr.	12176
John		Allen, Jr.	1776	Pok	recog.	9777
John		Allen, J.r & Sr.	1776	Pok	assault	9874
Jed		Allen	1779	Pok	narr.	10012
Jed		Allen	1779	Charlotte	indict for assault	9835
Jede		Allen	1779	Charlotte	recog.	9920
Jede		Allen	1779	Charlotte P	assault	9919
Jedediah		Allen	1779	Charlotte	indict	9832
Geo.		Allen	1779	Pawling	recog.	9954
	Sarah	Allen	1779	Pawling	recog.	9954
Jon.		Allibee	1780	Pok	writ	10492
Increase		Allen	1780	Charlotte	writ (he took 2 hide hogs)	10224
Johnathan		Allibee	1780	Pok	narr.	10716
John		Allen, Jr.	1781	Amenia	(abbetting the vassals of the King - of G. Britian to support him - in subject of people of U.S.A.)	10254
	R.	Allerton (constable)	1781	-	- (same note as 10266)	10267
John		Allen, Jr.	1781	-	-	10258
	Reubel	Allerton (constable)	1781	Amenia	-	10252
	Ruben	Allerton	1781	N.E.	indict for assault	10222
John		Allison	1782	Pok	bail	10880
	Moses	Allen	1782	D.C.	decla.	10647
	Othneil	Allen	1783	Charlotte	narr.	12330
John J.		Allen	1783	Pok	narr.	10853

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

9

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Allen	1784	Pok	plea	10909
James		Allen	1784	Pok	narr.	11316
	Ruben	Allerton	1797	Amenia	M. D. cert.	14151
	Wm.	Allen & ano	1798	Pok	plea	14664
	Mathew	Allen	1748	Pok	Narra.	3213
	N.	Allen	1750	Pok	Narra.	468
	M.	Allen	1758	Beekman	Decla.&Bill	731
	Moses	Alling	1760	Pok	Decla.	4337
Ebenezer		Allis	1760	Pok	Narra.	4877
	W.	Allen	1764	Pok	Narra.	1544
	M.	Allen, dec.	1765	Bunticue Ulster	Decla.	1190
	M.	Allen, dec.	1765	Bontecou Ulster	Decla.	1191
J.		Allen	1765	Charlot	Decla.	1523
Jas.		Allen	1772	Pok	Decla.	8816
John		Allen	1775	Char.	Indict for lottery after forceable entry.etc.	9434
John		Allen	1781	Char.	Recog.	10260
	Sam	Allen	1782	Pok	Narra.	11632

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
			1783	-	-	10685
			-	-	-	8058
			-	-	-	6547
			-	-	-	7480
John		Alsop	1753	-	docket	3084
John		Alsop	1755	-	docket	3579
John		Alsop	1734	Pok	decla.	1829
John		Alsop	1734	Pok	decla.	1786
J.		Alsop, atty.	1734	Pok	decla.	61
John		Alsop	1737	Pok	decla.	2051
J.		Alsop, atty.	1737	Pok	judgments in cases	52
John		Alsop, atty.	1741	Pok	account of costs	43
		Alsop	1742	-	(in form of letter to statement of debt Henry Livingston)	1853
J.		Alsop	1742	Pok	decla.	232
	Thomas	Alsop, exrs.	1743	Beekmansfield	writ	14382
	S.	Ames	1744	Oblong	-	2055
	Thomas	Alsop	1744	Pok	narr.	1918
	S.	Ames	1744	Oblong	-	1912
John		Alsop	1745	Pok	writ (venerie & inquisition)	595
	Thomas	Alsop	1746	Pok	decla.	584
John		Alsop	1746	Pok	decla.	583
	Thomas	Alsop	1746	Pok	decla.	43
John		Alsop	1748	Pok	narr.	2247
John		Alsop	1750	Pok	narr.	2424
John		Alsop	1750	-	acct.	4288
John		Alsop	1752	-	bond to confess judgment	2687
John		Alsop	1752	Pok	narr.	791
John		Alsop	1752	Pok	narr.	3494
	P.	Alsop, adm.	1752	Pok	narr.	4500
John		Alsop	1752	Pok	narr.	3410
John		Alsop	1753	Pok	narr.	3876
John		Alsop, adm.	1754	Pok	narr.	5633

11 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Alsop	1754	-	bond	4720
	Richard	Alsop	1755	Pok	writ	3673
John		Alsop	1755	9 Partners	narr.	4508
	Richard	Alsop	1756	Pok	narr.	4015
Cymeion		Ames	1757	Pok	decla.	4056
John		Alsop	1758	9 Partners	narr.	7198
John		Alsop, adm.	1759	Pok	narr.	5006
John		Alsop, dec.	1759	Pok	writ	4129
John		Alsop, adm.	1759	Pok	narr.	5008
John		Alsop, adm.	1764	Pok	narr. in debt	75
		Alsop	1764	-	judge, confessed	5722
	Richard	Alsop	1765	Pok	decla.	6939
	Wm.	Althouser	1767	Pok	writ	6204
	Wm.	Althouser	1767	Pok	decla.	11949
		Altgelt	1769	Rombout	decla.	7296
John		Amiel	1771	Pok	narr.	9134
Johanas		Altgelt	1771	Pok	decla.	9202
Cymon		Ames	1771	Pok	plea	7133
		Amiel	1774	-	confession of judgment	2136
Cimeon		Ames	1781	Rombout	-	10316
John		Altkelt	1790	Pok	narr.	14736
Adam		Altgelt	1798	Pok	plea	14799
Hugh		Amey	1761	-	Acct.	4424
Hugh		Amey	1762	Pok	Decla.	4470
	Simon	Ames	1767	Rombout	Decla. Forceable entry&robbery of trees & timber	7607
	Simon	Ames	1781	Rombout	Recog.	10245

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 13

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Andrew (Quaker)	-	Beekman	- (see 3448)	3558
J.		Andross (of Windsor Conn.)	1729	Pok	decla. & bond	247
J.		Andross	1729	Pok	decla. & bill	247
John		Anderson	1733	Pok	demurrer	91
J.		Anderson	1734	Pok	demurrer	28
John		Anderson	1734	Pok	demurrer	28
Jacob		Andross	1734	Pok	bill & decla.	248
Hendrick		Anthony	1741	Pok	narr. in trover & conversion (keeping a stray boy gelding!)	44
		Anthony	1741	Pok	plea ag.	45
	T.	Anthony	1741	Pok	writ (with non-suit)	46
	Wm.	Andrews	1745	Pok	writ	597
John		Andrews	1746	Pok	inf & inquiry	3385
John		Andrew	1753	Pok	decla.	2891
John		Andrews	1753	Pok	decla.	2735
John		Andrews	1754	Fishkill	writ	3495
John		Andrews	1754	Pok	-	3396
John		Andrews	1759	Beekman	-	4529
Benj.		Anderson	1765	N. E. P.	recog.	1332
	Thomas	Anderson	1768	Pok	writ	6230
John		Andross	1768	Beekman	recog.	6509
	Thomas	Anderson	1768	Pok	decla.	6670
John		Anderson	1769	Pok	narr.	7574
John		Anderson	1772	Pok	narr.	9164
Johnathan		Anderson	1772	Pok	narr.	9165
	Martha & Wm.	Andom	1778	Pok	-	9779
	W.	Anden	1779	Rombout	indict	9982
Edmond		Andrews	1784	Charlotte	recog.	11057
Edmond		Andrews	1784	Charlotte	recog.	11057
Jered		Andrews	1791	Pok	-	13083
John		Andrews	1746	Pok	Narra.	3031
John		Andrews	1752	Pok	Decla.	2838
John		Andrews	1753	Pok	Decla.	2727

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 15

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Annin vs. Swarthout	-	-	bail D	12898
Conrad		Appeley	-	-	narr. (with plea by DD details of farm rental etc.)	1401
	Robert	Ansen	17-	-	recog.	10403
Daniel		Annin	17-	-	bail	13872
John		Applei	1742	Dover	decla. (Rutgers landlord Richard Sacket, tenant)	1594
John		Apple	1750	Red Hook	decla. in ejectment	360
Lewis	Lewis	Angevine	1750	Pok	narr.	7336
Jury		Apler	1751	Beekman	-	2407
Conrad		Apple	1765	Rombout	recog.	1322
Conrad		Appeley	1765	Fishkill	(stance upon property with force w. animals etc. in 1764 & later. narr. destruction of crops with plea)	1400
Connerchey		Applea	1765	Pok	recog.	1366
Coonrad		Applea	1765	Rombout	recog.	1365
Conrad		Applea, Jr.	1766	Rombout	recog.	1383
Kaneerty		Appeleye	1766	Rombout	recog.	1393
Jacob		Appelley	1766	Rombout	recog.	1394
J.		Appelleye	1766	Rombout	recog.	1395
Coneradt		Applee	1767	-	venre	5174
Coenradt		Applee	1767	-	-	5456
Coendradt		Applee	1767	-	venrie	5455
	Lavinus	Anson	1771	Charlotte	recog.	8350
	Silas	Anson	1775	Amenia	recog. affray	9421
	Theopolus	Anthony	1786	Pok	plea	11294
James		Annan	1787	Pok	narr.	12921
	P & A	Angevine	1788	Wash. P.	recog.	12300
Anthony	Philip	Angevine	1788	Wash. P.	recog.	12299
	P.	Angevine	1789	Pok	plea	12406
James		Annin	1789	Pok	narr.	12395
James		Annin	1790	Pok	plea	15171
James		Annin	1790	Pok	reply	15123
Abraham		Anson	1791	Wash.	-	13115
	Wm.	Anson	1791	-	recog.	13314
	Theop.	Anthont	1792	Pok	narr.	13680

15 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.	
	Wm.	Anson	1792	Washington	indict	13797	
	T.	Anthony	1792	Pok	narr.	13686	13
	T.	Anthony	1793	Pok	avowry	13663	
	Theo.	Anthony	1793	Pok	reply	13568 69 - 70	
	Th.	Anthony	1793	Pok	plea	13489	
	Theop.	Anthony	1793	Pok	rejoinder	13576	
Abraham		Anson	1797	Pok	narr.	14601	
Abraham		Anson	1798	Amenia	recog.	14809	
Coenradt		Applee	-	-	Venire	5454	
C.		Appley	-	-	Narra.	1301	
Conrad		Apple	1764	Pok	Decla.	1300	
James		Annin	1783	Fishkill	Narra.	10813	
James		Appleby	1792	Pok	Recog. Assault	13449	
Anthony	Phillip	Angevien	1790	Pok	Lassing, Isaac.	4860	
	Philips	Angevine	1788	Pok	Narra.	12192	
Anthony	Phillip	Angevien	1790	Pok	Narra.	13077	

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

17

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Arnold & ano	-	-	recog. (DA to remain subject to call)	10186
Hannah		Arnold	-	-	recog. (for rescuing G. Arhold from constable Nelson)	10327
J.		Arnhem	1739	Pok	writ	1726
G.		Artse (Aerse)	1741	Pok	decla.	1990
Benj.		Arnold	1745	Pok	narr.	2541
Charles		Arding	1753	Pok	-	2822
Anthony		Arnoldt	1753	Beekman	decla	2723
Anthony		Arnold	1753	Pok	writ - inq. & inq.	3224
Anthony		Arnoldt	1753	Pok	narr.	3183
Anthony		Arnold	1753	Pok	decla.	3182
Josiah		Arcles	1753	Pok	decla.	3471
Charles		Arding	1754	Pok	capias	2995
Josiah		Arkill	1755	Pok	bond	3372
		Arnold	1757	Pok	narr.	3878
David		Arnold	1760	--	discon.	3890
John		Armstrong	1762	S. P.	narr.	5536
John		Armstrong & ano	1764	-	bond	5761
Edward		Armstrong	1766	Pok	decla.	6180
Abner		Armstrong	1767	Pok	writ	5443
Edward		Armstrong	1768	Pok	j. c.	6311
James		Armstrong	1769	Pok	narr.	5167
James		Armstrong	1769	Pok	decla.	7631
James		Armstrong	1770	Pok	narr.	7472
James		Armstrong	1770	Pok	decla.	8278
James		Armstrong	1771	Pok	narr.	8239
James		Armstrong	1771	Pok	decla.	7324
David		Arnold	1772	Pok	recog.	8040
James		Armstrong	1772	Pok	writ	8611
James		Armstrong	1772	Pok	narr.	8137
David		Arnold	1772	Charlotte P	recog.	7775
John		Arkils	1772	Pok	-	9097
Asahel		Armstrong	1774	Pok	decla.	9044

17 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Tom	Arden	1779	Pok	writ	10232
David		Arnold	1779	Pok	narr.	100012
David		Arnold	1779	Charlotte P	assault	9919
David		Arnold	1779	Charlotte	indict	9832
David		Arnold	1779	Charlotte	recog.	9920
David		Arnold	1779	Charlotte	indict for assault	9835
	Thomas	Arden	1779	Pok	narr.	10218
Geo.		Arnoldt & ano	1780	Charlotte	(w/ guns & fixed bayonets indict - assault H.Arnoldt indicted G.A. to commit assault)	10243
	Thomas	Arden	1780	-	-	10112
David		Arnold				
Hannah		Arnold	1781	Charlotte	-	10255
David		Arnold	1781	Charlotte	assault	10256
David		Arnold	1786	Pok	narr.	11996
Ebenezer		Archibald	1787	-	(at the suit of Robert bail McKutchen)	11745
John		Arthur	1787	Pok	narr.	12187
James		Arden	1788	Pok	narr.	12573
John		Arden	1792	Pok	-	13808
John		Armstrong, Jr.	1795	Rhinebeck	narr.	14322
Elijah		Arley & ors.	1797	Pok	recog. in evidence	14881
Jesse		Arnold	1798	Pok	narr.	14445
John		Arben	1798	Pok	admission	14718
-	-	Arcle	1751	Pok	Narra.	3802
Josiah		Arcle	1751	Pok	Writ	3823
J.		Arkel	1757	Pok	Inq.	921
John, Sr. & Jr.		Armstrong	1762	South P.	-	4998
Abner		Armstrong	1762	Pok	Narra.	5387
C.		Alger	1765	Pok	Narra.	1298
Abner		Armstrong	1765	Pok	Writ	5300
J.		Armstrong	1767	Pok	Decla.	7488
James		Armstrong	1771	Pok	Writ	7365
James		Armstrong	1771	Pok	Judgement confessed.	7177

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 19

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Levinus		Astin (of Greenwich)	1750	Greenwich	recog.	344
Adam		Asher	1752	Pok	recog.	2647
David		Atherton	1753	Pok	narr.	4068
David		Atherton	1753	Pok	decla.	2880
David		Atherton	1755	Pok	writ	3480
	Willem	Ash (naturalization oath)	1759	-	(with Migell, Hoffman, Bastean, - Kekerigh Carell, Casper et al)	4095
Joseph		Atwell	1760	Pok	decla.	4218
Jethro		Ashley	1762	Pok	writ	5503
Jethro		Ashly (Sh)	1762	Pok	-	5784
Jethro		Ashley	1762	Pok	writ	4561
James		Atwater	1764	N. E.	decla.	1077
Corn		Atherton	1767	Pok	decla.	5973
	Thomas	Ashley	1769	Pok	decla. (money "of the colony of Conn.")	6923
Jury Adam		Asher	1769	-	writ of atty to Wm. Wheeler	6743
	Wm.	Ash	1771	Pok	-	8246
	Wm.	Ash	1772	Pok	J. C.	7876
James		Atwater	1772	Pok	decla.	9168
	Wm.	Ash	1772	Pok	decla.	8247
	Wm.	Ash	1772	Pok	J. C.	7869
	Wm.	Ash	1772	Pok	decla.	8842
Jeremiah		Astin	1773	Pok	writ	9090
	Wm.	Ash	1773	Pok	decla.	8996
	Wm.	Ash	1773	Pok	writ	9102
	Wm.	Ash	1773	Pok	narr.	9137
	Wm.	Ash	1773	Pok	decla.	9049
B.		Atwater	1773	Pok	narr.	2138
	Wm.	Ash	1773	Pok	writ	8909
J.		Atwater	1774	Pok	notice	2114
J.		Atwater	1774	Pok	writ	2156
James		Atwater	1774	Pok	decla.	9143
Corn.		Atherton	1774	Pok	decla.	9329
Corn.		Atherton	1774	Pok	writ	9395

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Johnathan		Austin	1754	Pok	-	4012
	Oliver	Austin	1762	Pok	decla.	6956
	Silas	Austin	1763	Amenia	recog.	4630
Benj.		Aulsworth	1764	-	indict for forgery	6756
	Oliver	Austin	1764	Pok	narr.	7121
	Oliver	Austin	1764	Pok	writ	7543
	Oliver	Austin	1764	Pok	writ	7543
	Oliver	Austin	1768	Pok	decla.	5162
	O.	Austin	1771	Pok	ven.	7590
Johnathan		Austin	1771	Cortlands Manor	narr.	7966
Johnathan		Austin	1771	Cortlands Manor	narr.	7966
	Vine	Austin	1771	Charlotte	- (assault)	7557
	Oliver	Austin	1774	Pok	-	9573
	Oliver	Austin	1774	Pok	writ	9497
Holmes		Austen	1776	Pok	narr.	11249
	Oliver	Austin	1783	-	excuse for failing recog.	10408
John J.		Auchmoody (AcModey)	1787	Pok	narr.	11972
Isaac		Austin	1791	Pok	narr.	13464
Isaac		Austin	1767	Pok	Decla.	6427

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2—GLL—2

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER		Page
A	A B C		1
	D E F G H		1
	I J K		3
	L M N O P Q		5
A	R	FOURTH LETTER A to M	7
		N O P Q	9
	R	R S	11
	R	T to Z	13
A	S T		15
A	U V W X Y Z		17
B C D	A to Z		17
E	A B C D E F G		19
E	H I J K		19
E	L M		21
E	N O P Q		21
E	R		23
E	S T		25
E	U V W X Y Z		25
F G H	A to Z		25

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER		Page
I	A B C D E F G		27
	H I J K		27
	L M		27
	N O P Q R S		29
I	T U V W X Y Z		29
J K	A to Z		29
L	A B C D E F G		31
L	H I J K		31
L	L M N O P Q		33
L	R S T U V W X Y Z		33
M N	A to Z		33
O	A B C D E F G		35
O	H I J K		35
O	L M N		37
O	O P Q R		39
O	S T U V		41
O	W X Y Z		43
P Q	A to Z		43

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER		Page
R	A B C D		45
	E F G H		47
	I J K L M N		49
	O P Q R S T Brown Browne		51 53 53
R	U V W X Y Z		55
S T	A to Z		55
U	A B C		57
U	D E F G H I J K		59
U	L M N O P Q		59
U	R	FOURTH LETTER A B C D	61
		E to M	63
	R	N to T	65
	R	U to Z	67
U	S T		69
U	U V W X Y Z		71
V W X	A to Z		71
Y Z	A to Z		71
Special			73

B

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

1

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Backus	1746	Pok	writ	605
	William	Backis	1748	Pok	narr.	2580
	W.	Backes	1750	Pok	decla. (also same against Satterly, R.)	548
David		Baet & ano	1755	Pok	recog.	3528
	Samuel	Badgley	1757	Pok	decla.	858
	Samuel	Badgely	1757	Beekman	-	2197
Eliz.		Backes	1764	Pok	writ	6476
	Samuel	Badgley	1767	Pok	decla.	6614
	Samuel	Badgley	1767	Pok	writ	5261
Eliz.		Bacer	1768	Pok Rombout	recog.	6451
	Sm.	Bagley	1770	Pok	decla.	7268 7269
Charles		Badcock	1772	Pok	recog. (inbastardy)	7851
Jacob		Backer	1774	Rombout	indict - assault	9004
	Steven	Badgeley	1781	Charlotte	indict	13161
	Steven	Badgley	1781	Charlotte	-	10259
Jacob		Babcock	1787	-	rule	11476
	Wm.	Backer	1787	Pok	narr.	12701
	Wm.	Backer	1789	Pok	note	12477
	Wm.	Backer	1788	Pok	narr.	12152
Eben		Badger	1790	Pok	narr.	13793
Eben		Badger	1792	-	rule to declare	13869
John		Baalman, adm.	1792	Pok	plea	12951
Ebenezer		Badcock	1796	Pok	narr.	14183
Ebenezer		Babcock	1797	-	taverp, recog.	14266
Eben		Badwin	1798	N.E.	recog.	14459
Eben		Badwin	1798	N.E.	recog.	14574
	Samuel	Badgley	1750	Pok	Decla.	2612
	Steven	Badgley	1752	Pok	Decla. Drake, Wm.	2817
	Samuel	Badgley	1753	Pok	Decla.	3255
	Samuel	Badgley	1757	Pok	Inquiry	899
Elizabeth		Backes	1764	Pok	Narra. Dutcher, Benj.	5881
	Samuel	Badgley	1765	Pok&Char.	Record of judgment	1012

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16918 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Bailey	-	-	petition in favor	11933
	T.	(ass. of Payne, Bailey, James)	-	-	dep. of estate	15140
		Baily & ano (report of road comm.)	-	-	(road from Middagh's to Thron's rd. at Wapp. bridge by Capt Platt)	1407
	Theod.	Bailey	-	-	report value of lot (see 13378)	13379
John		Bailey & ano	-	-	petition in favor	11933
Josiah		Baker	17-	Fredericktown	recog.	12668
J.		Baker & ano	-	-	(J.B. restr to his own house in recog. Beekmans, 3 miles)	10201
	T.	Bakter	1744	Beekmans	recog.	1899
	Wm.	Baker	1752	Pok	writ	3587
	Wm.	Baker	1752	Pok	-	2530
	Wm.	Baker	1752	Pok	-	3399
	Thomas	Baker & ano	1754	-	bond	3401
Johnathan		Baker	1760	Pok	writ	3863
Joseph		Baker	1760	Pok	writ	8367
J.		Baker	1765	Pok	narr.	982
John		Bailey, Jr.	1765	Pok	writ	1206
John		Bailey, Jr.	1765	Pok	decla.	4945
	T.	Baker	1765	Pok	decla.	1091
John		Bailey, Jr.	1766	Pok	narr.	5234
John		Bailey	1769	Pok	narr.	5120
	Robert	Baird	1769	Pok	decla.	6782
	Sam.	Baker	1770	Pok	narr.	7329
	S.	Baker	1770	Pok	-	7335
	Samuel	Baker	1770	Pok	-	7334
	Oliver	Baker & ano	1771	Pok	bail bond	7912
Edem		Baker	1773	-	capias	7736
Henry		Bailey & ano	1774	Pok	narr.	9690
Henry		Bailey & ano	1774	Pok	record	9172
		Bailey & ano	1774	Pok	narr.	9441
Henry		Bailey & ano	1774	Pok	decla.	9523
Henry		Bailey	1774	-	decla.	2097
J.		Bailey & ano, exrs.	1774	Hillsbury on Susquehannah	narr.	13407

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Baker	1775	Pok	citation under 1782 (Ellison, James)	11290
James		Baker	1776	Pok	narr.	12414
J.		Bailey & ano, exrs.	1777	Pok	narr.	10776
	Mary	Bailey	1778	Pok	narr.	10679
James		Baker	1779	Pok	narr.	10019
Jesse		Baker	1781	Frederickburg	recog.	10303
John		Bailey	1782	Pok	narr.	10783
Josiah		Baker	1783	-	(town clerk of Fred. letter to Mr. Livingston - road record 1783)	10147
	Steven	Baker	1783	Pok	narr.	10824
		Bailey (entries of, Oct. 1783)		-	-	10533
John		Bailey & ano, exrs.	1783	Pok	narr.	11659
	Steven	Baker	1783	Pok	writ	10751
		Bailey (docket, May 1784)		-	-	10980
Johna		Bailey	1784	Pok	narr.	12851
	Wm.	Bailey	1784	Pok	narr.	14305
		Bailey (rules, Oct. 1784)		-	-	10995
		Bailey (docket, Jan. 1784)		-	-	10900
	Roland	Bailey	1786	Pok	narr.	13607
	Roland	Bailey	1786	Pok	narr.	12949
	Theodorus	Bailey & ano	1786	Pok	Loan officers - writ	12661
		Bailey (docket, May 1786)		-	-	11187
		Bailey (precipes)	1787	-	-	11951
		Bailey(judgment docket 1787)	-	-	-	11571
	T.	Bailey (docket, 1787)		-	-	11570
		Bailey (precepts, 1787)		-	-	11667
		Bailey, (precipe of, 1787)		-	-	11433
	Theodorus	Bailey	1787	Pok	narr.	11815
		Bailey (judgments, Jan.1787		-	-	11687
		Bailey (docket, 1787		-	-	11700
John		Bailey	1788	-	-	12238
		Bailey vs Chamberlain (rules) 1788		-	-	12159
	Nathan	Bailey et al	1788	Pok	narr.	12923

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	T.	Bailey	1788	Pok	writ	15030
	Theodorus	Bailey	1788	Pok	narr.	12443
	Theo	Bailey	1788	Pok	narr.	12598
	Theodorus	Bailey	1788	-	(in case of Trimbl vs Delavan)	12318
	Theodorus	Bailey	1788	Pok	-	12388
		Bailey (docket, 1788)		-	-	11934
	Nathan	Baily et al	1788	Pok	-	14456
Dan		Baker	1788	-	recpli	12071
Josiah		Baker	1788	Fred.	recog.	12666
	Valentine	Baker	1788	Pok	plea	12040
		Bailey (entries, Oct. 1789)		-	-	12356
	Wm.	Bailey	1789	Pok	plea (consent to appear)	12638
	W.	Bailey	1791	Pok	narr.	14204
		Bailey	1791	Fred.	narr.	13990
		Bailey & ano, adms.	1791	Pok	narr.	14827
		Bail rec.	1791	-	(fine sig. of R.H. Livingston)	13062
	Wm.	Bailey	1791	Pok	narr.	13611
		Bailey (docket of , May, 1792)		-	-	13886
	Theod.	Bailey	1792	Pok	(agency paper of Geo. Smith)	13849
Judah		Baker, et al	1793	Philipstown	recog.	13376
	Theo.	Bailey & ano	1793	Fishkill	narr.	14230
	Wm.	Bailey	1793	Pok	narr.	14201
	W.	Bailey	1793	Pok	narr.	14306
	Wm.	Baird & ano	1794	Pok	narr.	13806
J.		Bailey & ano	1795	Pok	narr.	14599
		Bailey & ors, exrs.	1796	Pok	narr.	14367
		Bailey & ano	1796	Pok	narr.	14307
Abr.		Baker	1796	Pok	narr.	14289
		Bailey & ano, surs.	1797	Pok	narr.	14747
	Robert	Bailey	1797	Pok	narr. - slander	14438
	Rowland	Bailey	1797	Frederick	("by the oath of Enoch M.D. cert. Crosby." "Cooper's spy")	14164
	Wm.	Bailey, exr.	1798	Pok	reply	14484

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Bailey, et al	1798	Pok	plea	14957
	Wm.	Bailey & ano	1798	Pok	plea	14719
	Wm.	Bailey	1798	Pok	plea	14454
		Bailey (docket of, June 1798)	-	-	-	14396
	Val.	Baker	1798	Pok	narr.	14739
	Valeu	Baker	1798	Pok	narr.	14414
Daniel		Baker	1887	Red Hook	(black horse injured on road - while standing idle in harness)	12063
Francis		Baker	-	S.P.	Recog. Misdemeanors	1334
John		Bailey	17-	-	Costs. Brett,R. 32 L,34.6.2	8791
-	-	Baily	1752	Pok	Decla. Ricketson,Timothy	3133
Johnathan		Baker	1753	Pok	Narra.	3813
John		Baily	1758	Quashed-Pok	Indict. King.	715
E.		Baker	1763	Pok	Decla.	1106
	W.	Baker	1764	Amenia	Decla.	1165
	W.	Baker	1765	Amenia	Bond	1166
John, Jr.		Bailey	1765	Pok	Decla. Collard, Wm.	5313
Francis		Baker	1766	S.P.	Recog. Bundy, C.	1318
Josiah		Baker	1766	Pok	Narra.	5920
Josiah		Baker	1766	Pok	Writ. Dolf,Edward	5959
John		Baily	1767	Pok	Decla. Dolf, Edward	6000
John,Jr.		Bailey	1767	-	Judge.Conf. Renney, Peter	5906
Johnathan		Baker	1767	-	-	6081
John,Jr.		Bailey as.	1767	Pok	Decla. Hocock,David	6430
John, Jr.		Bailey, Ass.	1767	Pok	Decla. Dolf, Edward	6429
	Wm.	Baker	1769	Pok	Recog.	6698
John, Jr.		Baily	1769	Pok	Writ. Brett, Robert	7172
	Thomas	Baker	1770	Pok	Writ. Kinion, James,Jr.	8775
	Samuel	Baker	1771	Pok	J.C. Travis,Elisha	7369
Benj.		Baker	1773	Pawlings	Recog. in Bastardy. Miles,Anna	9225
Jeremiah		Baker	1773	Pok	Decla.	9191
	Nathan	Bailey	1784	Pok	-	6028
		Bailey's precipes	1787	-	-	11869
	Wm.	Bailey	1790	Pok	Narra. Vanbunschoten,J.	14833
	T.	Bailey et al	1796	Fishkill	Narra. Talman,	14781

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Eben		Baldwin	-	-	plea	14602
Aron		Ball	-	-	plea given up	14846
	William	Ball	1739	Pok	decla.	1964
J.		Ballard	1746	Pok	decla.	1618
	M.	Baldwin	1755	Cornwall, C.	decla.	870
	M.	Baldwin	1757	Cornwall, Litchfield Co.	bond	824
John		Balkely	1763	Pok	writ	4640
Elijah		Baldwin	1766	Pok	writ	1532
George		Ball	1769	Pok	narr.	5169
Johannes		Banner	1769	Pok	judgment roll	6642
Elijah		Baldwin	1769	Pok	decla.	7315
Elijah		Baldwin	1770	Charlotte	indict	7349
Elijah		Baldwin	1770	Pok	writ	8215
George		Ball & ano	1771	Pok	judge, c.	7626
Elij		Baldwin	1771	Pok	writ	8387
Geo.		Ball	1771	Pok	narr.	7409
Geo.		Ball	1772	Pok	decla.	9031
Gorns		Bancker	1772	Pok	venire	8509
Elijah		Baldwin	1773	Pok	writ	8028
Elijah		Baldwin	1773	Pok	writ	8028
Geor.		Ball	1773	Pok	writ	9519
Isaac		Balding	1774	Pok	confession of judgment	2133
	Thomas	Bancker	1774	Rhinebeck	recog.	9111
Allen		Ball	1775	Rombout	recog.	9557
John		Balas	1776	Pok	narr. (Lindley, Murray, atty)	9678
Jos.		Balding & ano	1781	Pok	plea	10132
	Samuel	Bancroft	1782	Pok	writ	10913
Joseph		Balding	1782	Pok	-	10448
Geo.		Balding	1782	Pok	narr.	10698
	Samuel	Bancroft	1782	Pok	narr.	10554
Jos.		Baldwin & ano	1783	Beekman	recog.	10589
Joseph & ann		Ballie	1783	Frederickberg	-	10595

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Bancroft	1783	Pok	plea	10366
Jos.		Balding	1784	Pok	-	11009
George		Balding	1784	Pok	writ	11025
George		Balding	1784	Pok	narr.	10819
Joseph		Balding	1784	Pok	plea	10979
Jos.		Balding	1785	Pok	narr.	11192
Joseph		Balding	1785	Pok	writ	11731
J.		Baldwin	1786	Pok	narr.	11395
E.		Balding		Fred	petition insolvent law of 1786	11311
Jos.		Baldwin	1786	Rombout	indict	11240
	Wm.	Balding	1787	Pok	Writ	13471
	Wm.	Balding	1787	Pok	narr.	12955
Joseph		Baldwin	1787	Pok	narr.	12172
Jaron		Baldwin, dec.	1788	Pok	narr.	13996
John		Banks	1790	N. Y.	narr.	15029
Aaron		Ball				
Corn.		Ball	1791	Fishkill	recog.	13915
Isaac		Balding	1792	Pok	narr.	13688
	T.	Baldwin & ano	1792	Pok	narr.	13417
Corn.		Ball	1792	Fishkill	indict- assault	13775
	Wm.	Balding	1792	-	plea	13903
Eben		Baldwin	1794	New Milford, Conn.	narr.	14393
Eben		Baldwin & ano	1794	New Milford	narr.	14928
Eben		Baldwin	1797	Pok	narr.	14446
Eben		Baldwin	1797	Pok	narr.	14548
		Baldwin	1797	N. E.	narr.	14663
Ebenezer		Baldwin	1798	N. E.	recog.	14573
Eben		Baldwin	1798	-	recog.	14463
Eben		Baldwin	1798	N. E.	recog.	14464
E.		Baldwin	1798	-	report	14589
E.		Baldwin	1798	Pok	reply	14558
		Baldwin	1798	-	-	14595

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Eben		Baldwin	1798	Livingston Manor	recog.	14460
Ebenezer		Baldwin	1798	Pok	reply	14499
Eben		Baldwin	1798	N.E.	-	14461
Eben		Baldwin	1798	-	plea	14524
Ebenezer		Baldwin	1798	Pok	plea	14523
Aaron		Ball	1798	Pok	petition insolvency	14418
Jos.		Balding	-	-	Narra. introver.	10078
J.		Ball	1749	Pok	Decla.	2212
Justus		Banks	1766	Pok	Decla. Ichabod	7000
Elijah		Baldwin	1766	Pok	Decla. Leroy, John	6423
Jeremiah		Ballod	1767	S.P.	Recog. Dickenson, James	5426
Elijah		Baldwin	1767	Pok	Decla.	6869
Gorus		Baneker	1767	Pok	Decla.	6794
Isaac		Balding	1767	Pok	Decla. Vandebogart, Art	6248
Elijah		Baldwin	1769	Pok	Writ Potter, Joseph	4905
Elij.		Baldwin	1770	Pok	Decla.	7392
Elijah		Baldwin	1770	Pok	Decla. Lott, Abraham	7087
Elijah		Baldwin	1770	Pok	Judgement confessed	5060
Justus		Banks	1770	Pok	J.C. Rogers, Ichabod	7043
Elijah		Baldwin	1771	Pok	Decla. Wilson, John	8268
Elijah		Baldwin	1771	Pok	Decla. Hennicker, John N.	8494
Elij.		Baldwin	1771	Pok	Decla. Green, Joseph	9393
	Steven	Banker	1773	Pok	Narra.	10696
Joseph		Balding	1776	Beekman	Narra.	10074
Jerard		Bancker, Treas. of Ct.	1776-84	Romb&Mdlbush	rough beard & coat of Gentleman. Released. Handsome seal. Elizabethan	12514
Jos.		Balding	1782	-	Writ	10542
B.		Baltus	1786	Pok	-	11607
Jos.	Mary	Balding, exers.	1789	Pok	Narra.	13655
Aaron		Ball	1796	Fishkill	Narra.	14127
Eben		Baldwin	1798	Pok	Affi. Elmendorph, C.C.	14824
Henry		Baley	1798	Amenia	Recog. Ford, Ephriam, jr.	14771

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

7

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Francis		Barker	-	-	-	6151
	Thomas	Barker	-	-	recog.	302
A.		Barger	-	-	(notes of child atty for this & capias other cases. No date.)	2229
	Nathan	Barlow	-	-	recog.(assault & robbery of mare b)	10332
	T.	Barker	1744	Beekman	recog.	1903
	T.	Barker	1744	Beekmans	recog.	1903
Joseph		Barlow	1748	Pok	decla.	3421
Joseph		Barlow	1748	Pok	writ	3342
Joseph		Barlow	1748	Pok	writ	3342
Johanas		Barager of Beekman	1750	Pok	-	2410
John		Barigo	1751	Pok	narr.	4812
Joseph		Barly	1754	Pok	writ	3478
Nehamiah		Barlow	1758	Philips	narr.	3971
		Bares	1762	Pok	-	4453
Daniel		Barber	1762	Pok	narr.	5824
Joseph		Barbar	1762	S. P.	decla.	5011
Daniel		Barber	1762	Pok	narr.	4134
Daniel		Barber	1764	Pok	narr.	5626
		Barenger	1765	Rhinebeck	decla.	842
John		Barents	1765	Crum Elbow	recog. in bastardy	4761
Francis		Barker, Plaintiff	1769	Pok	plea	6664
Andris		Barger	1769	Fishkill	bond requested	6483
	Thomas	Barker	1770	Pok	-	7820
Francis		Barker, Plaintiff	1770	Charlotte	(full list of creditors) petition for discharge from creditors	6966
	Moses	Barlow	1771	Pok	narr.	12121
	Moses	Barlow	1771	Pok	-	12119
Andrew		Barger	1772	Pok	narr.	9024
	Steven	Barger	1774	Pok	record	9347
	Nathan	Barlow	1781	Pok	recog. to prosecute	10331
Eliz.		Barhite, wife of John	1781	Charlotte	-	10309
Joseph		Bard	1786	Pok	narr.	11220
	Moses	Barlow (ten't)	1787	-	rule (J. Jackson & J. Styles)	11468

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Barkins & ors (tavern keepers)	1788	-	(bond of 50L to keep an orderly Inn & not suffer any fighting recog. cards, dice etc within Inn)	12021
	Wm.	Barber	1789	Clinton	narr. eject. (Jackson & Styles)	15120
John		Barhite & ano	1789	Pok	-	12745
	Peter	Bush	1790	Fishkill	narr.	13714
	Wm.	Barber	1791	Pok	bond	12936
	Thomas	Barhite	1791	Pok	recog.	13125
	T.	Barhite	1791	Pok	recog.	13936
	T.	Barhite	1791	Pok	recog. to test	13117
	Thomas	Barhite	1791	Pok	indict	13930
	Moses	Barlow	1792	-	plea	13972
	Wm.	Barber	1792	Clinton	narr.	13683
	Oliver	Barker	1792	Pawling	narr.	13425
	Moses	Barlow	1792	-	(witness Brownell, Henry plea absence in Pa.)	13718
	Wm.	Bard	1793	Pok	plea	13633
	Oliver	Barker	1793	Pok	plea	13517
	Wm.	Barber	1793	Pok	petition for div. of land of late LVK	13505
	Thomas	Barlow	1793	-	recog. in bastardy	13339
Jacob		Baringer	1798	Pok	reply	14335
Daniel		Barlow	1798	Pok	plea	14665
Christian, Jr		Bargh	-	-	Writ. Nelson, Theopholius	5594
	Nathan	Barlow	-	-	Bond to witness vs. Dan Smith Obligation-cancelled.Cramer,Cath.	8585
Daniel		Barber	1754	Pok	Bond of admin. Wetmore, Wm. dec.	2768
-	-	Barber	1757	Pok	Decla.	4338
Joseph		Barlow	1758	S.P.	Decla. Bradley, S.	648
Andrew		Barger	1762	Fishkill	Decla.	7815
Daniel		Barker	1763	Pok	Narra.	5526
Barlow	Moses	Barlow	1763	Amenia	Narra. John J.&Robt.Livingston	4934
Joseph		Barbar	1763	Pok	Narra.	5012
Francis		Barker	1765	Pok	Decla. Estes, Richard	5883
	Moses	Barlow	1765	Pok	Decla. Vanderburgh,Richard	5312
Daniel		Barber				
Amos		Barber	1765	Amenia	Hopkins, D. & Brown , D.	1036

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

🔍 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

9

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Barnet	-	-	- (L 266)	11772
Glean		Barnes	-	Pok	recog. (H. Livingston, Jr., J.P.)	12084
Dan.		Barns	17--	-	costs	7811
John		Barnett & ano	178-	Pok	judge. plea conf.	12633
		Barney	1741	-	acct. (entertainment horse etc.)	1585
	W.	Barnes	1743	-	recog.	1904
	William	Barnes	1749	Pok	bill - bond	552
	William	Barnes	1750	Rombout	bond for adm. of est. (Glenn Susanna)	369
	William	Barnes	1750	Rombout	bond for adm. of est. (Ed. Walker)	371
Ebenezer		Barnum	1754	Pok	decla.	4070
Abraham		Barus	1756	Haverstraw	narr.	5826
Gilbert		Barnes	1759	-	writ	4109
John		Barne	1761	Pok	decla.	4482
J.		Barns	1764	Pok	narr.	1150
Isaac		Barnet	1766	-	judg. conf.	5907
George		Barnhart	1767	Pok	decla.	6190
George		Barnhart	1767	N.E.	decla.	6233
George		Barnhart	1767	Pok	decla.	6864
George		Barnhart	1768	N.E.	narr.	6195
	Wm.	Barns	1769	Pok	decla.	6995
	Wm.	Barns	1770	Pok	writ	8149
	Wm.	Barns	1770	Pok	decla.	8426
Lewis		Barnett	1771	Pok	writ	8103
John		Barnes	1771	Pok	narr.	7782
	Wm.	Barns	1771	Pok	writ	7537
		Barns & ano	1771	Pok	-	8622
D.		Barns	1772	Pok	decla.	8890
John		Barnes	1772	Pok	writ	7891
	Samuel	Barns	1775	Pok	narr.	10377
John		Barnet	1778	Charlotte	citation (to settle debts u law of 1782)	11289
Gilbert		Barnes	1779	Pok	narr.	9997
Johah		Barns (of Sharon)	1780	Pok	narr. (for 1000 Spanish milled dollars)	10091

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jonah		Barns	1780	Amenia	narr.	10119
	Moses	Barns	1783	Pok	narr.	11768
Gleen		Barns	1783	-	recog.	10348
John		Barnes & ano	1785	Pok	narr.	11199
John		Barnet	1785	Pok	narr.	11589
John		Barnet	1785	Pok	writ	11505
John		Barnet, Sr.	1787	Pok	narr.	12162
John		Barnet	1787	N. E.	narr.	12066
Anthony		Barnes	1788	Pok	narr.	12923
Geo.		Barnes	1788	Fishkill	narr.	13723
Anthony		Barnes	1788	Pok	narr.	12923
	Wm.	Barnes	1789	Clinton	plea	12557
		Barns	1789	Pok	bill	12707
John		Barnes	1790	Pok	narr.	13245
John		Barney	1790	Pok	narr.	13993
John		Barnes	1791	Pok	plea	13273
Gilbert		Barnes	1796	Pok	-	10856
	Samuel	Barnes, Jr.	1796	Clinton	-	14583
A. G. & J		Barnes	1797	Pok	narr.	14783
James		Barnes & ano	1797	Clinton	recog.	14124
	Wm.	Barnes	1797	Pok	narr.	14680
	Wm.	Barns	-	Rombout P.	Recog.	1319
Gilbert		Barnes	1759	Pok	Narra. Mills, Amos	3875
	Wm.	Barns	1765	Char.	Decla. V ? Cananden	7150
Gilbert		Barns	1765	Rombout P.	Recog.	1328
I.		Barnett	1766	Pok	Narra.	1429
George		Barnhart	1767	Pok	Decla.	6164
John Jr.		Barnes	1768	Pok	Decla.	6674
	Wm.	Barnes	1769	Pok	Decla.	6867
	W.	Barns	1772	Pok	Decla.	2091
Cor.		Barnes	1772	Pok	Decla. Storm, Gorus	8815
	Wm.	Barns	1772	Pok	Decla. Ostrum, Ruloff	8841

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

9

👉 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(3)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Johanas		Barringer	1751	Beekman	bond	2486
Johanas		Barringer	1751	Beekman	narr.	2487
James		Barse	1762	Pok	decla. (2 lbs lawful money of Conn.)	4462
Adam		Barrack	1766	Pok	decla.	6873
Adam		Barrack	1767	Pok	decla.	5335
J.		Barrenhawk,	1767	Pok	writ	7900
J.		Barrenhawk	1767	Pok	writ	7900
Charles		Barry	1770	Amenia	recog. to testify	7484
John		Barrego	1772	Pok	-	7767
Da'vid		Barringer	1788	Pok	plea	12259
David		Barringer	1790	Pok	reply	15114
J.		Barr & ano	1792	Pok	bail piece	13962
Coenradt		Barrus	1793	Pok	narr.	13535
	Wm.	Barringer	1797	Pok	narr.	14363
	Wm.	Barringer	1798	Pok	bail piece	14936
	Peter	Barringer	1802	Pok	bail piece	15077
Adam		Barrack	1764	Pok	Decla. Pawling, John	5327
Christian, Jr.		Barrack	1770	Char.	Decla. Nelson, Theopblus	8955
Adam		Barrack	1774	Rhinebeck	Recog.	8975
C.		Barrack	1774	Rhinebeck	Recog.	8981
Jacob		Barringer	1798	Pok	Plea. Vanness, Jacob	14744

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

15

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Baten	1739	Pok	acct.	246
Gersham		Basten	1741	Pok	decla.	1876
David		Bates	1762	Amenia P	recog.	4201
Joseph		Bates	1765	Pok	narr.	5852
Joseph		Bates	1765	Pok	writ	6232
Joseph		Bates	1766	Pok	decla.	5874
	Zebulon	Bass	1767	Pok	decla.	6176
Fred		Bassett	1767	Pok	narr.	7983
		Bates	1769	N.E.	recog.	6562
	Lois	Bates	1774	9 Partners	recog.	9005
Hickey		Bates	1793	Fishkill	-	13454
Hickey		Bates	1797	Fishkill	narr.	14351
Hickey		Bates	1798	Pok	narr.	14350
Hickey		Bates	1798	-	reclita	14442
John		Bates, Jr.	1798	Amenia	-	14571
Hickey		Bates	1798	Pok	plea	14532
		Bates	1798	Pok	plea given up	14384
David		Batts	17-	Amenia&NE	Recog.	1353
Jas.		Baten	1739	Pok	Acc't Gerbrantz	246
Coenreat		Basson	1753	Pok	Bond	3551
	W.	Baton	1754	Pok	Writ	958
David		Batts	1765	NE&Amenia	Recog. Buell, Grover	1350
Justus		Bates	1765	Pok	Decla.	6828
Frederick		Bassett	1767	Pok	Writ. Elmendorph, Tobias	8275
John		Bates	1768	-	burn house & barn of said Clapp Recog. Clapp, Gilbert. Thereat.to	6290
John		Bass	1769	Pok	Decla.	-
John		Bass	1770	Pok	Decla.	7765
John		Bass	1772	-	J.C. With others	8026
	Lois	Bates	1772	-	--she is afraid of her life" Recog."Threat. to beat&kill etc.	8290
David		Bates	1772	-	to beat&kill etc.she is afraid of her life" Recog. Bates,Lois,his wf."Theat.	8290
Isaac		Bates	1779	Fred.	Recog.	9910
Isaac		Bates	1779	Fred.	Recog. to prosecute. Abbit, El.& Wright, W.&Z.	9952

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

13

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Barton	-	Fishkill	recog.	12303
Elisha		Barton	-	-	capias	7699
John F.		Bartlett	17-	-	- (faded & eleg)	10148
John		Barwick	1738	Pok	(stripping John Coffey & indictment cutting 1/4 shoe off)	278
J.		Bartow	1741	Beekman	decla.	1882
John		Bartow	1742	-	recog.	1764
J.		Barto	1746	-	narr.	421
Benj.		Bartley	1750	Swego	decla.	479
Henry		Bartlett	1752	Pok	decla.	3111
Joseph	Wm.	Barton	1754	Pok	decla.	3358
Joseph		Barton & ano	1755	Pok	decla.	3667
Joseph		Barton & ano	1755	Pok	bail bond	3775
Crannell		(docket of, Ct. Barth, Court, May, 1755)		-	-	3382
J. J.		Barton	1757	Pok	decla.	867
John		Barto	1757	Fishkill	narr.	799
J.		Barton	1758	9 Partners	narr.	719
	Wm.	Barton	1760	Crum Elbow	decla.	4415
Josiah		Barton	1763	Pok	decla.	4767
	Simon	Bartlet	1770	Pok	writ	8520
Isiah		Bartlet	1770	Pok	decla.	8432
Eliz.		Barton	1770	Pok	recog. in bastardy	7192
	Wm.	Barton	1770	Pok	-	5031
Abbegil		Barton	1771	Pok	writ	7207
Hannah		Barton	1772	Amenia	order in bastardy	8291
Isaiah		Bartlet	1772	Pok	J. C.	8449
I.		Bartlet	1772	Pok	-	8328
Lewis		Barton	1773	Pok	narr. (Egbert Benson, atty)	9314
L.		Barton, As	1782	Pok	narr.	10481
I.		Barton & ano	1783	Pok	oyer	12888
Ames		Barten	1790	Washington	bond	15081
	Leonard	Barton	1797	Stanford	recog. bastardy ("practitioner of Physic")	14527
John		Bartrite	-	-	To remain within 4 m. of dwelling in Charlotte P	9963

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

17

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	VanKleeck	Baultice	-	-	plea	2077
Jno.		Baxter	1734	Pok	court orders	63
John		Baynard	1734	Pok	bill of cost to def.	90
		Bayard	1734	Pok	bill of costs	90
	Samuel	Bayard	1741	Pok	decla.	1844
	Richard	Baxter	1751	Crum Elbow	(for assault and rape upon the - wife of T. Meade)	2416
	Thomas	Baxter				
	Marcus	Baxter	1751	Pok	decla.	2720
Henry		Bayeux	1762	Pok	bond	5754
Henry		Bayeaux	1762	Pok	decla (criminal assault)	4507
Henry		Bayeux	1762	Pok	narr.	4708
Henry		Bayeux	1765	Pok	decla.	1099
Jacob		Bauman	1771	Charlotte	(assault & imprisonment & crop - spoilage, etc.)	-
Jos.		Baubden	1785	Pok	-	11988
Johnathan		Bayles	1789	Pok	narr.	13008
John		Bayn	1790	Wash.	recog.	13093
Josh		Bauman	1797	S.E.	narr. in ejectment	14114
John		Baxter	1732	-	J. Drake. Fragment.	145
J.		Baxter	1732	-	Judgment. Drake	249
-		Baxter	1732	Pok	Judgment	249
J.		Baxter	1732	-	Fragment	145
	Samuel	Bayard	1770	Pok	Decla. Maybey,	9252
Casparus		Pok	1787	Pok	Narra.	13227

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

19

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Beekman & ano	-	-	(to settle an estate initiated summons by Leake, Robert)	5224
		Beekman road record	-	-	-	6540
H.		Beekman	1736	Pok	writs (2 writs L 19 L 18)	33
		Beekman- plaintiff	1736	Pok	writ (2 writs L 19 L 18)	-
A.		Been	1741	Kingston Pok	-	2037
Frederick	Robert	Becker & ano	1743	Pok	-	1680
Henry		Beekman	1743	-	("L 1000 money makes ye mare letter to goe." To his nephew, name not given.)	2012
Hendryk		Beekman	1744	Pok Beekman	affidavit (deputing Gilbert Livingston)	1932
Henry		Beekman	1747	Pok	writ	1608
Henry		Beekman	1748	Pok	decla.	2639
Francis		Beaty	1749	Pok	decla.	2636
A.		Beakman	1749-50	-	acct.	488
Henry		Beekman	1750	Beekman	decla.	514
John		Beebee	1751	-	bail bond	2694
Henry		Beekman	1753	Beekman	bond	4262
	Wm.	Beach	1753	Pok	decla.	2800
Gerard		Beekman	1755	Greenwich, Conn.	narr.	5188
Keziah		Beardsly	1758	Pok	inq.	389
	Nathaniel	Beecher	1758	9 Partners	decla.	810
Henry		Beekman	1760	Rhinebeck	decla.	4441
Henry		Beekman	1760	Pok	decla.	3927
John		Beebee	1760	Pok	decla.	4283
		Beemis	1762	Pok	narr. introver	7202
Henry		Beekman	1762	Rhinebeck	(forceable entry & felling 50 decla. black oak trees worth 50lbs.)	1119
Abijah		Beckwith	1762	Pok	decla.	4982
	Samuel	Beeman	1763	Amenia	decla.	4724
	Thomas	Beadle	1763	Pok	writ	4640
		Beekman road to S.P.	1763	Pok	-	1309
Gerrard W.		Beekman	1763	Pok	bond	6559
	Samuel	Beaman	1763	Amenia	recog.	4631
Henry		Beekman	1764	Pok	decla. & bill (147 lbs. 9 s. 9 pence was this a loan for house erection? Gov. Clinton House	1148

19 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Beeman	1765	Amenia	(forceable entry & theft of goods narr. & violence to wife & 5 children	4966
Austin		Beardslee	1765	S.P.	record (L 461)	5976
Gerard		Beekman	1765	Pok	writ	5059
		(report of road Beekman commissions)	1766	-	-	1409
David		Bean	1766	Pok	decla.	6693
Ebenezer		Beardsley	1767	S.P.	recog.	6462
		Beekman (road record)	-	-	-	5961
		Beekman (road record)	1767	-	-	5378
		Beanw & ors	1767	Charlotte	decla.	10765
		Beekman (road record)	1767	-	-	5336
		Beekman (road record)	1767	-	-	5290
		Beekman (road record)	1767	-	-	5239
Gerard W.		Beekman	1767	Pok	decla.	5107
Daniel		Bedell	1767	-	writ	6059
		Beadle	1768	Charlotte	recog. in bastardy	6464
		Beekman (road record)	1768	-	-	6539
John		Beagle	1768	Pok	writ	6224
	Timothy	Beadle, Jr.	1768	Charlotte P	indict	6280
John		Beagle	1768	Pok	decla.	6658
	N.	Beeman	1769	-	bil bill	6045
	Peter	Becker	1770	Pok	narr.	-
David		Beebee	1771	Pok	narr.	11073
David		Beebee	1771	Pok	narr.	11073
		Beekman (road record)	1771	-	-	7511
	Zerah	Beech	1771	Pok	writ	9069
	Thomas	Bearsell	1773	Pok	decla.	2086
	W.	Bedell	1773	Pok	decla.	2092
		Beekman (road)	1774	-	-	2103
		Beekman (road record)	1774	-	-	9050
David		Bedford	1775	9 Partners	narr.	13208
Johnathan		Bedford	1775	9 Partners	narr.	13208
	Samuel	Beaman	1780	Pok	plea	10093

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 19

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Beaver	1780	Pok	writ	10397
Isaac		Beers	1781	Newhaven	bill	12371
	Sarah	Beckhorn	1783	Pok	("for suspicion of larceny, mittimus (that is to say for stealing a fowl commonly called a duck")	10354
John		Beckwith	1784	Pok	narr.	10764
Isaac		Bedal	1785	Pok	narr.	12372
James		Beekman	1785	Pok	narr.	13401
James		Beekman	1786	Pok	decla.	12572
Jacob		Becker	1787	-	plea	11464
	Wm.	Bedlow	1788	Pok	plea	12117
I.		Bedal	1789	Pok	plea	12814
	Wm.	Bedlow	1789	Pok	reply	12404
	Mathew	Beal	1789	Fred-town	-	-
Isaac		Bedal	1789	Pok	narr.	12809
	Mathew	Beal	1789	Fredtown	-	12466
	Mathew	Beale	1789	Pok	-	12611
	Wilhelmus	Becker	1790	Rhinebeck	narr.	13328
David		Beach	1791	Pok	recog.	14016
	Wilhelmus	Becker	1791	Pok	plea	13233
John		Becker	1792	Pok	plea	13613
H.		Bean & ors	1792	Pok	plea	13943
Johnathan		Bedford vs. David Bedford	1792	Pok	report	12975
John		Beckwith	1793	Pok	judgment discharged	13427
James		Beekman	1793	Pok	J. C.	13549
Christian		Becker	1795	Rhinebeck	narr.	14322
David		Beardsley	1798	Amenia	recog. (Beardsley, Ruth et al to appear in evidence)	14417
	Stiles	Beardslee	1799	Pok	-	6026
Henry		Beekman	-	-	Bills. Miller,	8738
Henry		Beekman	1733	Pok	Decla. Harris, Wm.	3292
Henry		Beekman	1733	Pok	Bond. Harris, William	3243
Hy.		Beekman	1733	Pok	Account. Arrears in farm rent.	104
Hy		Beekman et al	1737	-	List of JP's.Ct. Gen. Sess. Frag. of Grand Jury Mins.	108
Henry		Beekman	1749	Pok	Decla. Luis,	3293

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

4

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Beach	1752	Pok	-	2862
	William	Beach	1753	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	2922
Keziah		Beardslee	1758	Pok	Decla. Dewey, J.	698
David		Bedford	1761	CrumElbow	Recog. Ford, Deborah.In Bastardy	4226
	S.	Beeman	1762	Pok	Inq.	1243
E.		Beckwithe	1762	Pok	Inq.	1209
	Wm.	Beagle	1763	Pok	Narra. Crego, Richard	5530
	Thomas	Beadle	1763	Pok	Narra.	5572
	Wm.	Beagle, As.	1763	Pok	Narra. Crego, John	5528
-	-	Beadle	1763	Pok	Narra. Crego, J.	5684
Abijah		Beckwith	1764	Pok	Bond.	5812
Johannas		Barnhart	1764	NE	Recog.	5729
	Wm.	Beagle, As.	1764	-	Bail Bond. Crego, John&Richard	5529
G.W.		Beekman	1764	Pok	Decla. Peairson, Eli	6840
Jerard W.		Beekman	1765	Pok	Decla. Bates, Justus	6828
Jehiel		Beardslee	1765	Pok	Narra.	5278
Jerad W.		Beekman	1765	Pok	Narra. Hawke, John B.	9251
G.W.		Beekman	1765	Amenia	Decla. Mead, Timothy	6874
Daniel		Bedell	1766	Rombout	Decla. Curry, James	5870
	Petrus	Becker	1766	Liv.Manor	Recog.	5450
	Samuel	Bean	1766	Pok	Decla. Lewis, Felix	6178
Charles		Beardsley	1766	S.P.	Decla. Hughson, James&Josiwah Exr.	6813
Austin		Beardsley	1767	Pok	Decla.	5887
Gerrard		Beekmanm	1767	Pok	Writ. Doty, David	7567
	Lowrans	Becker	1768	N.E.	Recog. Shaw, Aaron	6287
Francis		Beaty	1769	Pok	- Valentine, Mathew	7051
John		Beadell	1770	Pok	Decla.	8205
Daniel		Bedell	1770	Pok	Decla. Lane, Gilbert	9469
Francis		Beaty	1770	Pok	Decla. Rosencrans, H. Jr.	8579
	Thomas	Beamis	1770	Pawlings	Recog. West, Elijah	6894
-	-	Beekman Road Record	1771			7147
D.W.		Beekman	1771	Pok	Decla. Terry, Wm.	7088

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 19

👉 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Chilab		Bemiss	-	-	bill	1809
Egbert		Benson (letter to)	-	-	-	7988
J.		Beneway	1735	Pok	bill	1746
	Samuel	Belden	1737	Pok	decla.	1754
	William	Bell	1739	U. C.	bill penal	1813
J.		Beneway	1739	Pok	acct.	57
Jas.		Beneway	1739	Pok	acct.	57
	Thomas	Benedict (of Danbury)	1740	Pok	bond	1707
	Thomas	Benedict	1740	Pok	decla.	1889
Gideon		Benedick	1740	DC	decla.	1719
	William	Bell	1742	Pok	decla.	1827
Daniel		Bemiss	1742	Beekmans	note	1584
	William	Bell	1742	Pok	decla.	2342
	Samuel	Belden	1742	Norwalk	(of Worstershire in Dutchess Co. bond & Provenance of NY")	861
John		Bell	1743-9	Pok	decla.	2887
	Robert	Benson & ano	1743	Pok	-	1680
Chiliab		Bemiss	1743	Pok	decla.	2352
Chiliab		Bemiss	1743	Pok	writ inq. & inq.	2456
Daniel		Bemus	1743	Pok	decla.	2044
Daniel		Bemus	1743	Pok	writ	2045
D.		Bemiss	1744	Beekmans	-	1897
	Samuel	Belden	1745	Pok	decla.	2265
H.		Bell	1747	Pok	narr.	7346
Daniel		Bemise & ano	1747	Pok	-	2422
	Matthew	Bell	1747	Pok	-	1611
J.		Bell	1749	Pok	narr.	2337
Joshau		Bennett	1750	Pok	writ & venire	378
Daniel		Bemis	1750	Beekman	(axes, clubs, inq. on forceable entry swords, pistols & guns 2 acres of hay")	544
Josiha		Bennit	1752	Pok	narr.	4067
-		Bemis	1753	Beek	Dec	3416
Daniel		Bemus	1753	Beekman Fields	bond	960
Daniel		Bemiss	1753	Pok	decla.	3391
Daniel		Bemiss	1754	-	bond	3401

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daniel		Bemiss	1757	Pok	decla.	4056
Jolush		Belling	1757	Beekman	decla.	4221
	Samuel	Belden	1757	Pok	decla.	862
Daniel		Bemiss	1757	Pok	decla.	4055
Daniel		Bemus	1757	Pok-Beekman	decla.	939
Daniel		Bemus	1757	Beekmans	decla.	937
Daniel		Bemiss	1757	Beekman	decla.	4057
Benj.		Bennidick	1758	Crum Elbow	-	6585
	Samuel	Benedict	1759	Oblong	decla.	4075
Daniel		Bemiss	1759	Pok	-	4105
Henry		Bell	1760	Pok	narr.	4742
Benj.		Bennet	1761	Pok	venre	4287
Harman		Bell				
Henry		Bell	1761	Beekman	bond	4293
John	Mary	Bellman, adms. of Dubois, Antie	1762	Fishkill	narr.	13713
Amos		Bennet, (of Newtown, NEJ)	1762	Pok	decla.	6586
	Samuel	Benedict	1763	Pok	decla.	6160
Harmon		Bell	1763	Pok	decla.	5511
Josiah		Bennett	1764	Pok	narr.	6516
J.		Bennett	1764	Pok	writ	8015
Benj.		Benson & ano	1764	Pok	bond	5000
Deliverance		Bell	1764	Pok	narr.	1182
Jotham		Bemus	1765	Pok	narr.	978
Henry		Bell	1765	Pok	narr.	4908
Henry		Bell	1766	Pok	decla.	7923
Henry		Bell	1766	Pok	decla.	6633
Henry		Bell	1766	Pok	inq.	1387
H.		Bell	1766	Pok	narr.	7359
Jacob		Benson	1767	Pok	decla.	6685
Johnathan		Bennett & et al	1767	S. P.	indict.	5903
Amos		Bennet	1768	Pok	narr.	6521
	Timothy	Beadel	1768	Charlotte P	-	6279

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaiah		Bennett	1768	Pok	decla.	5138
Ambrós		Benson	1768	Pok	decla.	2075
I.		Bennet	1769	Pok	narr.	7333
Hamenus		Bell	1769	Pok	J. roll	7198
	Michael	Bennet	1770	Amenia	indict (forceable entry & assault)	5071
	Michael	Bennitt	1770	Amenia	recog.	5020
Ebenez		Benedict	1771	Pok	narr.	8632
John		Ben	1771	Pawling	decla.	7246
	Silas	Belding	1771	Pok	decla.	7415
	Silas	Belding	1772	Pok	J. C.	7906
Egbert		Benson (letter from)	1773		(requesting alteration of a precipe dated Red Hook, 1773)	8723
Benj.		Bell	1774	Pok	writ	2169
Henry		Bell	1774	-	decla.	2097
Benj.		Benson	1775	Pawlings	recog.	9564
		Benson's docket - Oct.	1775	-	-	9601
I.		Bennett	1775	Pok	narr.	12995
Egbert		Benson,(docket of) Jan.	1776	-	-	9651
	Robert	Bell	1780	Charlotte	writ (forceable entry)	10228
	Samson	Benson	1780	Pok	decla. in replevin	10113
		Benson (entries Of)	1781	-	-	10155
		Benson's entries - May	1781	-	-	10237
Chester		Benjamin	1782	Pok	narr.	10768
Egbert		Benson & ano	1782	Pok	writ	13173
Egbert		Benson & ano	1782	Pok	writ	11408
Ambrose		Benson	1782	Pok	narr.	12518
Egbert		Benson	1783	Pok	writ	15162
	Thadeous	Benedict	1783	-	report cp	10518
		Benson (entries May -	1783	-	-	10416
	Thomas	Bennet	1784	Charlotte	recog.	10924
	Sials	Belding	1784	Pok	narr.	10731
Casper		Bell	1785	Pok	-	11559
Jesse		Bell	1786	Pok	narr.	12706

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac		Bennet	1786	-	decla.	11622
Jannetje		Belding & ano etc.	1786	Pok	narr.	12389
		Benson (docket of (May -	1786	-	-	11261
J.		Bell	1786	Pok	narr.	11598
	Lawrance	Belding & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	11724
Jannetje		Belding et al	1786	Pok	narr.	11725
Jabez		Benry	1787	Pok	bail	11757
Ebenezer		Benham	1787	Wash.	receiving a stolen ax from recog. (Philip Finch)	11447
		Benson'ss docket May	1787	-	-	11569
Ebenezer		Benedict	1788	Pawling	narr.	12980
	Sam	Benjamin	1789	Pok	reply to Burlingame, Philip	12901
	Law	Belding	1790	Pok	plea	15058
	Wm.	Bell, et al	1791	Wash.	(on an assault by Platt recog. for test Smith & Olivet on Lemuel Brush)	13116
Is.		Bennett	1792	Pok	narr.	14767
Jere		Benaway	1796	Pok	indict	14118
Jacob		Benedict	1798	S.E.	recog.	14873
Jacobus		Benewaw	1741	Pok	Recognizance. King.	252
Chileah		Bemus	1742	Pok	Decla.	1649
D.		Bemiss	1745	-	Writ	521
	William	Bell	1746	Pok	Writ. DuBois, D.	623
	S.	Benton	1750	Beekman	Writ.	472
Chiluh1		Bemis	1750	Pok	Decla.	383
J.		Bennett	1750-1	-	Acct.	485
	William	Benijah	1751	Pok	Decla.	2362
Johnathan		Benat	1751	Pok	Decla.	3131
Johnathan		Bennet	1751	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	3218
	-	Bemiss	1751	Pok	Decla. Champlain, Josiah	3097
Anne	Mary	Bennet	1751	Pok	Narra. Taneret, Anthoine	998
J.		Bennit	1752	Beekmans	Bond	3281
Elizabeth		Bend	1752	Pok	DuBois, Ephriam	3095
Elizabeth		Bend	1752	Pok	Narra. DuBois, Ephriam	2980
Daniel		Bemiss	1754	Phil.&Beek.	Decla. Fuller, Samuel	3034

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(5)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nicholas	Benestel	1756	Pok	Lassing, Isaac.	4860
B.		Bemis	1757	Beekman	Decla.	772
Daniel		Bemiss	1758	Pok	Plea. DuBois, M.	657
	Mathew	Benedict	1758	Pok	Decla. Stevens, R.	700
	W.	Bennet	1758	Beekman	Decla.	749
Henry		Bell	1760	Pok	Decla. Smith, Thomas	4856
	William	Benson	1761	Pok	Narra.	5549
John		Benschorte	1761	-	Recdpt. Mixed Dutch & English	6819
Ambross		Benson	1761	Pok	- Mory , George	6236
Josiah		Bennet	1762	Pok	Decla. Colver, Daniel	6786
Benj.		Benedict	1762	Amenia	Decla. King, Samuel & Corye, Benj.	5618
Benj.		Benedict	1762	Amenia	Decla. King, S. & Smith, S.	5619
Benj.		Benedict	1762	Amenia	Bill. Corey, & Smith, Samuel	5617
Garrit		Benthuisen	1763	Pok	Writ.	5719
John		Ben	1764	Beekmans	Decla.	5514
Elizabeth		Bellan	1764	Pok	Decla. Infant by Bogardus, Robt. Schutt, R.	1058
Isaac		Bennet	1764	Beekmans	affirming that Hatch agr. to buy cattle etc Indict. Hatch, Isaac. Perjury for	6219
Johnathan		Benite	1767	-	Recog. Thos. Minezey, also bondsman.	5330
Benj.		Benedict	1767	Pok	-	6661
Josiwa		Bennet	1767	Pok	Decla.	6244
Isiah		Bennet	1769	Pok	- Dolf, Edward	8377
Casper		Bell	1770	Pok	Decla.	7124
Isaac		Belding	1770	Pok	Decla.	8960
Amos		Bennett	1770	Pok	Writ	7833
Casper		Bell	1770	Pok	Writ	5033
	Michael	Bennett	1770	Amenia	Recog. Thair, Josiah	6821
Harman		Bell	1771	Pok	Decla.	7575
	Thomas	Bemis	1771	Pok	Plea. Kane, John, adm.	7140
Ben		Bell	1773	Pok	Decla. Ellis, R.	8995
Casper		Bell	1773	Pok	Estes, Richard & Philip. Decla.	9296
Egbert		Benson	1774	Pok	Narra. Merrit, Thomas	8982
Egbert		Benson	1774	Pok	Narra. Craft, John Thorny, & Carpenter, C.	9382

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 23

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
C.		Bergh	1740	Pok	decla. (assault at Kingston)	1721
John		Bermhart & wf	1745	9 Partners	-	4260
	Nathaniel	Berrey	1749	Pok	decla.	2553
		Berry	1750	Pok	narr.	2544
J.		Berroughs	1750	Pok	decla.	2321
Christian		Bergh	1751	Pok	decla.	2520
Jacob		Beringer	1753	Rhinebeck	bond	3266
Jacob		Beringer	1753	Rhinebeck	bond	3266
	Samuel	Berman & ano	1761	Pok	decla.	5759
	Samuel	Berman	1763	Pok	bill	5615
J.		Bernhart	1766	Pok	writ	1477
Andries		Berger	1769	Pok	decla.	6996
		Berner	1771	Rhinebeck	decla.	7248
John		Bergh, adm.	1773	Pok	narr.	11165
John		Berry	1782	Pok	narr.	11950
John		Berry	1782	Pok	narr.	11950
J.		Bergh, adm.	1786	-	plea	11276
John		Bergh	1787	-	bail	11660
David		Berringer	1788	Rhinebeck	ejectment	12052
	Wm.	Berringer	1797	Pok	writ	14616
	Nicholas	Berry	1797	Pok	recog. to give evi.	14108
Jacob		Berringer	1798	Pok	bail piece	14932
Christian		Bergh	1751	Pok	Inq.&Inq. Damoet, Peter	3300
Christian		Bergh	1759	Rhinebeck	Decla. Turk, A.&Kip, B.Forc.entry etc	4505
Catherina		Berringer	1760	Rhinebeck	Exam. in Bastardy. Dep. promise to marry	3848
John		Bernhart	1766	Pok	Decla.	6035
Isaac		Bernard	1769	Pok	-	5140
Christian, Jr.		Bergh	1770	Pok	Narra. Wynans, J.	7103
Christian		Bergh	1770	Pok	Narra. Wynans, James	7094
Andres		Berger	1771	Rombout	Decla.	7661
Andries		Berger	1772	Pok	Narra.	9265
Henry		Berney	1772	Rombout	Recog. Rombout, R.Brett. Assault	8940

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

25

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abraham		Beys	-	Fishkill	decla. (mortally injuring a certain stallion) (forceable entry)	590
	Thad.	Betts	17	-	writ - only piece	12991
J.		Bevin	1743	Pok	decla.	2028
J.		Bevin	1743	Pok	writ	2047
	N.	Bewell	1743	Crum Elbow	bond	1691
		Beull	1750	Pok	narr.	2554
James		Betts	1764	Pok	decla.	1054
Benj.		Betts	1771	Pok	decla.	8700
James		Betts	1772	Pok	decla.	9072
James		Betts	1772	Pok	plea	7938
J.		Betts	1773	Pok	decla.	9066
		Betts	1773	Pok	writ	8910
Grover		Bewel, Jr.	1781	Amenia	recog. in bastardy	10261
John		Beyea	1782	Pok	writ	10981
John		Beyea	1782	Pok	narr.	10559
James		Betts	1787	Pok	narr.	13199
James		Betts	1794	Pok	narr.	14303
Abraham		Bevier	1750	Pok	Decla. DuBois, Ephriam	3153
Abraham		Bevier	1750	Pok	Decla. DuBois, Ephriam	3152
James		Betts	1763	Pok	Inq. Dunham, D.B.	1278
James		Betts	1763	Pok	Decla. Dunham, Daniel	5538
Gldian		Bevely	1765	Char.P.	Recog. Everson, J.	1326
-	-	Betts	1767	Pok	Decla.	6659
James		Betts	1767	Pok	Writ	5263
James		Betts	1767	Pok	Writ	5262
James		Betts	1767	Pok	-	6705
Benj.		Betts	1771	Pok	Writ	7798
	Thaddeus	Betts	1772	Pok	Decla. Jones, Jeremiah	8593
Hendrick		Best	1796	Pok	Narra. Drom, Nicholas	14758

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

27

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Andrew		Billings	-	-	petition in favor	11933
Andrew		Billings	-	-	(L 150 for assault) also Vanzen, plaint J., vs. Schuten J & ors.)	13520
	Petrus	Biele	1750	Pok	decla.	2484
John		Bill	1752	Crum Elbow	- (3 yds bearskin @ 10 shillings)	2716
John		Bill	1752	Pok	decla.	3102
	Percy	Biddle	1769	Charlotte	decla. ejectment	4929
	Samuel	Billings	1774	Pawlings	recog. (assault)	9103
Joseph		Billings	1781	Pok	narr.	10671
Andrew		Billings	1783	Pok	narr.	11659
Andrew		Billings	1784	Pok	narr.	11200
Andrew		Billings	1785	Pok	(precipes 1788 included in the narr. same)	12270
A.		Billings	1786	Pok	narr.	13324
		Bidel	1786	Pok	narr.	15122
Andrew		Billings	1787	Pok	recog.	11776
Andrew		Billings	1788	Pok	writ	12659
Isaac		Bidel	1789	Pok	bail piece	12756
Andrew		Billings	1789	Pok	(also Vemant, A.D. Sutton, - Delavin, A.D. vs. Harron)	12383
A.I.		Billings	1789	Pok	narr.	12676
Andrew		Billing	1789	Pok	narr.	15008
Andrew		Billings	1789	Pok	narr.	13286
Andrew		Billings	1790	Pok	narr.	13795
Andrew	Theo	Billings	1791	Pok	rel. of errors to Livingston, G.J.	13269
Andrew		Billings	1792	Pok	plea	13863
Andrew		Billings	1792	Pok	narr. (Jackson & Styles	13867
	Wm.	Bickner	1795	Fishkill	narr.	14249
Andrew		Billings	1795	Pok	narr.	14294
A.		Billings	1797	Pok	bail piece	14105
Andrew		Billings	1797	Pok	plea	14212
Andrew		Billings	1797	Pok	narr.	14297
Andrew		Billings	1797	Pok	plea	14243
Andrew		Billings	1797	Pok	narr.	14111
Andrew		Billings	1797	-	plea	14178

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 29

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Silas	Birch	-	-	atty. warrant	12211
		Birdsell	-	-	(was never radified petition as collector by electors)	6453
Amos		Bird	-	-	writ	6073
Benj.		Birdsell	nd	-	(reference to Treadwell, extract of rules Storm & Carey)	10409
J.		Binnewaw	1732	Pok	decla.	1849
J.		Bird	1742	Pok & Crum Elbow	scirefacias	1785
Jacobus		Binnewaw	1742	Crum Elbow	bond	1690
J.		Bird	1743	Pok	inq.	1777
J.		Bird	1743	Pok	decla.	1767
Godlob		Bittner	Oct. 8, Tues. 1744	-	(boundover for 40 lbs. He recog. died the next year.)	1906
J.		Bird	1747	Pok	writ	441
H.		Birdsell	1750	Pok	decla.	2333
	Samuel	Birdsall	1751	Pok	narr.	2697
	Thomas	Bishop	1759	Pok	narr.	9582
		Bird, exr. of Stoddard, J.	1761	Salisbury, Conn.	decla.	5923
Jacob		Birdsell	1762	Pok	decla.	5013
Amos		Bird	1762	Pok	writ	4162
John		Birdsall	1762	Pok	decla.	5670
John		Birdsall	1762	Pok	writ	5502
Daniel		Birdsall	1762	Pok	decla.	7767
Henry		Birney	1764	Pok	writ	5104
	S.	Birchard	1764	Pok	narr.	6009
Josh		Bishop	1765	Pok	narr.	8360
Amos		Bird	1767	-	- (800 L)	6074
	Nathan	Birdsall, Jr.	1767	Pok	decla.	6829
	Nathan	Birdsall, Jr.	1770	Pok	narr.	8470
Daniel		Birdsall	1772	Pok	-	7756
Josh		Bishop	1772	Pok	writ	8612
J.		Bishop	1772	Pok	narr.	8111
Daniel		Birdsall	1773	Pok	decla.	2093
Daniel		Birdsall	1773	Pok	decla.	9113
Daniel		Birdsall	1773	Pok	decla.	9081

29 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Dan		Birdsall	1773	Peekskill	narr.	9028
Daniel		Birdsall	1774	Pok	decla.	9061
Daniel		Birdsall	1774	Pok	decla.	2066
James		Birdsel	1775	Pok	narr.	10818
James		Birdsell	1775	Pok	narr.	10672
A.		Birdsal	1775	Pok n	narr.	12995
James		Birdsall	1776	Pok	narr.	11544
James		Bird	1776	Pok	narr.	12118
Benj.		Birdsell	1778	Pawling	narr. (Denn & Demm)	10002
	Thomas	Birdsal	1780	Pok	writ	10396
Benj.		Birdsalle	1781	Pok	narr.	12689
Benj.		Birdsall	1781	Pawling	recog. assault	10288
James		Birdsel	1782	Pok	narr.	10806
	Sarah	Birdsall	1783	Pok	narr.	11399
Benj.		Birdsell	1783	Rombout	report of reference	10411
	Thomas	Birdsal	1784	Pok	narr.	11512
	Thomas	Birdsell	1784	Pok	writ	11501
	Silas	Bird	1784	Pok	narr.	11496
	Thomas	Birdsal	1784	Pok	narr.	11512
	Thomas	Birdsell	1784	Pok	writ	11501
	Nathan	Birdsal & ano	1786	Pok	plea	12396
	Wm.	Bitzer & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	13230
James		Birdsell	1786	Pok	plea	12396
James		Birdsal	1789	Pok	dep.	12346
	Peter	Bith	1789	Pok	narr.	12997
James		Birdsall	1789	Pok	reply	12564
Coleb		Bishop	1790	Middlebush in Rombout	narr.	12957
	Wm.	Bishop & wf	1790	Amenia	narr.	13327
James		Birdsal	1791	Pok	narr.	13404
	Peter	Bither	1792	Pok	plea	13871
Ab.		Birdsall	1792	Pok k	narr.	14767
Abraham		Birdsall & ano	1793	Pok	plea	14665

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

29

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Bishop	1793	Pok	rule of ref.	12931
Dan		Bishop	1796	Pok	narr.(slander & false imprisonment)	14969
John		Birdsall	1797	Pawling	narr.	14807
Daniel		Bishop	1797	Pok	plea	14094
Daniel		Bishop	1797	Pok	utterance of narr.	14095
Daniel		Bishop	1798	Pok	Plea	14675
John		Birdsall	1798	Pok	narr.	14436
	Nathan	Bishop	1798	Amenia	indict	14867
	Thomas	Birdsall	1798	Pok	writ	14358
John		Birdsall	1798	S. E.	recog.	15005
James		Birdsall	1889	-	reply	12561
	N.	Birdsall	1745	Pok	Decla.	431
John		Bird	1746	Pok	Writ. Moree, William	619
	Nathan	Birdsill	1752	Pok	Decla. Hunt, Lewis	2845
John		Birnhart	1753	Crum El.	Bond. Slyter, Nicholas & Lovel, J.	3272
-	-	Birdsell	1754	Pok	Decla. Galusha, Jonas	3044
Freelove		Birdsell	1754	Pok	Recog. Charge in Bastardy	3023
	Nathan	Birdsall	1754	Pok	Judgment. Hunt, Lewis	2859
	Nathan	Birdsal	1754	Pok	Decla. Failure of rent in Oblong	6332
Freelove		Birdsell	1754	Rombout	Order in Bastardy	3027
John		Birdsell	1762	Pok	Narra. Sweet, Caleb	5638
Amos		Bird	1762	Pok	Narra. Hopkins Nemiah	5808
James		Birdsell	1763	Pok	Narra. Bull, Isaac	7120
James		Birdsal	1764	Beekmans	Decla. Perry, Valentine	1088
Henry		Birney	1764	Pok	Decla. Willson, Wm.	6776
J.		Bishop	1765	Pok	Writ.	1205
Amos		Bird	1766	Pok	Bond	5398
Amos		Bird (of Salisbury)	1766	Pok	Decla.	5397
	Nathan Jr.	Birdsell	1767	-	Writ. Hopkins, T__ippets	6063
Daniel		Birdsall	1768	Pok	Writ. Wright, John	6145
	Nathan Jr.	Birdsall	1770	Pok	Narra. Close, Reuben	8471
	Osias	Bingham	1771	Pok	Collins, John , of Salisbury	8365

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Birdsill	1772	Pok	Narra.	7994
D.		Birdsall	1773	Pok	Decla. Holiday, John	8990
Daniel		Birdsall	1773	Pok	Decla. Baker, Jeremiah	9191
D.		Birdsall	1773	Pok	Decla. Warrin, Daniel	9192
D.		Birdsall	1773	Pok	Decla. Barego, Peter	9193
Dan		Birdsall	1773	Pok	Decla. Johnson, Steven	9210
Daniel		Birdsall	1773	Pok	Decla. Nelson, Ely	8991
Daniel		Birdsall	1773	Pok	Decla. Snouck, Peter	8989
Jacob		Birdsoll	1774	Pok	Narra.	9440
F.		Birdsall	1779	Pok	Writ	10428
James, Jr.		Birdsall	1778	S.E.	Recog. in Bastardy. Cusiah, Barret	9917
F.		Birdsall	1779	Pok	Writ	10428
John		Birdsall	1780	Fred.	Assault	9903
Freelove		Birdsell	-	-	Order in Bastardy. Recog.	3025

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

31

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Archibald		Blair	17-		indict assault (also resisting arrest)	10632
	Rutgers	Bleecker	1-	-	-	128
Jos.		Balding	-	-	papers & invent. debtor	15136
Edward		Blagge	-	-	docket of cases Dec. 1744	2049
	Rutgers	Bleecker	1732	Pok	decla.	1849
		Blagge	1745	Pok	writ	594
Daniel		Blakley	1750	Pok	decla.	4261
Daniel		Blaiklee	1759	Pok	inq.	4131
Daniel		Blakley	1760	Pok	writ	4254
		Blakley	1760	Pok	decla.	4350
Daniel		Blakley	1761	-	recog.	4148
John		Bliss	1762	Crum Elbow	writ	4136
J.		Blecheren	1765	Pok	decla.	1512
John		Bleecker	1770	Pok	narr.	8120
		Bleecker	1770	Pok	narr.	7764
Archibald		Blair & ano	1774	Pok	-	9598
Archibald		Blair				
John		Blair	1775	Pok	-	9623
	Samuel	Blasdel	1778	Rombout	(Pearsce, B., & Chamberlain, Sgts. in U.S.A. forces)	9984
	Sam	Blasbil	1780	Rombout	narr. (assault)	10049
John		Blayney	1782	Charlotte	recog. in bastardy	10565
Archibald		Blair	1783	Rhinebeck	indict assault (with swords, knives & whips)	10631
John		Blaney	1784	Charlotte	recog.	11057
John		Blayney	1786	Pok	narr.	12442
Hendrick		Blase	1790	Pok	narr.	14286
	Peter	Blass, adm. of Smith, B.	1792	Pok	reply	13732
	Mary	Blair	1797	Pok	recog.	14169
	Mary	Blair	1797	Pok	recog.	14170
-	-	Bland	1738	-	Decla & Bond. Withdrawn	135
John		Bland	1738	Pok	Decla. Duboys, M.	135
Edward		Blagge	1745	Pok	Decla. Dyckman, John	636
Joseph		Blackamore	1753	Pok	Decla.	3635

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 33

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
I.		Bloom, et al	-	-	report of div. of land	13504
John		Bloomer	1766	Pok	decla.	6441
	Wm.	Bloodgood	1766	Queens Co. & Pok	narr.	6488 6487
John		Bloomer	1770	Pok	petition to discharge Aswg of estate	6920
Isaac		Bloom	1774	Pok	decla.	2132
John		Blom	1774	Pok	-	9598
John		Bloodgood	1775	Rombout	(at the house of Lidia recog. indict Brett, witness, Lidia & Eliz. Brett)	9558
John		Bloodgood & ano	1775	Rombout	recog.	9417
G.		Bloom & ano	1781	Pok	narr.	11097
G.		Bloom & ano	1782	Rombout	narr. (see 1)	11104
	Reuben	Bloomer & ano	1782	-	(restricted to Fredericksburgh recog. 1/2 m. from Tidd)	10399
Benj.		Bloomer	1787	-	bond	12271
I.		Bloom & ano	1791	Pok	narr.	13864
	M.	Blotner	1791	Pok	-	13397
Isaac		Bloom	1765	Pok	Decla. Smith, Samuel	5952
Isaac		Bloom	1765	Pok	Writ. Smith, Samuel	5437
Isaac		Bloom	1768	Pok	Decla. Smith, Joseph	6357
Isaac		Bloom	1768	-	-	6358
John		Bloodgood	1770	Pok	Swarthout, J.	8368
John		Bloodgood	1770	Pok	Decla. Swarthout, J.	8059
	Sylvester	Bloom	1775	Rombout	Recog.	9718

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lewis	Bogardus	-	-	recog.	14474
C. C.		Bogardus	-	-	bill	14218
	Robert	Bogardus	-	-	exam.	3991
John		Bogert, j.d.	1732	Pok	bond	06
John		Bogert & ano	1733	Pok	narr. & bond	20
Jac.		Bogert	1734	Pok	bond & decla. (adm. complaint)	12
Jac.		Bogert	1734	Pok	plea	18
	M.	Bock	1736	Pok	writ (L 24)	41
Catherine		Bogardus	1759	Rombout	exam.	3993
	Lewis	Bogardus	1762	Pok	writ	1558
	Petrus	Bogardus	1762	Pok	writ	4158
Francis		Bogardus	1762	Pok	writ	10985
Francis		Bogardus	1763	-	indictment quashed - plea	4685
	Peter	Bogardus	1764	Pok	decla.	4759
	Lewis	Bogardus	1764	Pok	narr.	1235
Jacob		Bogardus	1765	Pok	decla.	1250
Jacob		Bogardus	1765	Oblong	-	1251
C.		Bogardus	1766	Pok	writ	1404
C.		Bogardus	1766	Pok	decla.	-
Everagus		Bogardus	1767	Pok	judgment recorded	5205
F.		Bogardus	1767	Pok	decla.	7530
E.		Bogardus	1768	Pok	decla.	8427
	Petrus	Bogardus	1768	Pok	decla.	7419
E.		Bogardus	1768	Rhinebeck	decla.	7257
	Peter	Bogardus	1769	Fishkill	bond requested	6483
	Lewis	Bogardus	1769	Pok	decla.	7362
E.		Bogardus	1769	Pok	decla.	7276
Corn.		Bogardus	1770	Pok	decla.	7753
	Rombout	Bogardus (Bergordos)	1770	Pok	-	6895
	Lewis	Bogardus	1770	Pok	decla.	7523
E.		Bogardus	1770	Pok	-	7904
	Petrus	Bogardus	1771	Pok	decla.	7432

35 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
E.		Bogardus	1771	Pok	writ	7905
E.		Bogardus	1771	Pok	writ	7903
B.		Bogardus	1771	L 19 Partner	decla.	7258
	Petrus	Bogardus	1772	Pok	writ	7952
Jacob		Bogardus	1772	Pok	decla.	2076
E.		Bogardus	1773	Pok	narr.	2085
Everardus		Bogardus	1773	Pok	narr.	13840
Benj.		Bogardus	1774	Rhinebeck	decla.	9605
E.		Bogardus	1775	Pok	decla.	9664
Cornelia		Bogardus				
Jacob		Bogardus	1778	Pok	-	9779
James		Boice (deserter from enemy)	1779	Charlotte	(restricted to 4 m. from H. Boice dwelling) recog.	9797
Jacob		Bogardus	1779	Rombout	indict.	9982
Deborah		Bogardus	1780	Rombout	recog. in bastardy	10315
Henry		Boerum	1781	Pok	narr. (keeping a stray mare)	10635
James		Boid	1782	Pok	indict	10613
John		Bogardus	1782	Pok	narr.	10558
Jacob		Bogardus & ano	1783	Pine Plains	narr.	12073
Jacob		Bogardus & ano	1783	Pine Plains	narr.	12072
James		Boid	1783	Charlotte	-	10609
Francis		Bogardus	1785	Pok	narr.	11248
Eliz.		Bogardus & ors.	1785	Pok	narr.	11266
E.		Bogardus	1785	Fishkill	narr.	13923
Corn. C.		Bogardus	1785	Pok	narr.	11528
J.		Bogardus	1786	Pok	narr.	11624
Egbert		Bogardus	1786	-	plea	11383
J.		Bogardus	1786	Pok	narr.	11401
E.		Bogardus, et al	1786	Pok	plea	11231
Egbert		Bogardus	1786	Pok	plea	11137
Egbert		Bogardus	1786	Pok	plea	11137
Egbert		Bogardus	1786	-	plea	11383
Egbert		Bogardus	1786	Pok	narr.	11401

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Bogardus & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	12858
J.		Bogardus	1786	Pok	narr.	11401
Jacob		Bogardus	1786	Pok	plea	11137
Jacob		Bogardus	1786	-	plea	11383
		Bogardus & ano	1787	Pok	note of	12873
Brewer		Bogardus et al	1787	-	(various capias)	11522
Fran.		Bogardus	1787	Pok	narr.	13217
		Bogardus & ano	1788	Pok	narr.	12918
Eliz.		Bogardus, et al ^{exr. of} Peter B	1788	Pok	plea	12171
Egbert		Bogardus	1788	-	report	12221
Jacob		Bogardus	1788	Pok	narr.	13323
		Bogardus & ano	1788	Pok	narr.	12798
Jacob		Bogardus & ano	1788	Pok	narr.	12210
Jacob		Bogardus	1788	Pok	reply	12079
Francis		Bogardus	1788	-	-	12293
Jacob		Bogardus	1789	New York	order in chancery	12365
Eliz.		Bogardus	1789	Pok	writ	13154
Francis		Bogardus	1790	Fishkill	bail	13064
Jacob		Bogardus & ano	1790	Pok	narr.	13552
Jacob		Bogardus	1791	Pok	narr.	13484
Jacob		Bogardus	1791	-	reply to Loyde, John	12965
	Peter	Bogardus	1792	Fishkill	narr.	13537
	Peter	Bogardus	1792	Fishkill	narr.	13537
	Peter	Bogardus	1793	Pok	plea	13641
	Zachariah	Bokee	1797	Pok	narr.	14092
	Lewis	Bogardus	1798	Pok	bail piece (false imprisonment)	14555
Abrm.		Bogardus	1798	Fishkill	narr.	14421
	Sam	Bogardus	1798	Pok	indict horse stealing	14594
	Lewis	Bogardus	1798	Pok	narr.	14714
	Lewis	Bogardus	1798	Pok	writ	14640
	W.K.	Bogardus	Jan. 1798	-	plaints on writs	14890
	Peter	Bogardus	-	-	Decla. Yelverton, Gale	5570

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	S.	Bogert	1733	Pok	Narra. & Bond	20
	S. Simon	Bois	1738	Pok.DC	Decla.	1714
	Petrus	Bogardus	1739	Pok	Decla. DuBois, Ephriam	3192
J.		Bond	1742	Pok	Decla.	1679
	Petrus 3rd.	Bogardus	1752	Pok	Decla. Kennedy	2824
	Petrus	Bogardus	1753	Pok	Writ. DuBois, Ephriam	3225
Daniel		Boice	1753	Pok	Writ. Ricketson, Timothy	3230
Francis		Bogardus	1762	Pok	Decla. Vandevoort, Powel	5780
Francis		Bogardus	1763	Beekman	Process for perjury.	4551
Cornelis		Bogardus	1763	Pok	Recog. Wood, John	5739
	Peter	Bogardus	1764	Pok	Writ. Yelverton, Gale	5757
Everadus		Bogardus	1766	Rhinebeck	Narra. Cramer, John Ury	5939
E.		Bogardus	1767	NE	Decla. Esmond, Isiah	7156
Francis		Bogardus	1767	Pok	Decla.	6355
Everadus		Bogardus	1767	Pok	Decla. Lambertin, Johannas	6424
Everadus		Bogardus	1768	N P	Decla. Pitts	6300
E.		Bogardus	1769	Pok	Decla. Franklin, C.	8897
E.		Bogardus	1770	Pok	Decla. Willson, John	7518
	P.	Bogardus	1770	Beekmans	Decla.	8594
E.		Bogardus	1771	Pok	Decla. Swarthout, A.	7158
E.		Bogardus	1771	Pok	Decla. Smith, Wm.	7155
Everadus		Bogardus	1771	Pok	Decla. Smith, J.	7154
E.		Bogardus	1771	Pok	Decla. Masten, Geo.	7519
E.		Bogardus	1771	Pok	Decla. VanEtten, Peter P.	7520
David		Boice	1771	Pok	Recog. Husted, David, jr.	8362
Benj.		Bogardus	1772	Pok	Decla. Francklin, Christian	8896
Jacob		Bogardus	1773	Pok	Decla. Wiggons, Jos.	8964
Jacob		Bogardus	1773	Pok	Writ. Merrit, Thomas	9499
	Samuel	Boise	1774	Pok	Decla. Quick, Ger.	9493
	Petrus	Bogardus	1774	Pok	Narra.	6029
	Petrus	Bogardus	1774	Pok	Writ	10917
	Lewis	Bogardus	1775	Pok	Insolvent debtor inventory	9307

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Berad		Bogardus	1775	Rhinebeck	Record. Berger, Stev.	9424
E.		Bogardus	1775	Pok	Conf. Ostrom, Jacob	9391
	P.	Bogardus, Exrs.	1776	Pok	Narra.	11217
Corn.		Bogardus	1778	Rombout	Indict assault. Andam, Martha	9747
Jacob		Bogardus	1778	Rombout	Narra. Andum, Wm. Stealing boards ^{etc}	9749
Corn, Cornelia		Bogardus				
Jacob		Bogardus	1778	Pok	Recog. Andom, Martha.	9772
	Samuel, Jr	Boice, deserter fm.enemy	1779	Beekman	Recog. 4 m. from dwelling Boice sr. ^{etc}	9816
Corn.		Bogardus	1779	Pok	Recog. in Bastardy Craft, Mary	9866
Corn.		Bogardus	1781	Pok	Narra. Assault	10076
Eliz.		Bogardus	1781	Fishkill	Narra.	13395
Corn.		Bogardus	1781	Pok	Narra. Slander. "J.D. is thief, etc"	10072
John		Bogardus	1782	Pok	Writ.	10717
Eliza		Bogardus et al.	1787	Pok	Plea. Cullen, Chas.	11894
	W.W.	Bogardus & ano.	1797	Pok	Warrant of Atty.	14759

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

37

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		bond of 10074				10075
	Sarah	Bond	17-	-	-	11787
	Philip	Bonesteel	17-	-	bail piece	12735
	Philip	Bonesteel	-	-	(Jacob Smith late from the recog. enemy, restr to Rhinebekc)	10196
		Bonesteel	-	-	bail piece	12754
Barant		Bond	-	-	writ	-
	Stephen	Bonet	-	-	narr. memo of contract	14651
	Philip	Bonesteel	-	-	See 15096 & 15098	15097
James		Bond	1742	Pok	decla.	1981
	Nicholas	Bonesteel	1748	Pok	decla.	2479
	Nicholas	Bonesteel	1748	Pok	decla.	2480
	Nicholas	Bonesteel	1748	Pok	decla.	2481
Barent		Bond	1761	Pok	narr.	4596
Barent		Bond	1763	-	judgment confessed	4549
B.		Bond	1766	Pok	decla.	1416
Barent		Bond	1766	Pok	decla.	5871
	Philip	Bonesteail	1767	-	costs	5854
	Sarah	Bond (wf of Barent)	1768	Charlotte	recog.	6281
Isaac		Bonnet	1775	Pok	record	9566
Daniel		Boll	1781	Pok	narr.	11166
	Sarah	Bond	1781	-	- (shut floodgates of river & flooded the meadows of Sarah)	11417
Jacob		Bonestil	1787	Pok	narr.	12930
	Philip	Bonestel	1787	Pok	narr.	15096
Eben		Benham	1789	Pok	plea	12915
	Philip	Bonesteel	1789	Pok	bail	123845
	Philip	Bonesteel	1789	Pok	bail piece	13377
John J.		Bollis	1791	-	recog.	13952
	Wm.	Bonnight	1791	Amenia	recog.	13834
John		Bollice	1791	Pok	-	13089
	Stephen	Bonnet	1797	Pok	(document broken - see earlier narr. document in pottery factory)	14656
	Philip	Bonestail	1798	Pok	narr.	14677
	Nicholas	Bonesteel	1749	Pok	Decla. Lossing, Isaac	3789

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

39

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Bookhout	17--	--	-	3963
John		Bookhout	17--	-	narr. (see 4078)	4081
J.		Boolis	1744	Crumelbow	writ	2026
J.		Boolisk	1744	Pok	decla.	1926
John		Bookhout	1757	Pok	("has stole a hog of Christian narr. Toeper")	4078
John		Boolis	1759	Pok	narr.	5006
John		Bookhout & wf	1759	Pok	plea	4091
John		Bookhart	1759	Pok	venre	3951
John		Boolis	1761	Pok	narr.	4279
Hendrick		Boosh	1761	Pok	writ	4246
John		Boolis, Jr.	1764	-	confessed	5724
		Boolis	1764	-	judge confessed	5722
Henry		Boosh	1765	Pok	decla.	1168
	Wm.	Booth	1771	Pok	narr.	11073
	Sam	Bortelmay	1773	Pok	-	9046
	S.	Bortelmay (notice)	1774	-	-	2125
	Solomon	Borhite	1791	Pok	recog.	13110
	Wm.	Boright	1793	Washington	recog.	13364
John		Borrone & wf	1796	Pok	-	14183
John		Booth	1798	Pok	plea	14483
	Wm.	Boright	1798	Amenia	-	14587
Benj.		Boon	1798	Pok	reply	14995
Hendrick		Boos	1742	Pok	Harris,	4506
C.		Boolis	1749	Pok	Narra.	855
J.		Bookhout	1757	Pok	Decla.	766
John		Bookhout	1758	Rombout	Recog. To keep the peace.	713
John		Boolis	1762	Pok	Writ.	4698
John		Boolis	1762	Pok	Writ	4698
John		Boolis	1762	Char.	Decla. Earl, Joseph	5779
	Peter	Boolis	1762	Pok	Decla. Bristoll,	5777
Abel		Booth	1763	Pok	Narra. Young, John	5844
Jannetie		Bookhout	1768	Pok	Writ	6449

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

41

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nathaniel	Bosworth	-	-	bail piece & exon.	14929
	Sarah	Boughton, guardian	-	-	piece (Shubal-Boughten to prosecute for Sarah B)	13095
	Marta	Bouck	1733	Pok	narr.	64
	M.	Bouck	1733	Pok	narr. - bond	64
	John	Bostwick	1760	Pok	writ	7229
	Charles C.	Botton	1760	Pok	narr.	1064
	John	Bostwick	1761	Pok	decla.	7308
	A.	Bostwick	1767	Pok	decla.	6907
	Andrew	Bostwick	1768	Pok	writ	7568
	Andrew	Bostwick	1768	-	(escape of defendant decla. on escape Daniel Hopkins, at Pok)	5141
	Wm.	Boss	1768	Pok	narr.	4943
	Andrew	Bostwick	1778	Pok	narr.	10110
	John	Bourk	1779	Amenia	assault	10111
	Andrew	Bostwick	1781	-	plea in defense Benson, atty	10037
	Benj.	Boughton	1787	Pok	narr.	13263
	Jobiel	Bouton	1787	Pok	-	11923
	Marg.	Bostwick	1789	Pok	plea	12587
	Andrew	Bostwick	1789	New York	order in chancery	12365
	Sarah	Bouton	1790	S.E.	recog. in bastardy	13103
	Sarah	Boughton	1791	Pok	infant by Shubal, B. (breace of promise)	13908
	Major	Boughton, exr.	1795	Pok	narr.	14304
	Nath	Bosworth	1797	Pok	plea	14086
	Marg.	Bostwick	1797	Pok	narr.	14604
	Sam	Bostwick	1798	Pok	narr.	14445
	Samuel	Bostwick	1798	Pok	writ	14358
	Major	Boughton	1798	-	plea	14844
	Nath	Bosworth	1798	Pok	bail piece	14937
	Abraham	Bovier	1752	Pok	Narra. Leroy, Simon	5385
	Jost	Bosh	1753	-	-	3754
	John	Bostwick	1760	Pok	Decla.	7632
	K.	Bostwick	1767	Pok	Narra. Williams, John	6412
	Andrew	Bostwick	1767	Pok	Decla.	6791

41 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Andrew		Bostwick	1767	Pok	Decla. Hopkins, Daniel	5866
Andrew		Bostwick	1768	Pok	Decla. Mansfield, Wm.	6748
Andrew		Bostwick	1768	Pok	J.C. Hopkins, Daniel	6271
Andrew		Bostwick	1768	Pok	Newberger, Johannas L. Judg.Roll	6753
Andrew		Bostwick	1769	Pok	-	6499
Andrew		Bostwick	1769	Pok	Decla.	7424
Andrew		Bostwick	1770	Pok	Decla. Esmond, Isiah	8251
Andrew		Bostwick	1770	Pok	Narra. Knickerbacker,L.	7400
-	-	Bostwick	1770	Pok	Narra. Woodward, Caleb	7399
Aug.		Bostwick	1772	Pok	Writ. New, John	9260
Aug.		Bostwick	1772	Pok	Narra. New, John	8626
Amos		Bostwick	1784	Pok	Narra.	11347
Jehiel		Boughten & ano.	1786	Rombout	Litchfield Co.Conn. Narra. Bound to J.Peters of Warran	12003
	Marg.	Bostwick	1796	Pok	Narra.	14888

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

43

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj.		Boyce	-	-	(Daniel son of B. Boyce enlisted in plea 1757 & died in service 1758 being the bounded son as apprentice of the bounden Benj.	4282
Joseph		Boyce	1748	Pok	narr.	2578
Joseph		Boys	1749	Pok	decla.	2529
Joseph		Boyce	1750	Pok	narr.	2544
		Boyce	1752	Pok	decla.	2827
Joseph		Boyce	1752	-	bond to confess judgment	2687
J		Boyce	1752	Pok	decla.	2339
Jos.		Boyce & ano	1752	Pok	narr.	3494
Joseph		Boyce	1752	Pok	writ	3298
Joseph		Boyce	1752	Pok	decla.	3104
Benjamin		Boyce	1753	9 Partners	narr.	4523
Jacob		Boyce	1754	Pok	narr.	4030
Ichobod		Bowerman	1754	Pok	decla.	3437
Benj.		Boyce	1756	Sharon, Conn	narr.	4063
Benj.		Boyce	1757	Crum Elbow	(in moderately beating his servant E. Park)	2199
J.		Boyce	1758	Beekman	decla.	694
B.		Boyce	1758	Pok	decla.	874
Benj.		Boyce	1760	Pok	-	5520
Benj.		Boyce	1760	Crum Elbow	decla.	-
Benj.		Boyce	1761	Pok	(Boyce did not enter service rep. & therefor is sueable)	4276
Benj.		Boyce	1763	Charlotte	decla.	5621
J.		Bowl	1764	Rombout	-	1105
Benj.		Boyce	1765	Pok	writ	5067
B.		Boyce	1765	Pok	decla.	6830
	William	Boyd	1768	-	warrant	6457
		Boxtock	1768	Pok	decla.	7010
Iccolund		Boweman	1770	Pok	distringas	6947
H.		Boyce	1773	Pok	decla.	2041
David		Bowerman	1781	Beekman	recog.	10299
Ebenezer		Boyd	1785	Pok	narr.	11168
	Math.	Bowne	1785	Pok	narr.	12091
	Math.	Bowne	1785	Pok	narr.	12879

43 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCosney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ebenezer		Boyd	1786	Pok	narr.	11141
	Robert	Bowne	1786	Pok	decla.	12214
John		Brower	1786	Amenia	-	11712
Ebenezer		Boyd	1786	Fred	indict	11185
Eben		Boyd	1787	Fred	- "He is a perjured rascal"	12049
	Wm.	Boyd	1788	Pok	narr.	13240
		Bowes & ano	1789	Pok	capias	12347
Ebenezer		Boyd	1789	Fred	slander writ	12718
Joseph		Bowman	1792	Pok	narr.	13632
Jos.		Bowman	1797	Pok	narr.	14768
Joseph		Bowman	1797	Pok	recog.	14576
Jos.		Bowman	1797	Pok	writ	14376
J.		Boyce	1749	Pok	Decla.	2243
Daniel		Boyce	1752	Pok	Decla. Rickeston	3194
J.		Bowerman	1757	Pok	Decla.	757
Benj.		Boyce	1762	Char.	Decla. Wickhan, Benj.	6167
	Mathew	Boyce	1762	S.P.	Narra. Dale, Samuel	4862
Benj.		Boyce	1764	Pok	Decla.	4726
Ichabod		Bowerman	1764	Pok	Writ	5229
Wm.		Boyd of Charlotte	1768	Pok	Indict.	6275
W.		Boyd	1768	Char.	Indict. plugh, Wilhelmus	5421
Gersham		Bowne	1770	Pok	Brundig, Thomas	8758
David		Boys	1771	Char.P.	Indict. Husted, David	8044
-	-	Boyce	1772	Char.	Recog. in Bastardy.Roberts,Amy	8331
	Sarah	Bowerman	1782	Char.	Recog. in Bastardy	10140
Jos.		Bowman	1798	Pok	Warrant. Lawrence, John.Kane,O.	14790

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 45

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	S.	Bradley	1741	Pok	decla.	1798
	S.	Bradley	1741	Pok	decla.	1871
	S.	Bradley	1741	Pok	decla.	1887
	S.	Bradley	1742	Pok	bond	1873
	Samuel	Bradley	1750	Pok	decla.	4076
Adolph		Brass	1751	Pok	(excise forms of New York narr. City 1747)	2276
	Thomas	Braine	1753	Pok	decla.	4215
John		Bracket	1753	Pok	bond	3269
	Thomas	Braine	1753	Pok	decla.	3473
	Phineas	Bradley of New Haven	1753	Crum Elbow	bond	3273
James		Brandegal & ano	1755	-	bond to appear	3522
	Phineas	Bradly, exr.	1755	-	settling estate of Andrew M. Sherwood "in New England money old tennor"	3330
John		Brackett	1757	Beekman	indictment (attempted to stab J.P. "with a naked drawn knife"	934
	Samuel	Bradley	1758	Philips P	narr.	3971
	Samuel	Bradley	1758	Pok	inq.	388
Ezekiel		Bradley	1765	Pok	narr.	1462
	Wm.	Brady	1766	Pok	-	7740
John		Bracket	1767	Pok	recog.	5448
Eli.		Brackett & ors	1771	Pok	narr.	8147
David		Bradfore	1771	Pok	-	7482
Gididon		Brayton, Jr.	1771	Pok	narr.	2174
	Wm.	Brady	1776	Pok	writ	7834
John		Bradshaw	1786	Pok	narr.	13281
	Thomas	Brady	1787	Pok	recog.	11722
		Brady	1787	Pok	testimony	11766
Josiah		Bras	1791	Pok	-	13948
	Sarah	Bras, wf of Josiah	1791	Pok	-	13948
Josiah		Braus	1797	Pok	recog. in evidence	14471
	Thomas	Brady	1798	Pok	recog.	14878
Josiah		Braus	1798	Pok	recog.	14880
	Thomas	Brady	1798	Rhinebeck	indict.	14943
Eliha		Brackett	-	-	Capias. Herrington, G. L 500	6912

45 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Bnoni		Bradner	17-	-	Capi corpus. Wickham	9900
	Samuel	Bradley	1742	Pok	Bail Bond.	2444
	Thomas	Braine	1753	Pok	Writ. Linnington	3595
	Samuel	Bradley	1754	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2770
John		Bracket	1755	Beekman	of Beekman. Brackett, John Recog. in Bastardy. Fuller, Mary	3650
John		Brackett	1755	Beekman	Recog. in Bastardy, Fuller, M. etc.	3650
John		Bratkitt	1756	Beekmans	Recog. in Bastardy. Fuller, Mary	3653
	Samuel	Bradley	1758	Sharon, Conn	Decla. Lyon, N. Lyon, J.	681
	Samuel	Bradley	1758	Pok	Narra. Hamblin, J.	683
	S.	Bradley	1758	S.P.	Decla.	648
	Samuel	Bradely	1758	Pok	Exception to bail. Gray, E.	737
	Samuel	Bradley	1758	Pok	Decla. Utter, J.	697
	Samuel	Bradley	1758	Pok	Decla. Hatch, I.	696
	S.	Bradley	1758	S.P.	Decla.	648
John		Brackket	1760	Beekman	Bond in bastardy. Fuller, Mary	3849
	Samuel	Bradley	1762	Amenia	Narra. Beebee, John	4533
John		Braest	1765	Beekman P.	Recog. Wing, Abraham	1335
Ezekiel		Bradley	1765	Pok	Writ. Holmes, Elkany	5447
John		Brackitt	1767	-	Petition	5425
John		Brackitt	1767	Beekmans	Recog. Brownell, Timothy	5424
John		Brackett	1768	Beekmans	Indict. Soule, Ebenezer	6399
John		Braden	1775	Pok	Decla.	9389
James		Bramble	1798	-	etc. Rule of ref. Referred to H. Lin, Jr.	14547
James		Bramble et al	1798	Pok	Plea	14362
	S.	Brancroft	1781	Pok	-	10684

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

47

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nicholas	Brewer	17-	-	narr.	See 4078 4081
	Nicholas	Brewer	17-	-	-	3963
Catharine		Brett	1721	Pok.	ment by J.M. in Dutch decla. Pequanick Farm aknowledg-	143
C.		Brett	1732	Fishkill	Bill Penal	03
C., Mrs.		Brett	1732	Fishkill	Decla. Copy of Bill Penal	03
C.		Brett	1735	Pok.	Decla.	143
Barent		Breshaar	1736	Rh'k	Decla. Bond - Crooke	79
Bart.		Breshaar	1736	Pok.	Decla.	79
Elias		Brevort	1739	Pok.	Affid.etc.-Sanders, T.&writ Plea	68
Elias		Brevort	1741	Pok.	Inquiry - Sanders, T.	58
	M.	Brewer	1741	Pok.	Decla.	1681
	Matthew	Brewer	1742	Pok.	Plea - Sackett	1682
Francis		Brett	1757	Pok.&Rombout	Bois, Mathew-Quashed-Illegal Elec. Indict.of Grand Jury-Totton J.v.Du- of Christian Toeper"	2201
	Nicholas	Brewer	1757	Pok.	Narr. Bookhout, J."Has stole a hog	4078
	Robert	Brett	1757	Rombout	Decla.	7816
Francis		Brett (foreman of Jury)	1757	Pok.	J.P. in apprehending John Brackett, deserter Presentment - Refusal to assist	931
A.		Brevoort	1758	Rombout	Narra.	769
	Nicholas	Brewer	1759	Pok.	Venre - Bookhart, John	3951
	Nicholas	Brewer	1759	-	Plea	4091
Francis		Brett & ano.	1762	Pok.	Decla. Rogers, Philip	5878
	Robert & M.	Brett	1764	Fishkill	Decla.	7299
Francis		Brett & ano.	1767	Pok.	Decla. Rogers, Philip, Jr.	6142
-	-	Brett & ano.	1767	Pok.	Decla. Rogers, N.	6143
Francis		Brett et al.	1767	Pok.	Decla. Rogers, Philip	6528
	Rob.	Brett, exer. of Rombout	1768	-	Narra.	12771
	Robert	Brett	1768	Rombout B.	Narra.	12771
	Rombout	Brett	1769	Pok.	--	7218
	Robert	Brett	1769	Pok.	Narra.	5120
	Rombout	Brett	1769	Pok.	Decla.	7656
	Rombout	Brett	1769	Pok.	Writ	7363
	Roombout	Brett	1769	Pok.	Decla.	7307
	Mathew	Brett	1770	Rombout	Decla.-Langdon, Thomas	7249

47 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Rombout &					
	Robert	Brett	1770	Pok.	Writ	7014
	Rombout	Brett	1770	Pok.	Writ	8080
	Robert	Brett, ^{dec.} exer. of Brett, R.	1770	Pok.	Narra.	11513
	Robert	Brett	1770	Pok.	Narra.	9096
	Rombout	Brett	1770	Pok.	Narra.	7383
John		Brevoort	1771	Pok.	Writ. Cronk, Abraham	7361
	Nicholas	Brewer	1773	Pok.	Decla.	9200
	Nicholas	Brewer	1774	Pok.	Narra.	9577
Francis R.		Brett	1775	-	rhis, Jacob, exrs. of Haight, J. dec. Warr. of Atty.-VanWyck, Wm., VanVoo-	10367
Francis R.		Brett	1775	Pok.	Narra.	10395
	Robert	Brett &				
	Rumbout	Brett & ano., Exc.	1776	Pok.	Plea - Weeks.	9669
David		Brewer	1778	Pok.	Narra. - Theal, Jos. Shooting a ^{mare.}	10014
	Robert	Brett	1779	Pok.	Writ. Lyon, E.	10226
	Robert	Brett	1779	Pok.	ing 2 heifers found at large, etc. Narra. Introver. Lyon, Elnathan. Keep-	10069
	Robert	Brett	1782	Pok.	Narra.	10785
Jos.	Brewster	Brewster	1783	Fred.	Narra. Beele, Mathew	15102
	-	Brett	1784	Rumbout	Recog. Sails, Wm.	10874
	Nicholas	Brewer	1784	--	der act of 1782, rel. to debts due, etc. Cit. Myer, New Roch., Myer cited un-	10746
	R.	Brett & ano.	1784	Pok.	Decla.	10883
	Robert	Brett	1784	Pok.	Narra.	11602
John		Brevoort & ano.	1784	Pok.	Decla.	10883
	Robert	Brett	1784	Pok.	Narra.	11602
John		Brevoort	1784	Pok.	Narra. Yates, Richard	11196
John		Brevoort	1784	Pok.	Decla.	10883
	R.	Brett	1784	Pok.	Decla.	10883
John		Brevoort	1785	Pok.	Narra.-Vanvleckren, Marinus A.	11198
	Robert	Brett	1785	Rombout	Narra.	11326
John		Brevoort	-	-	Rules Sept. 1786. Yates, Richard	11621
	Nazareth	Brewer	1786	Pok.	Narra.	13195
	Robert	Brett	1787	-	Bail. Slegt, John H.	11742

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

47

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robert	Brett	1787	-	Bail. Brinckerhoff, Dirck	11744
	Robert	Brett	1787	Pok.	Bail. Brinckerhoff, Eliza	11743
John		Brevoort & ano.	1787	Rombout	-- Hasner, Jacob.	11644
	Robert	Brett	1787	Rombout	Assault. VanWyck, Theodorus	11765
	Naz.	Brewer	1787	Pok.	Narra.	13217
	Robert	Brett	1787	Pok.	Recog.	11637
Jos. L.		Brewer	1789	Fred.	Recog. Frisby, Caleb	12669
John		Brevoort	1789	Fishkill	Recog.	12338
	R.M.	Brett & ano.	1789	Rhinebeck	Narra.	15051
	R.M.	Brett	1789	Pok.	Narra.	15060
Joseph		Brewster	1789	Pok.	-- Beale, Mathew	12611
	Nicholas	Brewer	1792	Fishkill	Recog.	13453
	Robert	Brett	1792	Fishkill	Narra. Bogardus, Peter	13537
	M.	Brewer	1793	Pok.	Recog.	13435
	N.	Brewer	1793	Pok.	Recog. Also v. Jack, slave of PM	13436
	Robert	Brett	1793	Pok.	-- Wing, Francis	13672
	Sam	Breuer, Jr.	1796	Pok.	Narra.	14302
	Nicholas	Brewer	1797	Fishkill	Narra. Vanvoorhis, Isaac.	14371
Benj.		Brewer	1797	Fishkill	-- Weeks, Justus	14057
	Naz.	Brewer	1797	Pok.	Tav-r.	14264
	Robert R.	Brett	1798	Pok.	Relicta. Swarthout, Jacobus	14991
	Robert R.	Brett	1798	--	Plea. Swarthout, J.	14479
Francis C.		Brett, Pltf.	1798	Pok.	Plea	14799
	Nicholas B.	Brewer	1798	Fishkill	Indict. assault. Webb, Anna	14972
	N.	Brewer	1798	Pok	Plea	14441
	Nazareth	Brewer	1798	Stanford	Tav. Recog.	14988
	R.	Brett	17-	-	Costs. 32 L 34.6.2	8791
Catharyna		Brett	1735	-	not paid at "Pequanick" Decla. Musir, J. 32 schepels wheat	143
	Samuel	Brewer	1750	Pok	Narra.	2561
J.		Bretel	1750	Pok	Decla.	386
	Nicholas	Brewer	1764	-	Agrmt. to repair Wapp. Bridge	5699
Francis		Brett et al	1765	Pok	Lent, Isaac	6752

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Brewer	1766	Pok	Decla. Maybee,	6159
Corn.		Brett	1767	Rombout	robbery of trees & timber Decla. Ames, Simon.Forc.entry &	7607
Francis		Brett	1767	Pok	Narra.	5877
	Robert, Jr.	Brett	1768	Pok	Narra. Brett,Rombout,Dec.	9197
	Math.	Brett	1769	Rombout	Decla. Weeks, Abraham	7599
	Mathew	Brett	1769	Rombout	Decla. Weeks, Abraham	7635
Francis	Matthew	Bret	1769	Pok	Decla.	8694
	Robert	Brett	1769	Pok,	Writ.	7172
	Rombout	Brett				
	Robert	Brett	1770	Pok	Decla.	8166
	Nathan	Brewster	1772	Pok	Writ	8905
	R.	Brett	1772	Rombout	Recog.	8940
	Nathan	Brewster	1773	Pok	Narra.	9138
	Robert, Jr	Brett	1773	Pok	Narra.	8956
	Nicholas	Brewer	1774	Pok	Narra.	9226
J.		Brewer	1775	Pok	J.C.	9334
	Robert	Brett	1775	Pok	Plea. Snyder,Benj.	9381
David		Brewer	1778	Rombout	Recog. Dickson, James	9850
	Robert	Brett	1784	Pok	Narra.	13999
	Robert	Brett	1784	Pok	Narra.	11826
	R.	Brett	1787	Pok	Narra.	11816
	Robert	Brett	1787	Pok	Judge.C.	11613
	Robert	Brett	1787	Pok	Narra.	11472
	R.	Brett Exr.	1787	Pok	Conf.J.	11875
	Robert	Brett	1787	Pok	Bail	11735
	Robert	Brett	1792	Fishkill	Narra. Robbery of 3 cows L 7 ea.	13731
	Nicholas	Brewer	1793	Fishkill	Recog.	13450
	Nicholas	Brewer	1793	Clinton&Fish.	Recog.	13451

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

49

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
D.		Brinckerhoff, Exer. Brett	-	-	Plea in def.Strong,Benj.w.repreca- tion	8865
Jacob		Brisey	-	-	Indict.Maxfield,J&ano.Assault etc.	4114
Abraham		Brinckerhoff et al.	-	-	-	6123
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	-	-	Morin Scott late of City of NY etc." Recog. to appear before G.S."John	10274
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	-	Pok.	-- Akin, D.	1430
J.		Brinckerhoff	-	-	st.wall&worm fence acr.H'wayWapp.Church. Indict.for obstruct.H'way.Built	10562
-		Brinckerhoff, def.	-	-	rental,etc. Narra.w.plea byD.D.Det.of Farm	1401
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	-	-	Acc't	3388
J.		Briggs	1741	Dover	acre farm at Wasaik creek. Recog.&Record.Forc.entry&det.on500	1686
John		Brinckerhoff & ano.	1744	Pok.	Recog. Lawrance, Jacob	1893
John		Briggs	1742	Pok.	Scirefacias	2004
J.		Briggs	1746	Pok.	Decla.	581
John		Brinckerhoff	1746	Pok.	Plea. Jackson A.	401
John		Brinckerhoff	1746	Pok.	Decl.&Bond.McKabby,Dennis,Keeby.	427
J.		Brinckerhoff	1746	-	Plea	461
I.		Brinckerhoff	1750	Pok.	Bail Bond.	553
	Mary	Briggs	1751	town,R.I. Pok.&Tiver-	Decla.	3885
Isaac		Brinckerhoff	1751	Beekman	Bond	2437
	W.	Brisbanem	1751	Pok.	Decla.	4334
Isaac		Brinckerhoff	1751	Pok.	Decla. Thomas, John.	2318
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1751	Pok.	Decla. Longworht, J.	2305
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1751	Pok.	Inq. Longworth, J.	2294
	Thomas	Briggs	1751	town, R.I. Pok.&Tiver-	Decla.	3885
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1752	-	Acct. Longworth, John	2677
Jacob		Brinckerhoff	1752	Dover	Narra. Hubbell, Ich.	2634
Ebenezer		Briggs, def.	1753	Pok.	Narra.	3183
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1753	Pok.	Decla. Earll, Joseph	3457
John		Brinckerhoff	1753	Rombout	Indictment	3058
Isa		Brinckerhoff	1753	Pok.	Narra.	4068
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1754	-	Acct.	2955
Isaac		Brinckerhoff	1754	Pok.	Decla. Verplanck, James	3427
Isaac		Brinckerhoff	1754	Pok.	Decla. Davison, Daniel	3367

49 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac		Brinckerhoff	1757	-	Suit Discontinued	872
John		Brinckerhoff, Exr.	1755	Pok.	Narra. VanVlecker, Jan.	4300
John		Brinckerhoff	1756	Pok.	Narra. VanVlecker, John	4299
John		Brinckerhoff	1756	Pok.	Writ. VanVlecker, John.	4253
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1757	Pok.	Decla. Vandewater Levines	4157
John		Brinckerhoff	1757	Fishkill	McNeals Mill Presentment. VanVelckeren, A. to	911
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1757	Pok	Decla. Schoenhover, Jones	4461
	Wm.	Brisbyn	1759	-	Recog. Irvine, Wm.	4123
	Vincent	Brisey	1759	-	- Maxfield, John	4125
B.		Brinckerhoff	1760	Pok.	Decla. Vanmberg, H.	8415
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1760	Pok.	Narra. DuBois, Thomas	4826
Direk		Brinckerhoff	1761	Pok.	Decla. Bull, J.	1224
	Wm.	Brisley	1761	Pok.	Narra.	4192
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1761	Pok.	Narra. Woolsey, John	5003
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1761	Rombout	Narra. VanVlackeran, John	4814
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1761	Rombout	Narra. Vandewater, Levines	4817
Edward		Briggs, Pltf.	1761	Beekman	Indict. Assault	4525
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1762	Char.	Narra. Lobdell, Darius	4816
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1762	Char.	Narra. Earl, Joseph	4815
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1762	Romb.	Narra. Depee, John	5095
-		Briggs	1762	Beek.P.	Recog.inBastardy.Russell, Sarah	4200
Edward		Briggs	1762	Beek.	Recog.	4140
Edward		Briggs	1762	Beek.	Pierce of Beek.both married etc. Also Hezekiah w. of Beek.&J.	4155
	Thomas	Briggs, Jr.&ano	1763	-	Dennis, Johnathan.To Cons.titleetc	4646
Direk		Brinckerhoff	1763	Romb.	Decla. Cornell, J.	1226
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1763	Pok.	Decla. George, Robert	5106
Direk		Brinckerhoff	1764	Romb.	- Bowl, J.	1105
	Mary	Brinckerhoff	1764	Pok	Decla. Rosekrans, H.	1113
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1764	Romb.	Decla. Esmon, J.	1118
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1765	Romb.	Recog.	1365
D.		Brinckerhoff	1765	Fish.	w.cattle,Horse,Hogs,etc,in 1764 etc Narra. Entrance upon prop.w.force	1400
J.		Brinckerhoff	1765	Pok.	Decla. Harris, Francis	6527

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

49

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1765	Pok	Narra. Hoffman, C.	1482
D.		Brinckerhoff	1765	Pok	Writ Renee, Peter	6530
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1765	Pok	Narra. Weeks, Abrahan	5293
Alex.		Brigs	1765	Pok	Decla.	8182
Dirk		Brinkerhoff	1765	Romb.	Bond	5433
	Thomas	Briggs	1765	Pok	Writ	5377
B.		Brinckerhoff	1766	Pok	Decla. Bogardus, C.	7287
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1766	Pok	Writ Bogardus, C.	1404
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1766	Romb.	Recog.	1383
D.		Brinckerhoff	1766	Romb.	Recog.	1394
B.		Brinckerhoff	1766	Pok.	Decla. Leavens, Peter	7924
B.		Brinckerhoff	1766	Pok.	Decla. Bell, Henry	7923
B.		Brinckerhoff, def.	1766	Romb.	Recog.	1393
-		Brinckerhof	1766	Romb.	Recog.	1395
D.		Brinckerhoff	1767	Pok.	Writ. Barrenhawk, J.	7900
D.		Brinckerhoff	1767	Pok.	Decla. Vanamberg, I.	8413
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1767	Pok.	Decla. Van Tine, Isaac	5105
D.		Brett, Mathew Brinckerhoff, Exr. of	1767	Pok.	Writ. Teller, Isaac	9529
John		Brinckerhoff	1767	Pok.	Writ	6060
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1767	-	Venre. Applee, Coneradt	5174
D.		Brinckerhoff	1767	Pok	Decla. Vanamberg, Ab.	8414
D.		Brinckerhoff	1767	Pok	Narra. Vandewater, Peter	10676
Dirk		Brinckerhoff, def.	1767	-	-	5456
-		Brinckerhoff, def.	1767	-	Venrie	5455
D.		Brinckerhoff	1768	Pok	Decla. Rosencrans, J.	6615
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1768	Romb.	Decla. Storm, Johannas	7825
George		Brinckerhoff	1768	Pok	Decla. Bennett, Isaiah	5138
Abraham		Brinckerhoff	1768	Pok	Narra. Masten, Corn.	7761
John		Brinckerhoff & ors.	1769	Pok	complete purchase of land. Decla. Totten, John. Failure to	5155
Dab	Lucretia	Brinckerhoff	1769	Beek.	Decla. Buys, Peter	7272
Ebenez		Brigs	1769	Pok.	-	6722
D.		Brinckerhoff	1769	Beek.	Decla. Buys, P.	7284

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(4)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1769	Pok	Decla. Buys, Abraham	5101
Dirk		Brinckerhoff et al.	1769	Pok	Decla. Buys, Abraham	5102
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1769	Pok	Decla. Hill, Aron & Griffin, J.	5154
B.		Brinckerhoff	1769	Pok	Decla. Van Voorhis, Jereromus	8420
D.		Brinckerhoff	1769	Pok	Decla. Lawrance, L.	8434
D.		Brinckerhoff	1769	Pok	Writ, Lawrance, Lawrance	7867
	Thomas	Briggs	1770	Pok	Decla. Foster, Josiah	9140
D.		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Decla. Van Kleeck, Jacob	8435
J.		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Decla. Brett, Rombout & Robt., Jr.	8166
John		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Writ. Brett, Rombout & Robert	7014
J.		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Decla. Vander Voort, J.	7750
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Decla. Terboch, Abraham	10667
Garrit		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Decla. Terboss, Dan	9141
G.		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Narra. Hungerford, Elijah	8167
Ebenezer		Briggs	1771	Pok	Narra. Potter, Sam	9030
D.		Brinckerhoff	1771	Pok	Decla. Hazelton, Chas. & Gaylord, E.	8412
D.		Brinckerhoff	1771	Pok	Decla. Schouten, Wm. T.	7311
Abraham		Brinckerhoff	1771	Pok	Narra. Valentine, Mathew	11661
Jores		Brinckerhoff	1772	Pok	Decla	8864
Ebenezer		Briggs, tenant	1772	Char.	Decla. in Eject.	-
Jores		Brinckerhoff	1772	Pok.	Narra.	8556
B.		Brinckerhoff & ano.	1773	Pok.	Narra. Ludinton, H. & Wilcox, Ros.	11625
D.		Brinckerhoff, Exers.	1773	Pok.	Narra. Rosencrans, Jacobus	12841
Dirck		Brinckerhoff et al.	1773	Pok.	Decla. Conner, J.	2144
Dierck		Brinckerhoff	1773	Pok.	Decla. Elderkin, J. & Waterman, D.	2107
D.		Brinckerhoff	1773	Pok.	Narra. Lane, Gilbert	11437
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1773	Pok.	Narra. Hasbrook, Benj.	9686
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1774	Pok	Narra. Pudney, Thorn	11664
Geo.		Brinckerhoff	1775	Romb.	Recog. Jones, Eliz.	9590
-		Brinckerhoff	1776	-	vs: Green etc. entries Gotliem	9613
Edward		Briggs & ano.	1778	-	from Ct House/ Recog. Restricted to 4 miles	9758
Abraham		Brinckerhoff	1779	Romb.	Recog.	9942

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

49

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

5

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas	Briggs	1780	Pok	Narra. Commins, Steven	11466
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1780	Pok	Narra. Slander. Post, Anthony	10068
Job		Briggs, Jr.	1781	Pok	- Moore, Wm.	10338
D.		Brinckerhoff	1781	Rumb.	Recog. McKnight, Chas.	10278
D.		Brinckerhoff	1782	DC	Decla. Allen, Moses	10647
D.		Brinckerhoff	1782	Pok	Decla. Simmons, Smith	10641
J.		Brinckerhoff	1782	Pok	Narra.	12227
	Nathan	Briggs	1783	Pok	-	10502
	Nath.	Briggs	1783	Char.	Indict. Assault. Walbridge, Elijah	10633
	Nathaniel	Briggs	1783	-	Report. Southerland, David Jr.	10517
	Nathan	Briggs	1783	Pok	- Reference.	10502
Adrian		Brinckerhoff	1783	Pok	Narra.	11830
	Zepheniah	Briggs	1783	Pok	Writ. Martin, Daniel	13172
Audrian		Brinckerhoff	1783	Pok	- Vanvlecker, Teunis	11338
D.		Brinckerhoff	1783	Pok	Narra. Vandewater, James	11204
D.		Brinckerhoff	1783	Pok	Narra. Hurd, Edem	11460
Francis		Briggs	1784	Pok	Writ. Birdsell, Thomas	11501
John G.		Brinckerhoff	1784	Pok	Narra. Hughson, Gab	13000
Francis		Briggs	1784	Pok	Narra. Birdsall, Thomas	11512
Eliza		Brinckerhoff	1784	Pok	Narra. Brett, Robert 388 L	11602
D.		Brinckerhoff	1784	Pok	Narra. Brett, Robert	11826
Geo.		Brinckerhoff	1784	Pok	Decla. Brett, R. & Brevoort, John	10883
Eben		Briggs	1785	Pok	Decla.	11886
Ab.		Brinckerhoff	1785	Pok	Narra. Brinckerhoff, Geo.	13669
Adrian		Brinckerhoff	1785	Pok	Narra.	12094
Geo.		Briggs	1785	Pok	Narra. Bowne, Math.	12879
Elkanah		Briggs	1786	Pawling	Depo. for A.T. Wing	12005
Johannes		Brill	1786	Pok	Narra. Brinckerhoff, B.	12030
D.		Brinckerhoff, Ass.	1786	Pok	Narra. Vandewater, Peter & James	11520
B.		Brinckerhoff	1786	Pok	Narra.	12030
D.		Brinckerhoff	1786	Pok	Vanvleckeran, M. Narra.	12265
B.		Brinckerhoff	1786	Pok	Narra	12030

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(6)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Briggs, & ano.	1786	Pok	Narra.	11781
James		Briggs & ano.	1787	Pok	Warrant of Atty.	11874
Abraham		Brinckerhoff	1787	Pok	Narra. Brett, R.	11816
D.		Brinckerhoff	1787	Pok	Narra.	11865
	Levinah	Briggs	1787	Pawling	Recog. in Bastardy	11565
Anthony		Briggs	1787	Pok	Judge conf. Chase, Jos.	11720
-		Brinckerhoff	1787	Pok	Bail . Brett, Robert	11735
Ab		Brinckerhoff	1788	Pok	Plea. Leyster, Corn.	12177
	Thomas	Briggs	1788	Pok	Judge. C. Cunins, Steven	12036
John		Bright (Burhite)	1788	Clint.	Indict. Baglee, Anna	12082
A.		Brinckerhoff	1788	Pok	Narra. Balding, Jacon dec.	13996
D.		Brinckerhoff	1788	-	Tickets Various	12234
D.		Brinckerhoff	1788	Pok	Plea	12130
Abrahan		Brinckerhoff	1788	-	Plea	12272
John		Brill	1788	-	Plea	12279
D.		Brinckerhoff, exers.	1789	Pok	Plea	12806
Annin		Brinckerhoff	1789	-	Judge Con	12868
J.		Brinckerhoff	1789	Pok	Ref. Report. Syne, Wm.	12869
Abr.		Brinckerhoff	1789	Pok	Narra. Livingston, R.G.	15166
A.		Brinckerhoff	1789	Pok	Narra. Balding, Mary & Jos.Exrs.	13655
Geo. D.		Brinckerhoff	1791	Pok	Narra.	13318
D.		Brinsmadge	1791	Fred.	Narra. Carver, T.	12960
	Zeph	Briggs	1792	Pok	Narra. Stevens, Thom	13396
	Robert	Britt	1792	Pok	Plea. Way, Francis, Jr	13892
	R.	Britt (Brett)	1792	Pok	Plea. Van Wyck, Wm.	13861
	Zeph	Briggs	1793	-	Plea	13542
John J.		Brinckerhoff	1794	Fish.	Narra. Vankleeck, Bernard	14962
G.C.		Brinckerhoff	1798	Fish.	Recog. in Evidence	14882
B.A.		Brinckerhoff	1798	Pok	- Talman	14855
Francis C.		Britt, def	1798	Pok	Aff. of R.R. Britt	14796
Derick		Brinckerhoff	1798	Pok	Assessment of Damage Myers, Abr.	14693
	R.R.	Britt	1798	Pok	Deposition. Schenck, Henry. Req. for will of Cath. Brett for int- erpretation. J. Way & L. Gault, Mat. witnesses needed.	14798

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

49

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(7)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	R.R.	Britt	1798	Pok.	Dep. Schenck , Henry Req. Will C. Brett etc 14798	
D.A.		Brinckerhoff	1798	Pok.	Bail Piece	14831
D.A.		Brinckerhoff	1798	Pok.	Plea	14894
Direck A.		Brinckerhoff	1798	Pok.	Plea	14439
Eben		Briggs As.	-	-	Decla. Wickham, J. Failure to pay on bond for prod. E. Wickham at Court.	9399
D.		Brinckerhoff	-	-	Mabee, Jeremiah	6080
D.		Brinckerhoff	-	-	Writ. Furman, Joseph. Brown, Mordial	6067
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	-	-	Inq. & Inq. Tryon, Ezra	3219
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	-	-	Venire. Applee, Coenradt	5454
An.		Briggs	-	-	Writ. torn & defected	10143
D.		Brinckerhoff	17-	-	Non suit. Akin, David	6154
John		Briggs	1742	Dover	Narra. Forceable entry	1595
D. Jr.		Brinckerhoff	1750	Pok	Decla. Everit, C.	8879
Durk		Brinckerhoff	1751	-	Acct. Zacharida, Christian	2949
Durck		Brinckerhoff	1751	Pok	Decla. Mosier, William	2785
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1752	Pok	Decla. Sawyer, Daniel	3142
Durk		Brinckerhoff	1752	Pok	Inq. & Inq. Zacharida, Christian	2920
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1752	Pok	Decla. Tryon, Ezra	3141
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1752	-	Acct. Early, Enoch	2953
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1752	-	Inq. & Inq.	2969
Durk		Brinckerhoff	1752	Pok	Decla. Zacharida, Christian	2781
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1753	Pok	Bond. Earll, Enich & Thorn, S.	3287
Durk		Brinakerhoff	1753	Pok	Decla. Earll	2777
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1753	-	Acct. Sawyer, Daniel	3060
Dirk		Brinakerhoff	1753	Pok	Decla. DeLong, Elias	2986
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1753	Pok	Decla. Jones, Jeremiah	3259
Durck		Brinckerhoff	1753	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2919
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1753	Pok	Decla. Fuller, Samuel	3252
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1753	Pok	Writ. Earll, Joseph	3730
-	-	Brinckerhoff	1753	Pok	Writ. Earll, Joseph	3508
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1756	Pok	Bond Scheonover	4585
D.		Brinckerhoff	1757	Rombout	Narra. Krank, Teunis	5966

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(8)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1758	Pok	Decla. Ward, Asahel	7034
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1758	Pok	Writ. Finch, Jacob	5717
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1758	Pok	Decla. Finch, Jacob	4872
Isaac		Brinckerhoff	1758	Rombout	Decla. M'Neal, T.	682
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1759	Rombout	Narra. Winter, Lewis	4813
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1760	Pok	Decla. Lassing, Isaac	4677
D.		Brinckerhoff	1760	Pok	Writ. Lassing, Isaac, Jr.	5715
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1760	Pok	Writ. Dubois, Thomas	4566
	William	Brisben	1760	Pok	Writ	4573
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1761	Pok	Decla. VandeWater, Levines	4617
D.		Brinckerhoff	1761	Pok	Decla. Rosencrans, John	6338
D.		Brinckerhoff	1762	Pok	Narra. Wilsie, Jacob	7117
D.		Brinckerhoff	1762	Rombout	Decla. Devoe, Joh	8507
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1762	Pok	Decla. Gaberell, Nichol Em	4520
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1762	Pok	Narra. Appley, C.	1301
	Wm.	Brisbane	1762	Pok	Narra.	4802
B.		Brinckerhoff	1763	Pok	Writ. George, Robert	7593
	Wm.	Brisban	1763	Pok	Narra.	4801
	Wm.	Brisbin	1764	Pok	Recog. Irwin, Wm.	4699
D.		Brinckerhoff	1764	Pok	Narra. Kean, Robert	7201
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1764	Pok	Decla. Apple, Conrad	1300
B.		Brinckerhoff	1765	Pok	Decla. Renee, Peter	6351
F.		Briggs	1765	Pok	Narra.	1463
D.		Brinckerhoff	1765	Pok	Decla. Finch, Jacob & Nath.	7169
	Wm.	Briggs	1766	Beekman	Recog. in Bastardy. Herrington, S.	1321
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1766	Pok	J.C. Hoffman, Carol	5909
D.		Brinckerhoff	1766	Pok	Decla. Seaman, Daniel	5999
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1766	pok	Narra. Akin, David	5914
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1766	Rombout	Decla. Britt, Francis	6013
Johannas		Brinckerhoff	1766	Pok	Decla. DuBois, Jeremiah	6341
J.		Brinckerhoff Exr.	1766	Rombout	Decla. Rosencrans, J.	6343
Francis		Britt	1766	Rombout	Decla.	6013

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

49

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

9

16819 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ebenezer		Briggs	1767	Pok	Decla. Wickham, Elias	9426
D.		Brinckerhoff	1767	-	Baker, Johnathan	6081
D.		Brinckerhoff	1767	-	Writ. Schouten, Jacobus	6082
Dirk Jr.		Brinckerhoff	1767	Pok	Decla. Bogardus, Francis	6355
A.		Brinckerhoff				
H.		Brinckerhoff	1767	Rombout	Writ. Rosencrans, John	6066
D.		Brinckerhoff	1767	Pok	Narra. Brett, Francis	5877
A.		Brinckerhoff				
H.		Brinckerhoff	1767	Pok	Writ. DuBois, Jeremiah	6058
D.		Brinckerhoff	1767	Pok	Decla. Barenhawk, John	7529
D.		Brinckerhoff	1768	Rombout	Decla. Compton, James	8091
D.		Brinakerhoff	1768	Rombout	Decla. Borland, Andrew	6910
B.		Brinckerhoff	1768	Pok	Writ. Rosencrans, J.	6227
D.		Brinckerhoff	1768	Pok	Decla. Leroux, Chas. & ors.	8674
Ebenezer		Briggs	1768	Pok	Writ	6221
D.		Brinckerhoff et al	1769	Pok	Decla. Bret, Mathew & Francis	8694
D.		Brinckerhoff	1769	Pok	Swarthout, Jacobus	7569
D.		Brinckerhoff	1769	Pok	Decla. Schutt, Wm.	8090
D.		Brinckerhoff	1769	Pok	Decla. Cronk, Abraham	8092
B.		Brinckerhoff	1769	Pok	Writ. H ⁿ ill, Aaron & Griffin, Jos.	7025
Dirk		Brinckerhoff	1769	Pok	Decla. Swarthout, J.C.	6905
-		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Writ. Hungerford, Elijah	8282
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Writ. Brooks, James	7223
Dirck		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Decla. Brokks, James	7065
A.		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Decla. in debt. Swarthout, J.	8358
G.		Brinckerhoff	1770	Pok	Narr.	7701
D. Jr.		Brinckerhoff	1771	Pok	Decla. Rosencrans, H. Jr. J. Brooks	8880
D.		Brinckerhoff	1772	Pok	Decla. Swarthout, J., Guion, Isaac	8214
	N.	Briggs	1772	Pawling	Decla.	2095
Ebenezer		Briggs	1772	Pok	Capias. Cotter, Lem	8302
-		Brinckerhoff	1772	Pok	J.C. VanKleeck, Jacob	8505
Jois		Brinckerhoff	1773	Pok	Writ	9101

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(10)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joris		Brinckerhoff	1773	Pok	Narra.	8986
D.		Brinckerhoff	1773	Pok	Narra. Porter, John	9353
D.		Brinckerhoff	1773	Pok	Writ. Joel, Geo.	9420
D.J.		Brinckerhoff	1773	Pok	Narra. Bergh, Christian	9473
D.G.		Brinckerhoff	1773	Pok	Narra. Juel, Geo.	9475
D.		Brinckerhoff	1774	Pok	J.C. Elderkin & Waterman	9275
	Nath.	Brigs (Briggs)	1774	Pok	-	9409
J.		Brinckerhoff	1774	Pok	Decla. Rapaljie, Corn	8971
	Thom	Briggs	1774	Pok	Decla. Winckel	9418
	Nathaniel	Brigs (Briggs)	1774	Pok	Decla.	9409
D.Jr.		Brinckerhoff	1775	Pok	Costs. Green, James	9340
Eben		Briggs	1775	-	Decla. Wickham, Elias	9400
B. Jr.		Brinckerhoff	1775	Pok	J.C. Schenck, Henry	9333
D.		Brinckerhoff	1775	Rombout	Decla. Green, James	9474
	Prince	Bruce & ano.	1781	Pok	-	10684
Jacob		Brinckerhoff	1782	Pok	Narra.	11152
G.		Brinckerhoff	1784	Pok	Writ. Hughson, Gab.	13467
Geo.		Brinckerhoff	1785	Pok	Narra.	13669
Anthont		Briggs	1786	Pok	Plea	11274
J.G.		Brinckerhoff	1786	Pok	Narra. Heermance, A.	14003
Daniel		Brinsmade	1792	Rhinebeck	Plea.	13734
Geo.G.		Brinckerhoff	1792	Pok	Plea. Adriance, Geo.	13910
J.S.		Brinckerhoff	1793	Fishkill	Hughson, Gab.	13305
Derick A.		Brinckerhoff	1795	Pok	Decla. Myers, Abraham	14733
Dan		Bride	1797	Clinton	Narra.	14019
D.A.		Brinckerhoff	1798	Pok	Narra. Talman, Tim.	14835
D.A.		Brinckerhoff	1798	Fishkill	Narra. Talman, Wm.	14776
Direk		Brinckerhoff	1765	Pok	Writ. Finch, J. & N.	1031

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

51

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Brooks	17-	-	Decla. Rosencrans, H. Jr. see 8801	8802
Joseph		Brownell	17-	-	Recog.	10403
	M.	Brower	1742	Pok	Decla.	1993
	W.	Brownell	1747	Pok	Plea	502
Isaac		Brotherton	1754	Pok	Writ	3361
Isaac		Brotherton	1755	Crum Elb.	Decla.	3359
Isac		Brotherton	1755	Pok	Decla.	3613
Ebenezer		Bromer	1761	Beek.	Recog.	4211
Francis		Brogadus	1762	Pok.	Decla. Palmer, John	4438
James		Brooks	1764	Pok.	Writ. Compton, James	8394
	Nicholas	Brouwer	1766	Pok.	Narra	7003
James		Brooks, undersheriff	1767	-	Indict. Assaulted	5370
James		Brooks	1768	Beek.	Recog.	6509
	Timothy	Brownell	1768	Pok.	Narra. Assault & Captivity	6990
James		Brooks	1768	N.E.	-	6286
James		Brooks	1771	Pok.	Writ. Claphan, Geo.	9059
Johnathan		Browin	1776	Pok	Recog. Assaulting the like.	9792
Benj.		the enemy Brownell, deserter from	1780	Char.	miles from Jere. Hart's Recog. Not to depart more than 6	10401
Jos.		Browning	1780	Char.	-	10117
Edward		Brownell	1783	Pok.	Reference. Briggs, Nathan.	10502
	Mary	Broadrek	1783	Pok	Recog. Montgomery, Jemima	10349
David		Brower	1785	Pok	Narra.	11266
John		Brower	1786	Pok	Assault. Recog.	11705
Johnathan		Brownell	1788	Pok	Recog. Gage, Joseph	12410
-		Brower	1788	Fred.	-	12337
Johnathan		Brownell	1789	Pok.	-	12421
Johnathan		Brownell	1789	Pok	-	12422
Jacob		Brower	1789	Pok.	Narra. Brush, Thomas	12698
	Wm.	Brooks	1790	Fish.	Indict. assault. Vansicklin, John	13162
	Wm.	Brooks	1791	Fish.	- Vansiclin, John	13169
Isaac		Brooks	1791	Pok.	Narra. Hammond, E.	13824
David		Brooks	1791	Pok.	Plea	13136
David		Brooks et al.	1791	Pok.	Plea	13136

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Brooks & ano.	1794	Pok.	Narra.	14519
-		Brooks & ano.	1794	Pok.	Narra. Coon, M. see 654	14655
David		Brooks & ano	1796	Rhine.	Narra. Moore, Philip T.	14760
David		Brooks & ano.	1796	Cler.	Narra. Coon, Marg.	14654
-		Brooks & ano.	1797	Pok	Narra. Knickerbacker, Peter	14859
-		Brooks & ano.	1797	Pok	Narra. Bostwick, Marg.	14604
	Nicholas B.	Brower	1797	Fish.	Narra. Hyde, Lemuel	14398
	Mary	Brower	1798	Fish.	Recog.	14872
	Mary	Brower	1798	Fish.	Recog.	14875
David		Brooks & ano.	1798	Pok.	Reply. Coon, Marg.	14530
Dennis		Brownen	1798	Clin.	Recog. Manning, Jacob	14577
	Samuel	Browne	1753	Pok	Non-suit. Marsh, Ephriam	3074
	O.	Brotherton	1757	Pok	Decla.	788
	Wm.	Brownen	1761	Pok	Narra.	4770
	Nicholas	Brower	1761	Pok	Narra. Butcher, Robert S.	4809
-	-	Brounlee	1762	Rhinebeck	Decla. Bulles, John	5829
	Nathan	Brockway	1763	N.E.	Narra. Mead, Dearias	6862
Charity		Brownlee	1764	-	Recog.	4712
James		Brooks	1764	Pok	Decla. Compton, James	8493
George		Brock	1765	Beekman	Recog.	1070
	Timothy	Brownell	1767	Beekman	Recog.	5424
James		Brooks	1769	Rombout	Decla.	6816
	Miltten	Brownell	1769	Beekman	-	6677
James		Brooks & ano.	1769	Pok	Narra.	7387
James		Brooks	1770	Pok	Writ	7223
James		Brooks	1770	Pok	Recog. On the bench B. Satchwell etc.	6889
James		Brooks	1770	Pok	Decla. Sample, Henry	7600
James		Brooks	1770	Pok	Decla.	7065
James		Brooks	1771	Pok	narra. Clappham, Geo.	8596
J.		Brownell	1772	Pok	Decla.	2096
John		Broome	1772	Pok	Decla. Hopkins, M.	8770
James		Brooks	1773	Pok	Narra. Smith, Maurice	8760

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

👉 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

53

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

10810 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Michael	Brown	17-	-	Recog.	2389
	Sarah	Brown	17-	-	-	815
Hezekiah		Brown	17-	-	Narra. Palmer, James, tenant. Denn ex 9999	
James		Brown	17-	-	to cmrs in Westchester Recog. Brown, Abr. to deliv. Himself	10168
Johnathan		Brown	17-	-	Recog. Grant, Thomas	11436
	Nathaniel	Browne	1746	Pok	Decla.	3099
	Samuel, Jr.	Brown, exr. etc.	1749	Beek.	Bond. Delong, Elias of Stockbridge, Mass.	3343
	Samuel	Brown	1749	Pok.	Decla. for Vanschwak. DeLong, def.	3469
Johnathan		Brown	1749	Pok.	- Monroe, Samuel	4066
James		Brown	1749	Pok.	decla.	2636
James		Brown	1750	Romb.	Recog.	336
	William	Brown	1750	Pok.	Decla.	2428
Joseph		Brown	1750	Romb.	roying plow & Gears & slay of Rosckons Recog. Suspicion of burning&dest-	340
	Samuel	Brown	1750	Pok.	Decla.	3190
James		Brown	1750	Pok.	Recog.	2409
	Sarah	Brown	1750	Crum El.	Recog. Attack on	330
James		Browne	1751	Pok	Inq.	3215
Johnathan		Brown	1752	Pok	Narra, Bennit, Josiha	4067
Johnathan		Brown	1752	Pok	Narra. Burch, Jeremiah	4064
	Nathaniel	Brown	1752	Nine Part.	Bail Bond	2445
	Wm.	Brown	1753	Pok	Decla	2934
James		Brown	1757	New York	Judgement	3316
Edward		Brown	1757	Pok	Narra.	4033
	Peter	Brown	1757	Pok	Narra. Prince, J.	856
	Mary	Brown	1758	Beek.	Bond for Admin. Brown, Sarah	814
	Sarah	Brown	1758	Beek.	Bond for Admin.	814
Jesse		Brown	1762	Pok	Decla.	4941
Johnathan		Brown	1764	Pok	Writ. Adams, J.	1564
Johnathan		Brown	1764	Pok	Narra. Adams, J. jr.	1550
Johnathan		Brown	1764	Pok.	Narra. Wheeler, E.	1451
D.		Brown	1764	Pok.	Decla.	1424
J.		Brown	1765	Beek.	Narra.	1531

53 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Brown	1765	Pok	Inq. Eells, Edward	1210
Jesse		Brown	1765	Pok	Decla. Eells, Edward	6747
Caleb		Brown	1765	Pok	Decla.	6237
B.		Brown & ano.	1765	Char.P.	Decla.	1162
Evert		Brown	1765	Pok.	Writ	7830
Johnathan		Brown	1766	Pok.	Narra. Hollister, B.	1447
Israel		Brown	1769	-	Plea	4887
John		Brown	1771	Pok	Narra	8483
J.		Brown	1771	Pok	Decla	7250
	Thomas	Brown	1772	Pok	Decla	9327
John		Brown _e	1773	Pok	Narra.	8547
John		Browne	1773	Pok	Narra.	8671
	Thomas	Brown	1774	Pok	Decla	9186
Eben		Brown	1778	Pok	Narra.	10660
	Tamar	Brown	1779	Amenia	Recog. in Bastardy	9907
Abr.		Brown				
Jas.		Brown	1781	-	Pawlings Restricted to Farm of Ferris in	10163
Johnathan		Brown	1781	-	w. other papers against Brown Replevin. For inv. of dry goods	10135
Jos.		Brown	1782	Pok	Narra.	13198
Jeremiah		Brown	1782	Pok.	decla. Woolley, John & Nathan	10652
James		Brown	1784	Beek.	Recog. Griffen, Jos.	10948
	Thomas	Brown	1784	Char.	Narra. Canfield, T.	11272
David		Brown	1785	Pok	Narra	11684
Jer.		Brown	1785	Pok	Narra	11361
John jr		Brown	1785	Pok	Narra. Hopkins, J.	11422
-		Brown & ors.	1785	Pok.	Narra. Haight, Steven	11246
	P.	Brown	1785	Pok.	Narra. Haight, A.	11322
	Pearsall	Brown	1785	Pok	Narra. Haight, Benj.	11319
	Thomas	Brown	1786	Pok	Narra.	11887
Johnathan		Brown	1786	Fred.	Indict. for Blasphemy	11384
	Thomas	Brown	1786	Pok	Narra.	12533
Johna		Brown	1786	SingSing	Narra.	13939

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(3)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

	Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Johnathan		Brown	1786	Fred.	Narra. Wilson, Daniel	11534
		Peter	Brown	1788	Rhine.	Narra.	12064
		Thomas	Brown	1788	Pok	Narra.	12474
		Steven	Brown	1789	Fish.	Recog. to give Evidence	12424
		Saray	Brown	1791	Pok.	Recog. for bastardy	13129
	Johnathan		Brown	1792	Pok	Plea Ressugne, A.	13838
	Johnathan		Brown	1792	Fred.	Bail piece. Russegin, Thomas	13829
	Janitje		Brown	1792	Fish.	-Kidney, Sarah	13818
	Jos.		Brown	1792	Pok.	Plea. Brown, Thom	13828
	J.C.		Brown	1796	Pok.	Narra.	14102
	J.C.		Brown	1798	Pok.	Narra.	14702
	James C.		Brown	1798	Pok	Relicta	14891
		Nicholas B.	Brown	1798	Fish.	Recog. Brower, Mary	14872&5
		Wm.	Brown	1798	Pok.	Report. Lawson, Andrew & Mathew	14404
	Isaac		Brown	1798	Pok	Narra. Ely, Wm. & Steven	14780
		Mordici	Brown & ano.	-	-	Writ	6067
	James		Brown	1748	-	Acct.	2675
	James		Brown	1750	Pok	Narra.	2898
	James		Brown	1750	Fishkill	Decla.	3212
		Samuel	Brown	1750	Pok	Decla.	2616
	J.		Brown	1751	Pok	Decla.	2293
		Thomas	Brown	1754	Pok	Decla.	3768
	James		Brown	1755	Oblong	Decla. Crane, Joseph	4600
		Peter	Brown	1755	Pok	Writ. Prince, Job	3540
		Nathaniel	Brown	1755	Pok	Decla.	3769
	Edward		Brown	1756	Pok&Dover	Recog. Herronton, Jacob	3625
		Thomas	Brown	1760	Pok	Narra.	4737
		Thomas	Brown	1760	Pok	Narra.	4737
	Caleb		Brown	1761	Crum Elbow	Decla.	4355
	John		Brown	1762	Pok	Narra.	4447
	Daniel		Brown	1765	Amerla N.E.	-	972
	Evert		Brown	1765	Pok	Narra.	8141

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

55

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Brundage	17-	Wash. P.	for rescue of P.Smith from Lounsbery, J. Recog. to give Evid. v. Hunting, I.M. etc.	11372
E.		Bruster	1744	Oblong	Decla.	1938
David		Brundage	1750	Pok	Inquiry. Langdon, J.	540
David		Brundage	1750	Pok.	Decla. Langdon, J.	1180
Benj. Jr.		Brundige	1759	Pok.	Writ	4150
Johnathan		Bryan	1762	Pok.	Decla.	6336
	Silvanus	Brundige	1764	Pok.	Narra. Gregory, R.	1543
	Silvanus	Brundige	1764	Pok.	Writ. Gregory, R.	1563
Johnathan		Bryan	1767	-	Writ	6071
John		Bryant, of Westchester	1768	S.P.	Recog. in Bastardy. Lane, Bethiah	6452
John		Bryant	1769	Pok	Robbery Narra. Snedeker, Jacobus. Assault &	7644
Johnathan		Bryant	1769	-	Venire	6498
	Nathaniel	Bruester	1771	Pok	Writ	8827
	Thomas	Brundage	1771	Pok	Decla. Masten, Geo.	7728
John		Bryant	1771	Pok	Plea	7602
Johnathan		Bryant	1771	-	Frequently comes into D.C. & will be sub. Aff. Perry, James lives in West. Ct.	7357
Jon		Bryant	1772	Pok	Plea. McLean, John	7996
Jacob		Brua & ano.	1773	Pok	Recog.	9105
John		Bryant	1773	Pok	Narra. Forgerson, Thomas	9075
	Thom	Brundage	1774	Pok	Judge	9349
Jacobus S.		Bruyn	1774	Staatsburg	- Burger, St.	9569
	T.	Brundage	1774	Pok	Narra.	9441
	Thom	Brundage	1775	Pok	Decla. Johnson, Steven	10643
Edward		Brundage & ors.	1781	-	To farm of S.P. by cmrs.	10167
	Richard	Bruch	1781	Amenia	Recog.	10302
	Mury	Brundage	1783	Pok	Narra. Purce, Nathan	11798
	Mary	Brundage	1783	Pok	Writ. Pine, Nathan	14703
	Thomas	Brundage	1787	-	Discharge	11579
Ezra		Bryan (Rule of Ct.)	1787	Pok	- Paine, Brinton, & Timothy	12222
Ezra		Bryan	1787	Pok	Narra. Paine, Brinton & Timothy	11623
	Mary	Brundage	1788	Pok	Narra. Rule of ct.	12649
	Thomas	Brush	1789	Pok	Narra.	12698

55 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lemuel	Brush	1791	Wash.	- Smith, Platt	13112
	Lem.	Brush	1791	Amenia	Indict.	13931
Jacobus		Bruyn	1745	Pok	Decla. Swarthout, Abraham	3123
Jacobus		Bruyn	1745	Pok	- Swarthout, Adolph	3156
	Wm.	Brumbly	1762	Charlotte P.	Bulles, John	4666
Irsrael		Brush	1764	Pok	Decla. Titus, Ebenezer.	6350
Israel		Brush	1764	Pok	Writ. Titus, Ebenezer	5746
Irasel		Brush	1767	Pok	Decla. Finckle, Wilhelm	6697
John		Bryant	1769	Pok	Narra. Sample, Henry&Brooks, James	7387
Edw.		Brush	1769	Pok	Writ	7954
	Thomas	Brundig	1770	Pok	-	8758
	Tom	Brundage	1772	Pok	Decla.	10794
John		Bryant	1772	Pok	Narra. Rosencrans, H. Release of pris.	8038
	Michael	Brua & ano.	1772	Rombout	Recog.	9198
	Thomas	Brundage	1773	Pok	Decla. Cromwell, John&Johnson, Jer.	9478
	Thomas	Brundage	1773	Pok	Decla.	8889
Jacobus S.		Bruyn	1774	Staatsburg	-	9569
	Thomas	Brundage	1774	Pok	Narra.	9438
	Thomas	Brundage	1774	Pok	-	9625
	Thomas	Brundage	1775	Pok	Decla. Braden, John	9389
	Thomas	Brundage	1776	Pok	Costs	9617
	Lenuel	Brush	1784	Pok	Narra. Trowbridge, Steven, Jr.	11832
	Thom.	Brundage	1784	Pok	J.D.	10871
	Lem.	Brush	1792	Pok	Indict. Smith, Platt	13932

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

57

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Buckhout	17-	-	of Philips Manor. Recog. for peace. Willis, James late	10527
Amasa		Buckman, physician	17-	-	a certain lottery. for opening, carrying on & promoting	14231
	Marta	Buck	1736	Pok	Writ. F. Filkin.-L 24	47
David		Buck	1763	Pok	Inq. Willson, John	1196
David		Buck	1765	Pok	decla. Willson, J.	1124
	Moses	Buck	1767	Pok	Writ. Everson, J.	5370
Jane		Buckhout, Exr.	1767	Pok.	Narra. Elsworth, Go.	13656
Jannetje		Buckhout	1769	Pok	Writ	7542
	Moses	Buck	1767	Pok	Decla. Everson, Jacob.	5392
-		Buck	1770	Pok	-	7305
	Samuel	Buck	1770	Pok	Writ	5051
	Sam	Buck	1771	Amenia	Decla.	7749
	Zadoch	Buck	1782	Pok	Writ	10913
	Zadock	Buck	1782	Pok	Narra	10554
	Zadock	Buck	1782	Pok	Writ	10913
	Yadock	Buck	1782	Pok	Narra	10554
John		Buckhout	1783	D C	--	10347
	Wm.	Buckle	1789	Pok	Narra. Delavergne, Lewis & Henry	12651
	Wm.	Buckle	1790	-	Plea	15150
Benj.		Buckle	1797	Rhine.	Writ.	14638
Timothy	Timothy	Buck	1753	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2917
	Timothy	Buck	1753	Pok	Decla.	2779
Andreas		Buck	1756	Pok	Decla.	3764
A.		Buck	1757	Crum Elbow	Narra.	950
John		Bubee	1762	Amenia	Narra.	4533
Johnathan		Buck	1766	Pok	Decla.	5954
	Wm.	Buck	1768	Pok	Decla. Griswold, Ephriam	6296

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 59

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Bullis	17-	-	Attached by James Bullis to Mt. House etc. Doc. presentment. Filkin, I. et al.	952
Josiah		Bull (Quaker)	17-	Beek.	See 3448	3454
Josiah, jr.		Bull (Quaker)	17-	Beek.	See 3448	3453
	Marcus S.	Bummel	1727	Pok.	Decla. Lewis, L.	08
John		Buis (Buys)	1739	-	Recog. King.	268
J.		Bues	1744	Fish.	Recog.	1930
J.		Bullis	1744	Pok.	Bail.	2015
J.		Bullas	1746	Pok.	Decla.	538
John		Bullas	1747	Crum El.	Decel. Creed, A.	539
-		Bullus	1747	Pok.	Judgment. Creed, A.	433
John		Bulles	1747	Crum El.	Record. Munsey, J. Trespass & theft of lumber	448
Abraham		Buis	1747	Pok	Plea. Swarthout, C.	503
Jeremiah		Bull	1748	-	Acct.	3354
John		Bullis	1748	Pok	Decla.	2479
I.		Bull	1749	Pok	Decla.	2257
I.		Bull	1750	Pok	Decla.	358
	Peter	Buel	1750	Pok	Decla.	2535
	Peter	Buell	1750	Pok	Narra. Swartout, Adolphus	2602
	Peter	Bull	1750	Pok	Decla. Soule, D.	2314
	Peter	Buell & ano.	1750	Pok	Decla. Birdsell, H.	2333
	Peter	Buell & ano.	1751	Pok	- Longworth, J.	2330
	Peter	Buell & ano.	1751	Pok	- Bull, I.	2332
I.		Bull	1751	Pok	-	2332
	Sias	Bull	1751	Pok	Narra	4191
	Peter	Buell	1751	Pok	Narra. Swartout, Abraham	2601
Charles		Bullis	1752	Pok	Narra.	2928
John		Bullis	1752	Pok	Narra.	2926
Josiah		Bull	1752	Pok	Decla.	3444
	Peter	Buell	1752	Fish.	Longworth, John et al. Detailed list	2662
	Peter	Buell & ano.	1752	Pok	-- Newcomb, Cyrenius	2331
I.		Bull	1752	Pok	Narra.	7345
Charles		Bullis	1752	Pok	Narra.	2820

59 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-		Bull	1754	Pok	Decla.	3666
Elizabeth		Buling	1754	Fish.	Narra. Cormehill, Stanford	3479
Isaac		Bull	1755	Pok	-	3404
Josiha		Bull	1756	Pok	Decla.	3894
John		Bullies	1757	Pok	Narra.	4818
-		Buffinton, Estate	1757	Pok	Petition	920
	Timothy	Bull	1758	Beek.	Decla. Everitt, Clear	4222
	Timothy	Bull	1758	Pok.	Writ.	391
James		Bullest	1760	Pok	Decla.	4348
Jesse		Bulless	1761	Pok	- Soper, Wm.	6531
Jesse		Bulless	1761	Pok	Decla. Soper, Wm.	6552
	Timothy	Bull	1761	Beek.	Decla.	4215
John, Jr.		Bullis	1761	Pok.	Narra.	5573
John		Bullis & ano.	1761	Crum El.	Recog. Satterley, Richard	3920
J.		Bull	1761	Pok.	Decla.	1224
	Peter	Bulles	1762	Pok.	Narra.	4830
Jesse		Bulles	1762	Pok.	Narra.	4657
	Robert	Bullis	1762	Char. P.	Recog.	4382
Jesse		Bulles	1762	Pok	Writ. Everson, J.	5716
Josiah		Bull	1762	Court	-	4422
Charles		Bulles	1762	Pok	Decla. Newmen, Joseph	4402
Josiah		Bull	1762	-	Narra.	4487
Josiah		Bull	1762	Beek.	Decla. Everett, C.	6781
John, Jr.		Bulless	1762	Pok	Decla.	5571
	Robert	Bullis	1763	-	Reply	4672
John		Bulles	1763	Char.P.	cattle, 7 horses, 6 stacks of hay etc. Repleven of 20 head of horned	4562
	S.	Bump	1764	Pok	Narra.	1458
-		Bullis	1764	P.	Narra. Everson, J.	5688
I.		Bull	1764	Pok	Decla.	7310
John		Bullis	1765	Pok	Scirefacias. Everson, Jacob	1035
C.		Bundy	1765	S.P.	Recog.	1333
	T.	Bullis	1765	Char.P.	Narra.	845

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

59

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(3)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	T.	Bullis	1765	Char. P.	Narra.	845
Cymeon		Bunday	1765	Pok.	Decla.	6348
	Simon	Bundy	1765	Pok.	Writ.	6388
Johanna		Buise	1765	Pok.	Writ	6610
Isaac		Bull	1766	Pok	Decla.	7433
C.		Bundy	1766	S.P.	ing to the breach of the peace. Recog. Baker, S. Misdemeanors tend-	1316
Abraham, Jr.		Buice	1766	Beek.	Decla. Ostrom, R.	7300
Abraham		Buise	1766	Pok.	Narra.	6859
Grover		Buel	1768	-	Report	6407
Abraham, Jr.		Buice	1769	Pok	Decla. Harris, P.	7285
James		Buice				
John		Buice	1769	Pok	Decla.	6842
Dan		Bull	1771	Pok	Recog. Rider, John et al.	7355
-		Bunschoten & ano.	1771	Pok	Writ. Copman, John	7562
Abraham, Jr.		Buise	1772	Pok	J.C. Harris, Peter	7871
Isaac		Bull	1772	Pok.	J.C.	7907
I.		Bull	1772	Pok.	J.C.	7911
-		Buell & ors.	1772	Amenia&N.E.	disturbance of diverse subjects, etc." Indict. "Assault & affray to terror &	8193
	Steven	Bugbee	1773	Pok.	Narra. Knapp, N.	2150
E.		Bull	1774	Beek.	Indict. Assault & Riot	9266
Grover		Buel	1775	Amenia	Recog. Garnsey, Daniel	9530
Jedediah		Bumpus	1780	Amenia	the tax bills. Slander. Narra. Accused of altering	15133
John J.		Bullis	1782	Pok	Narra. Drake, J.	10456
	Underhill	Budd	1782	Pok	Narra.	11862
	Manning	Bull, constable	1782	Pok.	For taking 9 S. 6 P. Indict. for extortion. McKoy, D. & ano.	10356
	Silas	Bullis	1783	D.C.	Suff. a prisoner to escape etc.	10432
Daniel		Bull	1784	Pok	Plea. Cullen, Chas.	11015
	Silas	Bullis	1784	Char.	Recog. Long, Abraham	10942
David		Bull & ano.	1788	Litch.	Narra. Delavergne, Lewis	12489
	Richard	Bullock	1788	-	cockfighting, etc. Not to keep tavern, billard, games	12326
Josiah		Bugbee	1789	Amenia	- Young, Wm.	12430
Jedediah		Bump	1791	Pok	Plea. Chamberlain, Colbe	13041

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(4)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jed		Bump	1791	Amenia	Narra. Judson, As.	13621
Jed.		Bump	1793	Pok	Plea. Judson, Azariah	13558
Daniel		Budd	1797	Pok	Plea. Doty, Richard	14176
James		Budd	1797	Pok	Recog. Blair, Mary	14169
James		Budd	1797	Pok	Recog. Harper, Prudence	14207
John D.		Bull	1797	N.E.	M.D. Cert.	14168
John		Budd	1797	Clint.	Tav. R.	14271
	Roswell	Bumpus	1797	Pok	-	14588
Daniel		Budd	1798	Clint.	-	14874
Jos.		Budworth	1798	Pok.	Plea given up.	14403
C.		Bundy	-	S.P.	Recog. Baker, Francis	1334
J.		Buffinton	-	-	Bond. Inv. order	919
Grover		Buell	17-	Amenia&NE	Recog. Batts, David	1353
C.		Bullis	1740	Pok	Narra.	1701
J.		Bullus	1747	Pok	-	442
Isaac		Bull	1748	Pok	-	7104
Josiah		Bull	1749	Pok	Decla.	2900
Isaac		Bull	1752	Pok	Decla.	2793
John		Bullis	1752	Pok	Narra.	3196
Charles		Bulless	1753	CrumElbow	Decla. Alder, Johnathan	2938
E.		Bulluck & ano.	1753	Beekman	Bond	3280
John		Bulless	1753	Pok	Writ	3716
-	-	Bulless	1753	Pok	Decla.	3611
-	-	Bulless	1753	Pok	Decla.	3761
	T.	Bull	1753	Pok	Decla	2903
	Patrick	Butler	1753	-	Bond	3755
	Samuel	Bullingham	1754	Crum Elb.	Recog.	3068
	Samuel	Bullingham	1754	Crum Elb.	Recog.	3068
	Timothy	Bull	1755	Pok	Writ	3533
Isaac		Bull	1755	Pok	Decla.	3646
	Timothy	Bull	1756	Beek.	Decla.	3657
	Samuel	Buell	1756	Pok	Decla.	3719

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

59

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(5)

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wanton	Bump	1757	Pok	Writ.	955
J.		Bull	1757	Beek.	Decla.	782
	T.	Bull	1758	Pok	Decla.	689
John		Bullis	1759	Pok	Narra.	4825
	Timothy	Bull	1759	Pok	Writ	4610
	Timothy	Bull	1759	Pok	Narra.	4598
-	-	Bulles	1759	Pok	Writ	4567
-	-	Bulles	1759	Pok	Writ	4567
George		Bugby	1760	Crum Elb.	Bond	4324
George		Bugby	1760	Pok	Bond	4290
	Nathan	Bull	1760	Pok	Decla.	4332
	Peter	Bulless	1767	Pok	Writ	5492
John		Bullis	1761	Crum Elb.	Narra.	4655
Josiah		Bull	1761	Beekman	Narra.	4496
I.		Bull	1761	Litchfield	Narra.	7483
John		Bulles	1762	Charlotte P. -		4666
John		Bulless	1762	Pok	Decla.	4727
John		Bulles	1762	Char.P.	-	4666
Aury		Buise	1762	Pok	Narra. Soule, Benj.	4594
Aury		Buise	1762	Pok	Writ. Soule, Benj.	4606
John		Bulles	1762	Rhinebeck	Decla.	5829
Charles		Bullis	1763	-	Plea. Purdy, Peter	4675
	Robert	Bulles	1763	-	Plea. Tobias, Jacob	4668
Isaac		Bull	1763	Pok	Narra.	7120
Grover		Buell	1765	NE&Amenia	Recog.	1350
C.		Bundy	1766	S.P.	Recog.	1318
	S.	Bundy	1766	S.P.	-	1388
Grover		Buel	1766	Pok	Decla.	5396
Ab.		Buis	1767	Pok	Narra.	6766
Aaron		Bull	1769	Pok	Writ	5066
Aaron		Bull	1769	Pok	Decla.	5163
Grover		Buel	1771	Amenia	Recog.	8363

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(6)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Bulise	1772	Pok	Decla.	9297
Gilbert		Budd	1773	Pok	Writ	9570
Isaac		Bull	1773	-	Petition in Bankruptcy.Badly molded.	8765
Grover		Buell	1777	Amenia	Recog. Garnse, Daniel	9899
Grover		Buell	1777	Amenia	Recog. Garnse, Dan	9852
	Sarah	Bullis				
	Thomas	Bullis	1778	Charlotte	Recog. Shearer, Mary	9868
	Thomas	Bullis				
	Margaret	Bullis	1778	Charlotte	Recog. Shearer, Mary	9853
D.		Bull	1781	Pok	-	10457
Grove		Buell	1783	Amenia	-	10581
Grover		Buell	1783	Amenia	Recog.	10578
Henry		Buice	1792	Beekman	Recog. Porter, Wm.	13920

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

61

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Burch, def. & ors.	1750	Beek.	Axes, clubs, swords etc. 2 acres of hay Inq. on forceable entry against.	544
Josiah		Burch	1752	Beek.	dead time of night, cattle turned out etc. Indict. Lampheark, Wm. Forc. entry at	2642
	Robhard	Burdick	1752	Beek.	- Durall, Abigail See 2652	2653
Jeremiah		Burch	1752	Pok	Narra.	4065
	Thimothy	Burbank	1758	Pok	Writ. Stockwell, E.	398
Benj.		Burch	1762	Pok	Recog.	4141
Increas		Burch	1772	Pawl.	Narra. in eject.	8706
	Robert	Burdock	1773	Pok	Decla	9107
Johnathan		Burch	1774	Fred.	Recog. Calkins, Wm. constable	9591
John		Burbidge	1785	Litch.	Narra.	12065
John		Burbage	1787	Beek.	Recog. Indict. Willson	12339
John		Burbidge	1788	Pok	Narra.	12615
John		Burbag	1788	Pok	Bail Reves, Patting	12206
John		Burbige	1789	Pok	Plea	12592
John		Burbidge	1789	Rh'k	Narra.	12550
John		Burbidge	1789	N.E.	Bail peace. Cantine, Peter et al	12734
John		Burbidge	1789	-	Warrant of atty. Cantine, P. et al	12808
John		Burbidge	1789	Rh'k	Indict. McCartney, John	12452
John		Burbidge	1789	Pok	Recog. McCartney, John	12740
John		Burbidge	1789	Rh'k	Indict. McCartney, John	12367
John		Burbidge	1789	Pok	Plea. Stewart, Wm. exers.	12630
John		Burbdige	1789	Pok	Plea. Smith & McComb	12811
John		Burdige	1789	Pok	Plea. Calderhead, Thomas	12520
John		Burbige	1789	Pok	Plea. McCartney, John	12521
John		Burbige	1789	Pok	Plea. Cantine, Peter et al	12525
John		Burbige, def.	1789	Pok	Relinquishment. Cantine, P. et al	12488
Joh		Burbidge	1789	Pok	Warrant atty. Smith, Mel. Macombe, J.	12479
Ebenezer		Burch & ano	1793	N.E.	-	13459
	Sarah	Burch & ano	1796	Pawl.	Narra.	14724
	Sarah	Burch	1797	Pawl.	Denn & Fenn. Narra.	14040
	Thimothy	Burbank	1754	Pok	Stockwell, E.	673
Johnathan		Burch	1767	-	Judge C.	5984

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

63

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-		Burger, Jury	17-	-	Plea	2624
Isaac		Burhans	1734	Pok	Demurrer. Anderson, J.	28
-		Burhans, def.	1734	Pok	Demurrer	28
Isaac		Burhans (Burls)	1734	Pok	Decla.&Bill. Andross	248
Ebenez		Burlee	1752	Pok	Decla.	3140
Ebenezer		Burlee	1752	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	3216
Ebenezer		Burlee	1753	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	3235
I.		Burlingame	1762	Pok	Decla.	8463
Israel		Burlingame	1762	Pok	Writ	8192
Israel		Burlingame	1764	Pok	Decla.	7704
-		Burgur	1764	Pok	Narra. Van Kleeck, J.	7989
John		Burhanse	1765	Pok	Decla. Van Campen, J. with agreement & award	1128
David		Burget	1769	Pok	Narra. Elmendorph, T.	8546
Israel		Burlingame	1769	Pok	Decla.	7302
Israel		Burlingame	1769	Pok	Decla.	7316
I.		Burlingame	1770	Pok	Writ.	8045
Andris		Burger	1770	Pok	Decla.	8418
Israel		Burlingame	1771	Pok	J.C.	7374
I.		Burlingame	1772	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	8506
Isarel		Burling	1772	-	J.C.	7875
Israel		Burlingame	1772	Pok	Writ. Everson, J.	7861
	Steven	Burger	1773	Pok	Narra.	9114
	Stephanis	Burger	1775	Pok	Plea	9568
John		Burk	1779	Amenia	Assault	9833
John		Burke	1779	-	also as bondsman. Recog. Barnabus Paine, appears	9915
	Solomon	Burlingham	1780	Pok	- Cross, Amos	10234
	Solomon	Burlingham	1780	Pok	Narra. Assault. Cross, Amos	10084
Johnathan		Burge	1782	Amenia	Recog. in bastardy. Dutcher, Rosannah	10343
	Lanchester	Burling	1782	Pok	Writ. Copp, John	10519
John		Burhite	1783	Pok	Narra.	10803
John		Burhans & ano.	1783	Pok	Narra.	10803
John		Burhite	1783	Pok	Narra. Burhans, John & Owen Josh	10803

63 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jos.		Burling	1784	Char.	Recog. for assault. Farely.	11047
H.		Burlington	1784	Pok	Narra.	11252
Amey		Burhans	1785	Pawl.	Indict.	11241
	Pardon	Burlingame	1785	Pok	Narra.	11348
Amy	Simon	Burhans	1785	Pok	Narra. Wheeler, Ephriam	11186
	Philip	Burlingame	1786	-	Recog. Howard, Edward	11454
-		Burges (Burger)	1787	Fred.	a perjured rascal." Narra. Slander. Boyd, Eben."He is	12049
John		Burhite	1789	-	wife of Samuel. Narra. Assault on Catherine Smith,	12822
James		Burges	1789	Fred.	Slander. Writ. Boyd, Ebenezer	12718
John		Burhite	1793	-	Report. Peterson, John	13538
	Pardon	Burlingame	1796	Pok	Narra.	14342
	Pardon	Burlingame	1796	Pok.	Narra. Castle, Burnet	14215
	Pardon	Burlingame	1797	Pok	Narra. Lake, Peter	14534
	Pardon	Burlingame	1798	Pok	Plea. Chesebrough, Rebecca	14420
	Peter	Burger	1798	Pok	Narra. Dollars used instead of £	14506
J.		Burlingame	1741?	Pok	Writ of capias. Smith, Zed?	238?
	Sarah	Burling	1747	Pok	Decla. Forbush, John of Flushing	3101
Jury		Burger	1750	Pok	Burger, Jury Writ-venre of Talesman. Thruston, Jos.	3641
Ebenez		Burley	1750	-	Acct.	2684
Ebenezer		Burlee	1752	Pok	Decla.	3144
Ebenez		Burlee	1752	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	3217
John		Burhance	1753	Pok	Decla.	2750
John		Burhans	1753	Pok	Decla.	3702
	Samuel	Burlingham	1762	Pok	Narra.	4448
John		Burling	1763	Pok	Writ. Benthuyssen, Garrit	5719
Ezekiel		Burges	1763	Pok	Narra. Robinson, Nathaniel	5944
John		Burling	1763	Pok	Narra. Vanbenthuyssen, Garrit	4871
Israel		Burlingham	1771	Pok	Decla.	7429
Israel		Burlingame	1771	Pok	J.C.	7375
	Stephanus	Burger	1775	Pok	Narra.	9335
John		Burhans & ano.	1783	Pok	Narra.	10781
John.		Burhits	1785	Pok	Narra. Everson, John	13491

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

👉 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

65

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj. , Jr.		Burrough	-	-	Recog. in Bastardy	5214
	Owen	Burns & ano.	-	-	Burns, restr. to 3 m.fromNeely's	10203
F.		Burrough	17-	-	Bail peace. Bonesteel, Philip	12735
-		Burroughs vs: Bonesteel	-	-	Bail peace	12754
Isaac		Burton	N.D.	-	Bill. Everson, J.	5656
	Simon	Burton	1747	Beek.	Bond. Starr, C.	524
John		Burnett	1751	Pok	Narra. Cornell, John	2417
John		Burnett	1751	Pok	Narra. Cornel, J.D.	2335
	T.	Burns	1753	Pok	Writ	2206
	Thomas	Burns	1753	Pok	-	3375
	Nathaniel	Burns	1754	Pok&9 Part.	Bond. Mills, Daniel	3419
John		Burnett	1757	New York	Judgement. Brown, James	3316
	Peter	Burnett	1761	Pok	Narra.	4277
	Thomas	Burnett	1761	Pok	Narra.	4278
Eli		Burton	1763	Amenia	Recog.	4631
Isaac		Burton	1763	Pok	Narra.	4978
D.		Burtch	1765	Pok	Narra.	1422
John		Burnet	1765	Pok	Writ	6206
John		Burnett	1765	Pok	Decla.	6404
Isaac		Burton	1768	Pok	Decla. Everson, I.	6256
	Mathew	Burnett	1768	Pok	Narra.	6496
J.		Burton	1769	Pok	-	8527
Eli		Burton, constable	1772	Amenia	Recog. assault	8922
Eli		Burton	1772	Pok	Decla	8814
Eli		Burton	1772	Pok	Writ. Permitting Dunham, J.to escape	8835
Eli		Burton	1772	Pok	Narra. Knapp&Reynolds(Kanap)	9025
Eli		Burton	1773	Amenia	E.B. Indict. Assaulting&stabbingConstable	8595
Eli		Burton	1773	Pawling	Indict. for assault. Wounded with cutlass&oth.weapons	8567
Judah		Burton	1773	Pawlings	in a clandestine manner. - For carrying away a sevant maid	8936
I.		Burton	1773	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	8892
Garret		Burtis & ano.	1774	Pok	-	9201
Eli		Burton	1774	Pok	Venire. Knapp	9018

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Adam		Burruck	1774	Pok	-	2170
Eli		Burton	1776	Amenia P	Recog. Duglas, John	9608
Garret		Burtis	1779	Beek.	Recog.	9924
Judah, Jr.		Burton	1781	Pok	Report of referees. Runnells, S.	10040
Fordham		Burtis	1785	Char.	Cert. of Attachment. Messenger, Wm.	11287
	Thomas	Burroughs	1786	Pok	Narra. Emans, Jacobus	13265
	Thomas	Burns et al., exers. etc.	1787	Pok	Narra. Holoway, Jos., Jr.	13748
Ephriam		Burroughs	1788	Pok	Narra.	12387
Ephriam		Burroughs	1789	Pok	Bail. Bonesteel, Philip.	12384-5
	Thomas	Burns	1789	Pok	Narra. Satterly, James	13807
E.		Burroughs	1790	Pok	Reply	15105
James		Burton	1791	Pok	Depos. Gray, Oliver	13292
	Steven	Burtis	1792	Beek.	Indict.	13780
Ephriam		Burrough	1798	Pok	Bail piece. Stuart, Cath. adm. of Wm.	15079
Elijah		Burton	1798	Amenia	Recog.	14809
Isaac		Burton	-	-	Bail of Hyde, David	6138
Henry		Burtsell	1752	Pok	Decla. Bartley	3106
Judah		Burton	1763	Pok	Narra.	5527
A.		Burras	1763	Pok	Decla.	1056
John		Burnet	1764	Pok	Recog. VanBunschoten, Teunis	4710
	Peter	Burnet	1766	Pok	Writ	5375
	Peter	Burnet	1766	Pok	Narra.	5386
Isaac		Burton	1768	Pok	Decla.	6970
Isaac		Burton	1768	Pok	Writ	7563
	Martha	Burtek	1771	Pawling	Recog. in Bastardy	8345
	Richard	Burt, absconding debtor	1772	Beekmans	Writ. To seize estate	8660
Eli		Burton	1772	Pok	Decla. Willson, Justus & Reynolds, J.	8264
-	-	Burton	1773	Amenia	Recog. to Prosecute. Reynolds, J.	8601
Judah		Burton	1776	-	- Duglas, John	9938
Garret		Burtis	1779	Beekman	Recog. to testify. Striker, Jac.	9955
Isaac		Burr	1786	Pok	Narra. Case, Nathan	13991
-	-	Burroughs	1787	Pok	Narra.	15096
	Wm.	Burns	1786	Pok	Narra.	12378

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

69

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Bush	1739	Pok.	Decla. Simpson, J.	1881
Henry		Bush	1739	Pok	Inq. Simson.	2032
Hendrich		Bush	1745	Crum El.	Decla. Cornell, John	2608
Joseph		Bush	1750	Pok	Decla. Demott, Pete	2517
Joseph		Bush	1750	Pok	Decla. Gonsales, Johanas	2516
-		Bush	1750	Pok	Decla. Gonsalus, Johannas	4328
John		Butlar	1752	Beek.	by force, her goods&chattels. Recog. Durel, Abigail. For rec. & hold.	2652
David		Buttolph	1756	Pok	Decla	4028
D.		Buttolph	1760	Pok	Inq.	1285
	Roger	Buttolph	1761	Pok	-	4923
David		Buttolph	1761	Pok	-	6974
	Roger	Buttolth	1762	Pok	Writ	5563
Henrick		Bush	1764	Pok	Decla. Delavergne, L.	1112
Henry		Buseh	1765	Char. P.	Decla. Brown, B. & Lester, J.	1162
David		Bush	1765	Pok	Narra. Worden, N.	1476
David		Buttlph	1765	Pok	Decla.	1096
Charles		Button	1765	Pok	Narra.	5917
	Samuel	Buse	1773	Pok	-	10793
Francis		Busherone				
Arie		Busherone	1773	Rh'k	-	8941
Jacob		Bush	1775	Pok	Writ	9477
David		Buttolph				
John		Buttolph	1783	Pok	Narra.	11197
Isaac		Butler	1784	Pok	Notice of Graham, W.	10950
	Zadock	Bush	1786	Pok	Narra.	13285
Jane		Bush	1787	Romb.	for refusal to furn. surety on recog. Mittimus. Crawford, John. Arrest	11555
Jacob		Bush	1789	Clint.	Recog. Reynolds, Alexander	12457
	Nathan	Button	1789	Clint.	Recog. Concklin, Lem.	12732
	Zachariah	Bush	1791	-	Insolvent	13171
	Peter	Bush	1793	Pok	Narra.	14368
Henry		Bush, exers.	1797	Pok.	Reply. Cashow, Fred.	14184
	Peter	Bush	-	-	Plea	13736

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

10819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Hendrick		Bush	1746	Pok	Decla.	2794
Justus		Bush	1747	9 Part.	Narra. Finch, Jabes	2830
Jost		Bush	1750	Pok	Decla.	3662
Joost		Bush	1750	Pok	Bill Penal	3750
Hendrick		Bush	1753	Pok	Wilbur, George	3241
Justice		Bush	1753	9 Part.	Afton, Silas & Finck, Benj.	3271
Henry		Bush	1758	Pok	Writ. Soule, Benj.	5232
	Samuel	Buts	1758	Pok	Decla.	654
	S.	Butler	1758	Pok	Decla.	743
Justes		Bush	1758	Pok	Reynolds, J.	670
Hendrick		Bush	1759	Pok	Bull, Timothy	4610
Hendrick		Bush	1759	Pok	Narra. Bull, Timothy	4598
Jemimah		Butler adm.	1760	Pok	Narra. Brown, Thomas	4737
	Robert S.	Butcher	1761	-	Narra.	4809
Henry		Bush	1761	Pok	Soule, G.	1257
Hendrick		Bush	1758	Pok	Decla. Soule	1256
James		Butler	1762	Pok	Writ	4620
James		Butler	1763	Pok	-	6724
Henry		Bush	1764	Pok	Narra. DuBois, Jeremiah	5823
Hendrick		Bush	1764	Pok	Writ. DuBois, Jeremiah	3861
C.		Button	1765	Charlot	Decla.	1249
D. Jr.		Buttolth	1765	Pok	Decla.	976
C.		Button	1766	Pok	Scire facias	1386
John		Butten	1770	Pok	Narra.	8106
-	-	Button	1770	Pok	Writ	8904
John		Bush	1771	Pok	Decla. Haff, J. Jr. & Conklin, J.	8288
Jacob		Bush	1772	Pok	Decla. Terrell, JOs.	8825
	Nathan	Butler	1774	Fred.	Recog. Davis, Alberson	9221
Jacob		Bush	1775	Pok	Decla.	9660
Jacob		Bush	1776	Pok	Narra.	10491
Jacob		Bush	1791	Clinton	Recog. Calder, Eliz.	13956
-	-	Busch	1792	Clinton	Indict. Calder	13929

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

71

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Eliz.		Buyse, of Rombout	17-	-	Recog. in Bastardy	5214
Johanas		Buys	1720	Ct.of Dut. At.Dut.in the	Decla. Philipse died intestate	3103
Johanas		Buys	1732	Fish.	Bill Penal . Brett, C.	03
Saml.		Byard	1732	Pok.	Decla. Sanders, T.	150
Jos.		Byard	1737	- Uls.Co.	Acc't. King.	84
Joh's		Buys	1739	Pok	Decla. Van Worn	282
	N.	Byard , pltf.	1739	Pok	Decla. Ellsworth, Geo.	245
J.		Buys	1739	Pok	Decla	282
John		Buys	1744	Romb.	Record. Young, Nicholas	2023
Jacobus		Buys	1755	-	Bond to prosecute	3499
Cornelius		Buys	1755	-	-	3498
	Petrus	Byvanck	1763	Pok	Narra. Warren, D.	1234
Abraham		Buys	1769	Pok	Decla.	5101
Abraham		Buys	1769	Pok	Decla.	5102
Corn.		Buys	1769	Pok	Narra.	7689
	Peter	Buys	1769	Beek.	Decla.	7272
	P.	Buys	1769	Beek.	-	7284
Hendrick		Buys	1771	-	- White, John	7015
Abraham		Buys	1771	Pok	- Harris, Peter	8238
H.		Buys	1771	Pok	Decla. Elmendorph, T.	8846
Abraham		Byce	1773	Char.	Recog. to Prosecute	9412
Abraham		Byce	1775	Beek.	Recog. Cramar	9589
Evert		Bybanck	1776	Pok	Narra. Luyster, Corn.	11517
Evert		Byvank	1782	Pok	Narra. Valentine, Mathew	10383
	Peter	Bybanck	1787	Pok	Narra. Townsend, Samuel	11805
	Peter, Jr.	Buys	1791	Pok	Recog.	13182
	Solomon	Byington	-	-	Bond of evidence, Parrish, D.	5024
	S.	Byard	1732	Pok	Decla.	150
	Sam'l	Byard	1732	Pok	Bail Bond. Sanders, T.	140
John		Byard	1736	Pok	Bill. King	257
	Simeon	Buys	1738	Pok DC	Decla.	1714
	Nich's	Byard	1739	Pok	Decla. Ellsworth	245

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2—GLL—3

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

1

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Caine	1755	Pok	Decla.	3799
	Robert	Caine	1763	Pok	Recog.	4625
	Richard	Cadman	1765	Pok	Narr.	5917
James		Cable	1770	Pok	Narr.	8478
James		Cable	1771	Pok	-	7500
James		Cable	1771	Pok	Writ	8375
	Robert	Cain	1771	Pok	Decla.	7432
	Robert Cain	Cain	1772	Pok	Writ	7952
	Robert	Cain	1772	Pok	Writ	7952
John		Caine	1755	Pok	Writ	3822
	Richard	Cadman	1766	Pok	Narra.	5348
	S.	Cabel	1771	Pok	Writ	8902
James		Cabel	1772	Pok	Narra.	8474
Anna		Cain(wf. of Alex late of Char.)	1784	Char.	Recog. in Bastardy	10992
Anna		Cain	1784	Char.	Order in Bastardy	11131
D. Colden		Cadwallader	1797	Pok	Rule. Terry, Wm.	14042

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc., Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Calkin, Jr.	-	-	Affd.	4110
		Capias in various names	-	-	-	8656
		Capias varied	-	-	-	9279
	T.	Calk	1738	Pok	Decla.	1835
	T.	Calk	1741	Pok	Writ	42
John		Cally	1741	Pok	Bail bond	59
J.		Campbell	1742	S.P.	Bond	1850
J.		Calkin, Jr.	1742	Beekman	Decla.	1768
John		Calkin	1742	-	Decla.	1641
Jeremiah		Calkin	1742	Pok	Decla.	2011
J.		Calkin	1743	Pok	Ven.	1664
John		Calkin	1746	Pok	Inq.	454
J.		Calkin	1746	Pok	Writ	613
J.		Calkin	1747	Pok	Cap.	1885
J.		Calkin	1747	Oblong	Narr.	2000
J.		Calkin, Dr.	1747	Pok	Writ	440
J.		Calkin	1747	Pok	Decla.	447
John		Calkin, Jr.	1747	Pok	-	2422
John		Calkin	1748	Pok	Decla.	2717
	William	Calli	1750	Pok	Recog.	2412
John		Calkins, Jr. M.D.	1750	Pok	Decla.	4076
John		Calkin	1750	Pok	Decla.	478
David		Callay	1752	Pok	Decla.	4090
David		Cally	1752	Pok	Writ	4120
Abraham		Canif	1752	Pok	Delca.	3406
Dennis		Calley	1753	Beekman	Recog. to prosecute	2764
	Robert	Campbell	1754	Pok	Narr.	3969
John		Calkin	1754	Phillips P.	Decla.	7298
Daniel		Campbell	1759	Pok	Delca.	5653
A.		Caniff	1762	Pok	Narr.	1494
	Margaret	Campbell	1762	-	Recog. (Hus. John as surety)	4146
Hugh		Campbell	1763	Pok	Narr.	4747

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Hugh		Campbell	1763	Pok	Narr.	4747
Archibald		Campbell et al	1766	Beekman	Indictment	5185
		Cannell	1766	Pok	Writ	7561
John		Calkin	1767	Pok	Decla.	6829
	Patrick	Callenhan	1768	Pok	Decla.	6999
		Calkin	1769	Pok	Narr.	10388
Archibald		Campbell	1769	Beekman	Recog.	6588
	Patrick	Callanan	1769	Pok	Narr.	6877
	Patrick	Callenan	1769	Pok	Narr.	6807
		Cammel	1770	Charlotte	Recog.	6959
	Lewis	Campbell	1770	Charlotte	Recog.	6959
	Patrick	Callanan	1770	Pok	Decla.	5082
	Patrick	Callenen	1770	Pok	Decla.	7934
	Thadeus	Canfield	1771	Charlotte	Narr.	7443
	Timothy	Canfield	1771	-	Narr. (Assault-compare 7441-2-3)	7444
Archibald		Campbell	1771	S.P.	Recog.	7623
Archibald		Campbell	1771	Pok	Narr.	7946
	Richard	Cantilon	1771	Pok	Decla.	7958
Daniel		Campbell	1771	Pawling	Recog.	7941
Duncan		Campbell	1771	Pawling	Recog.	7940
	Richard	Cantiloon	1772	Pok	Decla.	8852
Garrat		Canbooser	1774	Pok	Decla.	8984
Hannah		Canfield	1774	Pok	Narr.	13247
	William	Calkin	1774	Amenia	-	9256
	Richard	Canticlon	1774	Pok	Decla.	9435
Jedediah		Canfield	1775	Rombout	Recog.	9352
	T.	Canfield	1784	Charlotte	Narr.	11272
	T.	Canfield	1784	Charlotte	Narr.	11272
	Moses	Cantine & ors.	1785	Pok	Plea	12484
David		Cameron	1786	Pok	Narr.	12184
	Peter	Cantine & ors.	1786	Pok	Narr.	11159
	Peter	Cantine, Jr.	1787	Pok	Narr.	11609

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Cantine & ors.	1788	-	J.G.	12070
	Peter	Cantine (The younger et al)	1788	Pok	Narr.	12132
	Peter	Cantine, Jr.	1788	Pok	Narr.	13414
		Cantine, Etc.	1788	Pok	Narr.	15158
	Robert	Campbell et al	1788	-	Capias	12243
	Moses	Cantine et al	1789	Pok	Rejoinder	12607
	Peter	Cantine et al	1789	-	Warrant of Atty.	12808
	Peter	Cantine et al	1789	N.E.	-	12734
	Peter	Cantine et al	1789	-	Warrant of Atty.	12808
	Peter	Cantine Jr. et al	1789	Pok	Narr.	12996
	Peter	Cantine Jr. ano	1789	-	Narr.	12392
Elijah		Canfield	1790	Pok	Writ	12985
		Cantine et al	1790	Pok	Narr.	13513
	Tim	Canfield	1790	Washington	Tav. keeper recog.	15174
James (or)	Thomas	Calkins	1790	Frederick-town	Recog.	15168
	William	Canfield	1790	Clinton	Recog.	15084
	Moses	Cantine	1790	Pok	Plea	15100
David		Canfield	1790	Clinton	Recog.	15086
	Philip	Cantine, Jr.	1791	Pok	Plea	13051
	Moses	Cantine & ors.	1791	Pok	Rejoinder	13109
E.		Canfield	1791	Pok	Narr.	13247
		Cantine etc.	1792	Pok	Narr.	13512
		Cantine et al	1792	Pok	Narr.	13604
		Cantine et al	1792	Pok	Narr.	13514
		Cantine & Co.	1792	Pok	Narr.	13917
		Cantine & Co.	1792	Pok	Narr.	12947
Heermance	Vaness	Cantine	1792	Pok	Narr.	13511
Hunter		Cantine	1793	Pok	-	13408
	William	Cambal	1793	Pok	Narr.	13416
		Calendar of Prisoners	1796-7	-	-	14120
	William	Caniff	1797	Pok	Narr.	14552
	William	Caniff	1798	-	Plea	14726

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thom	Canaday	1798	Pok	Bail piece	14931
John		Calkin	-	-	& debts Petition in insolvency w. Inventory	8645
	Wm.	Calkin ^s	-	-	Capias requested	7713
John		Calkins	-	-	Filkin Bail Bond. Sackett assignes of H.	501
-	-	Cantine et al	-	-	Narra. Shants, David	13660
J.		Calkin	1741	Pok	Writ. Hoges, A.	1601
J.		Cally	1741	Pok	-	59
J.		Calkin	1746	Pok	Decla.	629
Erin		Calkin	1747	Pok	Decla. Ross, J.I.	1616
J.		Calkin	1747	Pok	Decla.	450
	Moses	Cantine Exr	1762	Pok	Narra. Lester, Mury	10442
	V ?	Cananden	1765	Char.	Decla.	7150
Elishia		Calkin	1767	Pok	Decla.	5888
	Tim	Campfield	1769	Pok	Decla.	8447
	Lewis	Camell	1769	Char.	Recog. Green, Gustin	6689
	Thadeus	Canfield	1771	Char.	Clarke, B.	8355
	Timothy	Canfield	1771	Char.	Clarke, B.	8356
	Richard	Cantilon	1771	Pok	Decla. Tyler, Amos	7170
	Tim	Canfield et al	1771	Pok	Clarke, B. & his wf. 10 yeomen indicted Sf. earlier documents in re: Clark, B.	8196
	Tim	Canfield et al	1771	Char.	Indict & assault. Clark, B. Ester wf. Abigail	8353
	Timothy	Campfield	1772	Pok	J. Confessed	8191
Christian		Cansemore	1772	Pok	Decla. Dean, David	8886
	Wm.	Cammel	1776	-	-	9630
-	-	Campbell	1776	Beekman	Indict for assault. Hoff, Powell	9631
Darling		Canaro	1779	Pok	-	10021
	Steven	Callow	1780	Char.	Narra.	10669
	Wm.	Calkin	1781	-	Recog. Bonded to appear by cmrs.	10158
	Thomas	Calbreth & ano	1781	Fred.	Recog.	10304
	Thomas	Calbreath	1782	-	-	10305
	Timothy	Canfiled	1784	Char.	Recog. Hoff, Joseph	10944
	Sarah	Callow	1784	-	Cert. of alleged oath	11026
	Peter, Jr.	Cantine et al	1786	Pok	Narra. Calkind, Elj. & Jones, Eph	12696

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

5

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Elij.		Calkins	1786	Pok	Narra.	12696
	Peter	Cantine the younger	1787	Pok	Narra. Heermanse, H.P.	11811
	Peter Jr	Cantine	1787	Pok	Narra. Boucher, Casparus	13227
	Peter	Cantine et al	1787	Pok	Narra. Knickerbacker, Philip	12637
	Peter Jr	Cantine et al	1788	Rhinebeck	Narra. Haaver, Jacob	12603
	Peter Jr	Cantine et al	1788	Pok	Narra. Smith, Coenradt	12781
	Thomas	Calderhead	1789	Rhinebeck	Narra. Livingston, R.G.	12849
	T.	Calderhead	1789	Rhinebeck	Narra. Burbidge, John	12545
	Peter	Cantine et al	1789	Pok	Plea	12525
	Peter	Cantine et al	1789	Pok	Relinquishment	12488
	Moses	Cantine et al	1789	Pok	Reply. Thurman, John adm. Stewart, W.	12773
-	-	Cantine et al	1789	Pok	Narra. Hayck, Peter	13561
	Peter Jr	Cantine et al	1789	Pok	backer, Philip Rule for discontinuance. Knicker-	12634
	Peter	Cantine et al	1789	Pok	Narra. Burhidge	12544
-	-	Cantine	1789	Pok	Bail Stewart, Adm.	12818
Archibald		Campbell	1790	Pawling	Narra. Delavan, Nath.	13557
Eliz.		Calder	1791	Clinton	Recog.	13956
-	-	Cantine et al	1793	Pok	Plea	13614
Judson		Canfield	1796	Pok	Narra. Bostwick, Marg.	14888
	Marg.	Campbell	1798	Wash.	Charge of Bastardy. Denton, Daniel	14409
	Peter	Calder Adm.	1798	Pok	Reply to Pearson, Geo. def.	14480
Archibald		Campbell	1799	Pok	- Manthon Cook	14614

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

19819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Caleb		Carpenter	-	-	Case-L 200	13747
	Thomas	Carle	-	S.P.	Indictment	5902
Charles		Carty	-	-	Deposition before VanKleeck, L.	3581
Isaac	Timothy	Carpenter	-	Charlotte	Recog.	1397
		Charlot rd from Toenusburg to Post rd -vs-Crumelbow Creek	-	-	-	1310
	S.	Carry	1741	Pok	Writ	254
J.		Carman of Queens Co.	1747	Pok	-	1611
Henry		Carey	1750	Beekman	Decla.	3115
E.		Cary	1750	Pok	Decla.	560
E.		Carye	1754	Pok	Decla.	3537
B.		Carr	1754	Pok	Decla.	674
John		Carse	1755	Beekman	Decla.	3373
Benejah		Carr	1756	Pok	Recog.	3626
	Peter	Carswell	1758	Pok	Decla.	4664
	Peter	Carswell	1758	Pok	Decla.	4665
E.		Carey	1758	Beekman	Decla.	806
B.		Carr	1758	Pok	Writ	397
George		Carpenter	1760	Pok	Narr.	5587
John		Carty	1760	CrumElbow	Recog.	4127
	Nathaniel	Cary	1761	Pok	Decla.	4599
George		Carpenter	1762	-	Bond	4169
Benajah		Carr	1763	Beekman	-	5510
George		Carpenter	1763	-	Plea	4656
Daniel		Carle	1763	Pok	Decla.	5828
George		Carpenter	1763	Pok	-	4292
John	Ruth	Carpenter	1764	Pok	-	13394
	Thomas	Carman	1764	Pok	Decla.	5316
		Carman	1764	Pok	Writ	5747
	Timothy	Carpenter	1767	-	Recog.	5187
	Thomas	Carle	1767	S.P.	Recog.	5979
John		Carpenter & ano	1768	Pok	Writ	6222
Elizabeth		Carpenter	1768	Pok	Recog.	6291

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

() LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Carpenter & ano	1768	Pok	Decla.	6598
Joseph		Carpenter	1768	Pok	Decla.	6619
Joseph		Carpenter	1768	Pok	Writ	6223
	William	Carlile	1768	Pok	Writ	6984
	William	Carlile	1768	Pok	Decla.	6823
Joseph		Carman, Jr.	1770	Pok	Decla.	7305
Josiah		Carman, Jr.	1770	Pok	Writ	5051
Josiah		Carman, Jr.	1770	Pok	Decla.	5078
John		Carman	1770	Pok	Decla.	5080
John		Cary	1770	Pok	Decla.	9320
Josh		Carman	1771	Pok	J.C.	7629
John		Carman	1771	Pok	Writ	7687
Josiwa		Carman, Jr.	1771	Pok	Decla.	8443
Caleb		Carpenter ano	1772	Pok	Narr.	14007
David		Carpenter	1774	Pok	Plea	9078
	William	Carter	1774	Pok	Writ	11058
	Tim	Carrier	1774	Pok	Decla.	9223
David & John		Carpenter	1774	Pok	Ven.	9016
	William	Carter	1778	Pok	Narr.	10714
Joshua		Carman	1781	Pok	Plea	10132
Joseph		Carpenter	1782	Charlotte	Indictment	10359
Dan		Carpenter	1782	Pok	Narr.	10698
	Sarah	Carman et al	1782	Pok	Narr.	15135
	Nicholas	Carmer	1784	Pok	Plea	10875
Josh		Carman	1785	Pok	Writ	11533
	Thomas	Carman	1786	Pok	Narr.	11467
Josh		Carman	1786	Pok	Plea	11235
Josh		Carman, Jr.	1787	-	-	11616
John		Carpenter	1787	Pok	Narr	12061
	Tim	Carver	1788	Pok	Narr.	13240
J.		Carmen	1788	Pok	Narr.	12590
	Samuel	Carle, Sr.	1788	-	Coro. Inquest	12283

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Carman	1789	Pok	Plea	12876
	Sarah	Carman & ano, Adms.	1789	Pok	Report	12631
	Thomas	Carl	1789	Pok	Narr.	15104
Amey		Carl	1789	Pok	Narr.	15104
John		Carter	1790	Rhinebeck	Recog.	15032
	Timothy	Carver	1791	Pok	Narr.	12958
	Timothy	Carver	1791	-	Narr.	12959
	Timothy	Carver	1791	Fredtown	Narr.	12959
	T.	Carver	1791	Fredtown	Narr.	13990
	Thomas	Carl	1792	Pok	Narr.	14767
	Tim	Carver	1792	Pok	Plea	13827
D.		Carpenter, Ex.	1793	Pok	Bail piece	13547
Josh		Carman	1793	Pok	Bail piece	13358
	Thomas	Carle	1793	Fredtown	Recog.	13442
Green		Caryer & ano.	1797	Pok	Bill	14221
John		Carley	1798	Pok	Plea	14646
	Paul	Clark	1798	Pok	Narr.	14401
J.		Carman	1832	Pok	Plea	24
Joshua		Carman	-	-	Narra. Introv. Balding, Jos.&ano	10078
	Samuel	Cary	1754	Pok	Decla.	3795
Elijah		Carman	1758	Rombout	Recog.	720
	P.	Carswell	1763	Pok	Decla.	847
Jos.		Carman	1766	Pok	Decla. Hous, N.E.	1442
Josiah		Carman	1770	Pok	Decla. VanKleeck, J.&Palmatier, J.	7072
John		Carman	1770	Pok	Writ	7594
Josia		Carman	1770	Pok	Writ. VanKleeck, J.&Palmatier, J.	7226
Josh		Carman	1771	Pok	Writ. Thomas, Jacobs	8150
Eleazer		Carey	1772	Pawlings	Recog.	8195
John		Carpenter				
David		Carpenter	1772	Pok	Decla. Mullen, Peter & Kelley, J.	8811
Joseph		Carpenter	1772	Pok	Decla. Jones, L.	8821
Caleb		Carpenter	1774	Pok	Narra.	9382

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jor.		Carpenter	1776	Pok	Writ. Evans, Dean	10427
Joseph		Carpenter	1776	Pok	Narra. Every, Samuel	10796
	Nathaniel	Carey	1779	Pok	Writ. Strong, Samuel	10233
	Samuel	Carl	1781	Pok	Plea	10212
	Samuel	Carl	1781	Pok	Narra. Drake, John "Gelding @ 60L"	10061
	Wm	Carter	1782	Pok	Narra. Beardsley, Elihu	10795
Josh, Jr.		Carman	1782	Pok	Narra.	11367
	Samuel Jr	Carle	1783	Pok	Narra. Clapp, Wm	10828
	Wm.	Carter	1783	Pok	Plea. Furman, Rebecca	10653
Josh Jr		Carman	1785	Pok	Narra.	13420
Adam		Carman	1785	Pok	Writ. Carman, Caleb	12658
Caleb		Carman	1785	Pok	Writ	12658
Josh		Carman	1785	Pok	Narra. Frisbie, Caleb Man. of Howlin, S.	11167
	Mary	Cary	1786	Pawling	Recog.	11706
	Samuel	Cary	1786	Pawling	Recog. Cary, Mary	11706
Jos.		Carman	1789	Pok	Narra. Shin, Timo. Man-cap.	12516
	Nicholas	Carmer	1789	Pok	Capias. Witter, Elbert	12332
Fred.		Carmer	13046	Rhinebeck	Recog. assault	13046
	T.	Carver	1791	Fred.	Narra.	12960
	Tim	Carver	1792	-	Plea.	-
	Thomas	Carle	1792	Pok	Plea. App. entered Russel, Robt.	13705
	Tim	Carver	1792	-	Plea. Whitney, Silas	13737
	Tim Carver	Carver	1792	Rhinebeck	Plea. Brinsmade, D. & Curtis, E.	13734
	Thomas	Carle	1793	Pok	Indict. Assault. Scofield, Ezra.	13581
John		Carmen	1797	Pok	Recog.	14073
J.R.		Carman	1797	Pok	Recog.	14292
	Thomas	Carle (Collector S.P.)	1767	Pok	-	6387

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

7

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Gideon		Castle	-	-	-	12915
Joseph		Casten	1748	CrumElbow	-	4327
	Samuel	Castle	1756	Pok	Narr.	3880
	Samuel	Castle	1756	Beekman	Bond to prosecute	3743
		Castle	1756	Beekman	Decla. (Why he hath taken the grey mare)	3620
	William	Castle, Adm.	1756	Pok	Decla.	4474
	S.	Castle	1757	Pok	Plea	893
	Samuel	Castle	1758	Pok	Decla. (Bail for Sam Monroe absconded Clem Everit thru sheriff-1754)	667
	Philip	Cassaday et al	1761	CrumElbow	Indict.(9/30/1761-started asslt)	4228
	Steven	Caswell	1761	Pok	Decla.	5840
	Steven	Caswell	1762	Pok	Decla.	5668
	Philip	Cassidy	1762	Pok	Recog.	4135
Johannas		Casparis	1762	Rhinebeck	Recog.	4376
	Steven	Castle	1763	Pok	Narr.	5811
	William	Cash	1765	Charlotte	Narr.	1062
	Nathan	Case	1771	Pok	Writ	7868
	William	Castle	1771	Pok	Narr.	9100
	Richard	Case	1774	N.E.	Narr. in eject	9316
	Rufus	Case	1789	Amenia	Writ	13900
	Rufus	Case	1789	Pok	Narr.	14276
Gideon		Castle	1789	Pok	Plea	12915
	Mathews	Casparus as exrs	1792	-	-	13925
	William	Cash & ano	1794	Pok	Narr.	14914
Burnet		Castle	1796	Pok	Narr.	14215
Fred		Cashow	1797	Pok	Reply	14184
Fred		Cashow	1797	Pok	Reply	14184
	William	Cash & ano	1798	Pok	Plea	14664
-	-	Castell	1753	Beekman	Bond.	3268
	Samuel	Castle	1756	Pok	Writ	3771
	Wm.	Castle	1771	Pok	Decla.	8858
	Nathan	Case	1771	Pok	Decla. North, Robert	8250
	Nathan	Case	1778	Pok	Writ. Head, G.&Gray, Thos.	12007

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abraham		Chase	-	Beekman	(See 3448)	3531
		Charlotte Road Return	-	-	-	6577
		Charlotte Road Return	-	-	-	6561
		Charlotte Road Record	-	-	-	7476
Daniel		Chase	-	Beekman	(See 3322)	3326
	Thomas	Chadwick	1733	Pok	(For marking with TC a Indictment colt with a white star)	265
John		Chambers	1742	Pok	Bill	1807
John		Chambers	1743	-	Decla.	1913
Josiah		Champlain	1750	Pok	Decla.	3679
J.		Champlain	1750	Pok	Decla.	493
J.		Champlain	1750	Pok	Decla.	362
Daniel		Chatford	1754	Pok	Judgment	2860
Barth		Chapmin	1754	Pok	Decla.	2941
Joseph		Chamberlain	1755	pok	-	3607
J.		Champan	1757	Pok	Recog.	930
Henry		Chase	1759	Rombout	(A common barrator & an Indict. continual disturber of the peace)	4154
John		Chamberlain	1759	Pok	Decla.	5991
Barnabus		Chapman	1760	Pok	Decla.	4391
John		Chamberlain	1761	Pok	Writ	4245
Henry		Chase	1762	Rombout	Process	4153
Henry		Chase	1762	Pok	(Recog.-security to appear at court-1762)	4197
Jeremiah		Chapman	1763	Amenia	Recog. (Assault & battery)	4798
		Charlotte Road Record	1767	-	-	5302
		Charlotte Road Report	1767	-	-	5301
		Charlotte Road Record	1768	-	-	6647
John		Chamberlain	1769	Pok	Writ	8382
John		Chamberlan	1769	Pok	Narr.	7339
		Charlotte Road	1769	-	-	6569
Alex		Chauser	1770	Pok	Decla.	8690
		Charlotte Road Record	1770	-	-	6988
Isaac		Chase	1771	Pok	Decla.	7509
Barth		Cranne1	1772	-	Indictment for assault	8604

11 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Alex		Chauscer	1773	Pok	Indictment for assault	8625
John		Chamberlain	1773	Pok	Writ	8913
	P.	Charlot	1773	-	-	2105
		Charlotte Road	1774	-	(altered)	2104
		Charlotte & Beekman Road	1774	-	-	9051
		Chambers	1774	Rombout	Recog. in bastardy	9094
Alex		Chaucer	1775	Rombout	Decla.	9657
Alex		Chaucer	1775	Pok	Decla.	9730
Alexander		Chaucer	1775	Pok	Decla.	9433
Daniel		Chase	1775	Pawling	Recog.(Violent entry & destruction)	9345
Ben		Chamberlain	1778	Rombout	Narr.	10209
	William	Chamberlain & ano.	1782	Pok	Writ	10915
	William	Chamberlain & ano	1782	pok	Narr.	11051
John		Chamberlain	1783	Pok	Narr.	12531
John		Champlin	1783	Pok	Narr.	11070
John		Chamberlain	1784	Pok	Narr.	11814
	William	Chamberlain	1786	Pok	Narr.	11605
	Nathan	Chatterton	1786	Clinton	Recog.	11332
	William	Chamberlain	1786	Pok	Writ	11848
John		Chamberlain	1787	Pok	Narr.	12298
John		Chamberlain	1787	Pok	Narr.	12139
John		Chamberlain	1788	Pok	-	12388
Colbe		Chamberlain	1788	Amenia	(Slander-accused of altering Narr. the tax bills)	12254
John		Chamberlain	1788	-	Rules	12254
	William	Chamberlain	1788	Pok	JC	12201
	Thos.	Chadwick	1788	-	Narr.	132
John		Chamberlain	1788	Pok	Plea	12190
Colbe		Chamberlain	1789	Pok	Narr.	13211
Colbe		Chamberlain	1790	Pok	Plea	15131
	S.	Chandler	1791	Red Hook	Narr.	13986
Josh		Chambers	1792	Pok	Recog.	13844
Israel		Chapman	1796	Pawling	Narr.	13977

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Charlote Road Record	-			8359
James		Champlain	1749	-	Acct.	2667
J.		Champlain	1749	Pok	Decla.	2221
J.		Champlin	1750	Pok	Decla.	2304
Josiah		Champlain	1751	Pok	Decla.	3097
Josiah		Champlin	1752	POk	Decla.	2776
Josiah		Champlin	1752	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	2867
John	Champlain	Chamberlain	1761	Pok	Narra.	5486
Isaac		Chase	1764	Pok	With a bond for 10 L. Narra. Kingston scratched out.	1284
Henry		Chase	1764	Rombout	Indict. Perjury	1473
Alexander		Chambers	1765	Rhinebeck	schoolmaster. Recog. Liagh, Scott.A.C.called	1324
Jacob H.		Chabanel	1766	Amsterdam	passage on brig Kath.Eliz.of J.H.Livingston Note endorsed.100 guilders for	1436
Benj.		Chace	1767	S.P.	-	5373
Alexander		Chauscer	1773	Pok	Indict. VanKleek, John J.	8614
Jacob		Chambers	1774	Pok	Narra. Hoffman, Michael	9575
John		Chamberlain	1774	Pok	Decla.	9282
	Thomas	Chalwil	1775	Rombout	VanBunschoten, Mat.	9563
Alexander		Chaucer	1775	Pok	Paiton, John	9552
Josh		Champion	1775	Pok	Decla.	9359
Jacob		Chamberlain	1781	Pok	Recog. to Indict.Freeman, J.&ors.	10328
Colbe		Chamberlain	1784	Pok	Narra. Delavergne, L&H.	12842
		Charlotte Road Record	1784			11128
Jos.		Chase	1786	Pok	Plea. Briggs, Anthony	11274
	Wm.	Chamberlain	1786	Pok	Writ	11849
	Wm.	Chamberlain	1786	Pok	Narra.	11724
	Wm.	Chamberlain	1786	Pok	Narra.	11725
	Nath.	Chatterton	1786	-	Recog. to prosecute, Manning, Chas.	11366
Jos.		Chase	1787	Pok	Judge.conf.	11720
Josh		Chambers	1789	Pok	Recog.	12462
Eli		Champlain	1791	Beekman	Recog. Whaley, James	13313
Isaac		Chace	1798	Fred.	Recog. Saxon, John	14868

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 13

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		(Common Pleas) Child's Entries	1772	-	-	7889
John		Child	1772	Pok	Writ	9742
John		Child	1772	Pok	Narr.	7841
		Child (Docket of)	1774	-	C.P.	2123
Increas		Child	1774	Amenia	Recog.	9167
	Thomas	Cheesman	1778	burgh Frederick-	Recog.	9776
Baltus		Chidler	1787	Pok	Narr.	11609
	Thomas	Cholarhead	1787	-	Refusal to aid constable	12309
	Nathaniel	Cheasman	1791	Clinton	Recog.	12967
	Rebecca	Chesebrough	1798	Pok	Plea	14420
Joseph		Chittinton	1750	Dover	Decla.	2367
	Wm.	Cheney	1771	Pok	Recog. in Bastardy Lathan, Mary	8921
John		Child	1774	Pok	Decla.	9667
Abner		Chevelier	1785	Pok	Narra. Pierce, Pelatiah	11140
	Rebecca	Chesebrough	1797	Pok	Narra. Burlingame, Pardon	14449

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

15

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Edward		Churchill et al	-	-	Middlebush In favor of original road to	1852
J.		Church	1744	Oblong	Decla.	1911
John		Christy	1752	Pok	Narr.	2290
	William	Church	1753	Pok	Decla.	2784
	William	Church	1753	Pok	Acct.	3065
	William	Church	1753	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2912
	Robert	Churchill	1753	-	Recog.	2763
Dennis		Christen	1755	Beekman	Recog. (Assault)	3409
	William	Church	1763	Pok	Writ	8597
John		Churchell	1765	Pok	Presentment	986
John		Churchwell	1767	Pok	Writ	5461
John		Churchwell	1767	Pok	Narr.	8003
John		Church	1768	Pok	Decla.	5162
Franklin		Christian	1769	Rhinebeck	Bill	8636
John		Church	1771	Pok	Ven.	7590
E.		Churchill	1772	Pok	Narr.	9124
Eben		Church	1773	Pok	Narr.	9070
John		Churchill	1774	Rombout	Indict. (Assault)	9008
Joseph		Churchill	1776	Pok	-	11350
	Thomas	Church	1779	Charlotte	Recog. (Deserter from enemy)	9811
John		Church	1781	Charlotte	-	10258
Ed.		Churchill	1782	Pok	Narr.	11968
John		Churchill	1783	Pok	Narr.	10474
Edward		Churchill	1784	Pok	Narr.	11416
Ed.		Churchill	1785	Pok	Narr.	11230
Ed.		Churchill	1786	Pok	Narr.	11598
Jonas		Churchill	1786	Pok	Narr.	11860
Jonathan		Church	1793	Pok	Recog.	13460
John		Church	1793	Pok	Recog.	13440
John		Churchill	1758	Rombout	Recog.	727
J.		Church	1758	Crum Elb.	Decla.	734
	Wm.	Church	1763	Pok	Narra. Fish, Seth	8145

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

17

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Tim	Clawson	-	-	Capias in replevin-(For the sloop on vessel called the Marlborough together with the sails-L200	6913
	Timothy	Clauson	-	-	-	6091
	Zephniah	Clap	-	-	Decla.	9199
	Thomas	Clapp	1755	Conn. Greenwich,	Narr.	5188
J.		Clapp	1757	CrumElbow	Decla.	877
Joseph		Clapp	1761	Pok	Narr.	11666
		Clapp	1762	Rombout	Decla.	8895
John		Clawson	1762	Pok	Narr.	5548
James		Clary	1762	Amenia	Record	4454
	T.	Clawson	1763	Pok	Decla.	5400
Henry		Clapp	1764	Rombout	Decla.	6234
John		Clawson	1765	S.P.	Narr.	5077
	Timothy	Clawson	1765	Pok	Narr.	5401
	Timothy	Clawson	1765	Pok	Writ	5277
	Timothy	Clawson	1765	Pok	Writ	5277
Gilbert		Clapp	1766	Pok	Decla.	5874
Henry		Clapp	1766	Pok	Decla.	6908
Benjamin		Clapp	1768	Rombout	Decla.	5128
Henry		Clapp	1769	Rombout	(45 Jurors in panel from 5 Venre precincts-J.Denn acts on demise of Edwards)	4915
H.		Clapp	1769	Pok	Venue	6780
Benjamin		Clapp	1769	Pok	Narr.	8629
Henry		Clapp	1771	Pok	Venue in ejectment	7176
George		Claphan	1771	Pok	Writ	9059
	T.	Clauson & ano.	1771	Pok	Bail Bond	7912
J.		Clary	1772	Pok	Decla.	2076
	Samuel	Clarck	1772	Pok	Plea	13428
Benjamin		Clapp	1772	Amenia	Narr.	8630
Hen.		Clapp	1772	Pok	Decla.	8898
Benjamin		Clapp	1772	Manor Cortland	Narr.	9371
Duncan		Clapp	1773	Pok	Decla.	9278
Benjamin		Clapp	1773	Pok	Writ	9176
H.		Clapp	1774	Pok	Decla. (4 oxen purchased for 30 L.)	9310

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Charles		Clapp	1775	Pok	Writ	9703
Henry		Clapp	1778	Pok	Narr.	10094
H.		Clapp	1780	Pok	Narr.	11229
Jesse		Clapp	1785	Pok	Narr.	11244
Isaac		Clason	1786	Pok	Plea	11136
H.		Clapp, Jr.	1786	Fishkill	Narr.	13572
Elias		Clapp	1786	Pok	Narr.	12183
Henry		Clapp	1787	Pok	Narr. (Introver)	13556
Elias		Clapp	1787	Pok	Narr.	14887
Joseph		Clapp	1787	Beekman	Recog. (Assault)	12153
Henry		Clapp, Jr.	1787	Fishkill	Narr.	13564
Henry		Clapp	1787	Pok	Narr.	11977
Jesse		Clapp	1787	Pok	Narr.	11977
Henry		Clapp, Jr.	1787	-	-	11754
Elias		Clapp	1788	-	Plea	12286
		Clapp	1788	Pok	Narr.	12059
Henry		Clapp	1789	Pok	Narr.	12715
Henry		Clapp, Jr.	1791	-	Bail piece	13817
Isaac		Clason	1791	Pok	Writ	13652
J.		Clapp	1792	Fishkill	Ref. & Report	13706
H.		Clapp, Jr.	1792	Pok	Bill	13754
Benjamin		Clapp	1792	-	Bench Warrant	13787
James		Clapp	1792	-	Bench Warrant	13787
Isaac		Clason	1793	Pok	-	13645
	Silas	Clapp	1797	Pok	Narr.	14915
H.		Clapp	1758	Pok	Decla.	669
James		Clayland	1758	Pok	Decla.	4184
Cornelius		Clapper	1762	Pok	Ellis, Hendrick	4937
	Timothy	Clauson	1763	Pok	Writ	5212
	Levinus	Clarkson	1767	Amenia	Decla. Betts, James	7055
Gilbert		Clapp	1768	-	Recog. Threat. to burn house of & barn of Clapp	6290
Henry		Clapp	1769	Rombout	Narra.	6513

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

17

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Geo.		Clappham	1771	Pok	Narra.	8596
	Timothy	Clauson	1772	Pok	Narra. Higgins, Jos.	8144
Henry		Clapp	1775	Pok	Collins, Hez.	11442
Chas.		Clapp	1775	Pok	Narra. Copeman, J.	9689
Chas.		Clapp	1775	Pok	Narra. Rogers, Wm. Jr.	9637
Isaac		Clawson	1781	Pok	Narra. (abs) Graham, Aug. & Smith, John	10479
James		Clapp	1782	-	Recog. Moor, Wm. of Beekman, distiller	10264
Joseph		Clapp	1781	Beekman	Recog. Moore, Wm.	10298
	Nath.	Clapp	1781	Beekmans	Recog. Moore, Wm.	10295
Henry		Clapp	1781	Pok	Narra. Harris, Robt. & James	11148
Isaac		Clason	1782	Pok	-	10851
Henry		Clapp	1783	Fishkill	Narra. Annin, James	10813
	Wm.	Clapp	1783	Pok	Narra.	10828
Elias		Clapp	1785	Pok	Narra. Belding, Silas	11333
Isaac		Clauson	1786	Pok	Narra. Vansandt, John. Violent assault	11207
Jesse		Clapp	1788	Pok	Narra. Haight, David	12584
Jesse		Clapp	1788	Beekman	-	12335
Isaac		Clauson	1789	Pok	Narra. Hoffman, Herman	12678
Henry, Jr		Clapp ^{also see} 12,914 (Platt)	1790	Fishkill	Narra. Somes, Nathaniel	13255
Isaac		Clason	1791	Pok	Narra. Hagadorn, Geo.	13922
Jos.	Clapp	Clapp				
Benj.		Clapp	1792	Pawling	Indict. Williams, Robt. Dep. Sheriff	13782
	Moses	Clapp	1792	Wash.	Indict. Delevergne, Benj. horse stealing	13778
Henry, Jr.		Clapp	1792	Pok	Narra.	13688
James		Clapp	1795	Pok	Narra. Badgley, S.	14538
Jesse		Clapp	1797	Pok	Lope, Mary	14234
Elias		Clapp				
John		Clapp	1798	Pok	Rule of court	14745
	Thomas	Clapp et al	17-	-	Petition & asst. of estate. Interesting inventory	6976

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

19

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benjamin		Clarke	-	-	Indictment (Assault) See 8360	8403
George		Clarke, Lt. Gov.	1741	-	all Negro meetings Letter to JPS of Dutchess-To forbid	301
E.		Clark	1747	Pok	Decla.	1603
E.		Clark	1747	Pok	Decla.	1604
E.		Clark	1747	Pok	Writ	1606
	Mathew	Clark	1752	Beekman	Recog.	2511
	Mathew	Clarke	1752	Pok	Decla.	3548
	Mathew	Clark	1752	Beekman	Bond	2512
	Mathew	Clarke	1752	Pok	Writ	3297
	Mathew	Clark	1752	Beekman	Bond	2512
John		Clarke	1764	Pok	Bond	5762
Benjamin		Clark	1767	-	Writ	6070
	Robert	Clarke	1767	Pok	Writ	8599
	Robert	Clark	1769	Pok	-	7007
Joseph		Clark	1769	Beekman	Indictment (Forgery)	6525
Jeremiah		Clarke	1770	-	-	6879
Benjamin		Clarke	1770	Pok	Decla.	8437
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	-	7557
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	(See 7442)	7512
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	(Viscious assault,imprison- Narr. ment & crop spoilage.)	7443
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	- (Assault-imprisonment-crop spoil)	7442
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	Charlote	(Viscious asslt & batry) Narr.(Compare 7440)	7441
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	-	Narr.(Assault-compare 7441-2-3)	7444
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	spoilage) Narr.(Assault-imprisonment & crop	7445
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	Narr. (See 7444)	7461
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	Recog.	8322
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	Recog.	8350
B.		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	Recog.	8352
Benjamin		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	Affd. (Indecent exposure)	7440
B.		Clarke	1771	Charlotte	(See 8558) Recog. (Respited-discharged 1772)	8404
Benjamin		Clarke, Jr.	1772	Charlotte	Recog.(For shooting a young mare)	7886
Benjamin		Clarke, Jr.	1773	Pok	Venue	8635

19 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Sam	Clarke	1774	Rombout	Decla.	9411
	William	Clarke	1775	Rombout	(Clarke, a constable is indicted for assault & ill treatment)	9704
	William	Clarke	1775	Rombout	Indictment (Assault)	9708
	William	Clarke	1775	Rombout	Indictment	9709
	Samuel	Clarke	1783	Rombout	Recog.	11077
	Nancy	Clark	1783	-	Recog. in bastardy	10532
John		Clarke	1784	Pok	Narr.	10764
John		Clarke	1784	Pok	Narr.	10764
Corn		Clark	1789	Pok	Narr.	12375
	William	Clark & ano	1794	New Milford	Narr.	14928
	Paul	Clark	1797	Pok	Narr.	14553
Ezra		Clark	1798	Pok	Plea	14840
Benj.		Clarke	-	-	wood & ors. Bench Warr. Assault on Martha Sher-	8346
	Thomas	Clarke	1766	S.P.	Narra. Gregory, E. 400 L.	1449
	Robert	Clarke	1767	Pok	Narra. Haight, Caleb	8140
	Robert	Clarke	1769	Pok	Writ. Mills, Amos	8184
	Robert	Clarke	1769	Pok	Narra. Mills, Amos	8173
	Robert	Clark	1769	Pok	Writ. Hooghteeling, Johannas	7211
	Wm.	Clarke	1770	Pok	Narra.	8139
B.		Clark				
Esther		Clark, his wife	1771	Char.	Indict & assault general	8353
B.		Clarke	1771	Char.	-	8356
B.		Clarke	1771	Char.	-	8355
B.		Clarke	1771	Char.	Recog.	8348
Benj.		Clarke	1771	Char.	Recog.	8354
	Robert	Clark	1772	Pok	Narra. Rosencrans, Henry Jr	8742
Esther		Clarke(wf. of Benj.)	1772	Char.	Recog. Assault	7853
Amos		Clark	1774	Pok	Decla. Harris & Lewis	9639
	Wm.	Clarke	1778	Pok	Narra. Violent assault	9992
	Sam	Clark	1783	Rombout	Recog. peace. Mire, John	10911
John		Clarke	1784	-	Plea. Beckwith, John	10758
	Mary	Clarke	1790	Pok	Narra. Hopkins, John	13909

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 19

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Charles		Clinton	1743	-	Detail acct & bill--(The 2nd Nine Partners Patent is here described as owned by J. Alexander & co.owners.	1907
	Teunis	Clearwater	1753	Fishkill	-	3033
		Clemmens	1754	Pok	Decla.	2943
	W.	Clum	1764	-	(Took grey faced horse & a Decla. sorlle as gage)	1220
John		Clerk	1764	Pok	Narr.	5535
	Reuben	Close	1767	Pok	Decla.	5898
John		Clements	1767	Beekman	Decla.	7932
		Closon	1768	Pok	Decla.	6823
		Closon	1768	Pok	Writ	6984
George		Clinton	1769	-	Letter req. writ of Kelly, Wm. vs VanBenthuyzen, Jacob)	6587
	Peter	Clumb	1771	Pok	Narr.	7163
	Peter	Clemmons & wf.	1772	White Plains	Decla.	9451
	Richard	Clossen	1774	Pok	Recog.	9147
Everitt		Clear	1774	Pok	Narr. (Fragmentary)	9259
	M.	Clinke	1779	-	Narr.(Definition of character)	10023
	T.	Clements	1783	Pok	Narr.	11540
	Philip	Clum	1785	Pok	Narr.	12482
George		Clinton	1786	Pok	-	15106
George		Clinton	1786	Pok	-	13634
	Philip	Clum	1788	Pok	Narr.	12391
	Teunis	Clearwater	1788	-	Rules	12236
George		Clinton	1789	Pok	Writ	12969
	Philip	Clum	1790	Pok	Narr.	13513
John		Clum	1791	Pok	Narr.	13661
Eliph		Close	1797	Albany	Narr.	14919
Joseph		Clinton	1746	Pok	Decla. Lockwood, Joseph	624
John	Timothy	Clossen	1750	Pok	Decla.	4186
Aaron		Cleveland	1757	Pok	Narra. Adams, L.	897
Cornelius		Clopper	1762	Pok	Writ. Ellis, Henry	6676
	Peter	Clump	1765	Pok	Recog. Cooper, J. & ors. trader	1344
	Reuben	Close	1768	Pok	Narra. Towner, Samuel	6721
	Peter	Clomys	1768	Rombout	Recog. 5497	6467

21 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Clumb	1769	Pok	Inq.	8078
	Reuben	Close	1770	Pok	Narra.	8471
	Peter	Clump	1771	Pok	Decla.	8083
	Peter	Clump	1771	Pok	Writ.	8538
	Timothy	Closson	1772	Rombout	Recog.	9198
John		Clerk	1772	Pok	Narra.	7993
	Peter	Clements	1772	Char.	Narra. Titus, J Kees&Thorn,Wm	11040
Jed		Clerly	1773	Pok	Narra.	8711
Aaron		Cleavland	1773	Pok	Recog.	8944
	Ruben	Close	1773	Pok	Writ	8787
Anthony		Clowson	1774	Rhinebeck	Recog.	8978
	Tobias	Clements	1775	Beekman	Bond of Huitt	10553
Johannas		Clum	1783	Pok	Narra.	14561
Johannas		Clum	1783	Pok	Narra.	14561
	Philip	Clum	1783	Pok	Narra. Clum,Johannas	14561
Amos		Clerk	1784	Pok	Narra. Bostwick, Amos	11347
	Tobias	Clements, Exr.	1786	Pok	Report. Rogere, Nath.	11251
		Clinton's Rules	1789			12640
Corn.		Clements	1792	Pok	Recog.	13764
Eliphelit W.		Close	1793	Pok	Narra. Mied, Dan	14065
	Philip	Clearwater	1797	Clinton	Recog. Lawrence, Wm.	14033

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

23

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Coat	1734	Fishkill Pok	Decla. in debt	54
	William	Coat	1734	Pok	Decla.	61
	William	Coat	1734	Pok	Decla.	61
I.		Coffin	1737	P.S.	Venire	101
Isaac		Coffin	1737	Pok	Plea	280
Isaac		Coffin	1741	Pok	Decla.	2353
H.		Cobb	1741	Pok	Decla.	1875
	Pene.	Codwise	1742	Pok	Decla.	1880
H.		Coal	1747	Pok	Narr.	2268
Isaac		Cofing	1750	Pok	Narr.	2341
		Coffin	1752	Pok	Writ	2457
Everadus		Cochgenerr	1756	Pok	Recog.	3627
Isaac		Cocklin	1764	Beekman	Decla.	5567
		Coapman	1767	Pok	Decla.	6550-1
J.		Coapman, Jr.	1768	Pok	Narr.	7035
Christophel		Cockran	1769	-	Recog.	6575
		Coffran	1772	Rombout	Recog. in bastardy	7776
	Mary	Cobey	1791	Fred.	For bastardy	13187
	Lidia	Cockroft, Adm.	1797	Pok	Plea	14590
Christophel		Cockran	-	-	Mackee, John	6717
C.		Coffin	1737	Pok	Venire	101
	Penelope	Codwise	1742	Pok	Decla. Elsworth, G.	1624
	Sarah	Coffe	1750	Beek.	Recog. Complaint in Bastardy, etc.	343
John		Cockle	1766	Pok	Williams, Sam.	7213
-	-	Coffin	1769	Pok	Writ	8186
Jacob		Coapman	1770	Pok	Writ	7036
J.		Coapman	1772	Pok	J.C.	8327
	Samuel	Cockran	1781	-	Recog. to Appear etc	10313
Jacob		Coapman	1783	Romb.	Recog. in evidence. Vandewater vs: Van Kleeck	10585
Jacobus		Coens	1783	Romb.	Indict. Assault	10522
John		Coepman	March 1786	-	Cert. of attach. to U.S.	10955
James		Cock	1789	Pok	Bail	12548

👉 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

25

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ebenezer		Cole	-	-	-	3827
J.		Colly	1732	Pok	Decla.	1883
F.		Cole	1740	Pok	Decla.	1634
F.		Cole	1742	Pok	Decla.	1599
J.		Cole	1743	Pok	Judgment	821
F.		Cole	1745	Pok	Writ for expenses	373
	Timothy	Colver	1749	Pok	Inq.	2455
	Timothy	Colver	1749	Pok	Decla.	2308
Hendrick		Cole	1752	-	Acct.	2665
Cadwalader		Colden	1753	-	-	3082
Elishia		Colver	1754	Pok	Decla.	4020
	Patrick	Colford	1755	Pok	Inquiry	2195
	Patrick	Colford	1755	Pok	Plea	3709
	Patrick	Colford	1755	Pok	Decla.	3622
Cadwallader		Colden	1756	Pok	Narr.	7583
Cadwallader		Colden	1758	Pok	Decla.	5171
	Thomas	Collisn	1759	Pok	Narr.	3973
	Thomas	Collins	1760	-	Judgment (Docket of Kisan & Jones)	3932
Cad.		Colden	1760	Pok	Bond	3946
	Thomas	Colwell	1763	S.P.	Recog.	4626
D.		Collings	1764	Pok	Narr.	1159
David		Collins	1764	Amenia	Affd.	4983
	Timothy	Colsson	1765	Charlotte	Narr.	962
Daniel		Colver	1767	Pok	Writ	5291
	Pric	Cole	1767	S.P.	Recog.	5295
Hezekiah		Collins	1768	Beekman	-	6463
Charles		Collen	1770	Pok	Narr.	7330
	Simon	Cole	1770	Pok	Narr.	7057
	Simon	Cole, Jr.	1770	Pok	Narr.	9136
Abram		Cole	1772	Pok	Narr.	9135
Hezekiah		Collins	1773	Pok	Decla.	10792
John		Coll	1773	-	Capias etc.	8698

25 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daniel		Cole	1775	Rombout	Recog.	9422
	S.	Cole, Jr.	1783	Pok	Narr.	10963
		Colbe & ano.	1783	Pok	Narr.	12531
John		Cole	1785	Pok	-	11210
Isaac		Cole	1785	Pok	Narr.	11321
Josh		Collins	1788	Pok	Narr.	12468
Jacob P.		Cole	1792	Pok	Plea	13803
Joah		Coller	1792	Pawling	Recog.	13812
John B.		Coles & ano.	1798	Pok	-	14777
	Sam	Cole	1798	Pok	Narr.	14860
-	-	Cole	-	-	8 silver dollars Indict. extortion. Miller, Corn. For	10365
Isaac		Cole	-	-	Dis. of Insolv. Debtor	11857
Francis		Cole	1743	Pok	Ven. Smith, W.	1658
Francis		Coles	1754	Beek.	Decla.	3490
Francis		Coles	1754	Beek.	Bond.	3491
	Mary	Cole	1757	Romb.	Decla. Strickland, J.	756
Daniel		Colver	1762	Pok	Decla.	6786
Cadwallader		Colden	1764	-	Order for fees in law etc.	5001
David		Collins	1764	Pok	Decla.	1061
	Wm.	Collard	1765	Pok	Decla.	5313
	Noah	Coleman	1769	Pok	Decla.	6784
Hez.		Collins	1775	Pok	-	11442
	Wm.	Colwell	1775	Pok	Narra. Hyatt, John	11074
	Thom.	Colbreath & ors.	1780	Fred.	constable, etc. Indict for ref. to aid Berry, J.	10253
Cadawalder		Colden	1784	-	settlement of debts Citation. "Late of Nassau Isl." for	10988
	Simon	Cole	1787	Pok	Narra. Lown, David	11769
Cadwallader		Colden	1789	Pok	Reply. Duryea, John	12919
Cadwallader		Colden	1789	Pok	Plea. Judge. C. Duryea, John	12620
Jacob		Cole	1790	Rhinebeck	Narra.	14015
	Noah	Coller	1791	Pawlings	Indict. joiner. etc.	12963
Abraham		Cole	1793	Pok	Rule	13469
Henry		Collins	1796	Pok	Narra. Martin, Henry & David	14337

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

27

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Common Pleas Panel for Jurors	-	-	-	10727
		Common Pleas Minutes	1739	-	-	267
		Common Pleas Minutes	1741	-	-	263
		Commissioners of Roads	1741	-	Presentment for Poughquag-Pough-keepsie road	128
		Commission on Public and Common Roads	1742	-	-	1872
		Common Pleas	1758	-	-	653
		Commission for laying out road	1764	S.P.	-	1271
		Common Pleas-orders	1765	-	-	1468
		Common Pleas-minutes etc.	1767	-	-	5268
		Common Pleas	1768	-	-	3939
		Common Pleas minutes etc.	1769	-	-	6510
		Common Pleas Minutes	1770	-	-	6933
		Common Pleas	1771	-	-	7624
		Common Pleas	1772	-	-	7686
		Common Pleas Minutes	1773	-	-	8651
James		Compton	1774	Pok	Decla.	9215
		Common Pleas	1774	-	-	9181
		Common Pleas Orders	1775	-	-	9358
		Common Pleas Continued	1779	-	-	9978
	Steven	Commings	1780	Pok	Narr.	11466
		Common Pleas Minutes	1781	-	-	10214
	Steven	Commings	1785	Pok	Narr.	13264
		Common Pleas Minutes	1789	-	-	12475
E.		Comstak	1791	S.E.	Narr.	13894
	Ludington	Comfort, Jr.	1797	Fishkill	Indictment	14257
J.		Comstock	1752	Pok	Decla.	3291
		Common Pleas, Orders of	Oct 1754	-	-	3046
David		Commings	1758	Beek.	Recog.	722
James		Compton	1764	Pok	Decla.	8493
James	Compton	Compton	1764	Pok	Writ.	8394
James		Compton	1766	Pok	Scirefacias	1384
James		Compton	1768	Romb.	Decla.	8091
		Common Pleas, Orders of May 1779	-	-	-	9847

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

29

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac		Conklin	-	-	J.C.	6215
Jacob		Conklin	-	-	-	6093
Hugh		Connor	-	-	Letter requesting writ	9436
John		Connor	-	Fishkill	-	12301
James		Connor	-	Fishkill	-	12301
	William	Conroy	-	-	Capias	8553
	Rumerick	Consaluduck	1736	Kingston	-	4512
Isaac		Contine	1740	Pok	-	2547
Isaac		Contine	1740	Pok	Writ	1702
Isaac		Contine	1741	Pok	Decla. - Bond	40
J.		Conkling	1743	Pok	Decla.	2278
John		Constable	1743	Pok	Decla.	1955
John		Constable	1743	Pok	Decla.	1988
John		Constable	1743	Pok	Decla.	1783
A.		Conklin	1746	Pok	Judgment	465
A.		Conklin	1746	Pok	Decla.	432
John		Conklin	1746	Beekman	Decla.	412
John		Conklin	1746	Beekman	Writ	466
Isaac		Conklin	1749	Westchester	Decla.	3787
John		Conklin	1750	Pok	Narr.	4024
Joseph		Conklin	1751	Pok	Narr.	3517
John		Conklin	1751	Pok	Judgment	2588
John		Conklin	1752	Pok	Recog.	3071
	Mary	Congdall	1752	CrumElbow	-	2651
Abraham		Conklin	1753	Pok	Narr.	2766
	Lawrence	Conklin	1754	Pok	Decla.	3666
A.		Conklin	1754	Pok	Scirefacias	2994
Joseph		Conklin	1755	Pok	Decla.	4187
James		Consalues	1757	Pok	Narr.	4047
Joseph		Connant	1757	Pok	Narr.	4061
	Moses	Contyn	1758	Pok	-	5832-3
	Moses	Contine	1760	CrumElbow	Decla.	6809

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacobus		Consalus	1761	Pok	Writ	4238
Isaac		Conklin	1761	Pok	Decla.	2193
Isaac		Conklin	1762	Pok	Decla.	5591
Joseph		Conklin	1762	Pok	Narr.	4444
Joseph		Conklin	1762	Pok	Decla.	4882
Isaac		Concklin	1763	Pok	Decla.	5590
Isaac		Concklin	1763	Pok	-	5718
	Michael	Connely	1764	Pok	Writ	5747
J.		Conger	1764	Pok	Decla.	966
Isaac		Concklin	1764	Pok	Narr.	5568
Isaac		Conklin	1764	Pok	Narr.	1423
	Michael	Conalley	1764	Pok	Decla.	5316
Isaac		Conklin	1764	Pok	Decla.	2178
Isaac		Conklin	1765	Pok	Decla.	6418
Isaac		Conklin	1765	Pok	Writ	6020
Isaac		Conklin	1765	Pok	Decla.	6170
Isaac		Conklin	1765	Pok	Decla.	980
Joseph		Concklin	1765	Pok	Decla.	1111
Isaac		Conklin	1765	Pok	Narr.	5355
Isaac		Conklin	1765	Pok	Narr.	1479
Isaac		Conklin	1765	Pok	Decla.	2181
Isaac		Conklin	1766	Pok	Inq.	1387
Isaac		Conklin	1766	Pok	Narr.	1431
Isaac		Conklin	1766	Pok	Narr.	5420
Jacob		Conklin	1766	Pok	Narr.	5997
Isaac		Conklin	1766	Pok	Decla.	6634
Isaac		Conklin	1766	Pok	Decla.	6633
Isaac		Conklin	1766	Pok	Narr.	5457
I.		Conklin	1766	Pok	Decla.	6250
Isaac		Conklin	1766	Pok	Writ	6033
Isaac		Conklin	1766	Pok	-	6419
		Conklin	1766	-	J.C.	5911

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

29

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac		Conklin	1766	Pok	Narr.	1480
Isaac		Conklin	1767	Pok	Decla.	6417
Isaac		Conklin	1767	Pok	Decla.	4944
Isaac		Conklin	1767	Pok	Decla.	6247
Isaac		Conklin	1767	Pok	Decla.	6328
Isaac		Conklin	1767	Beekman	Decla.	6169
John		Conklin	1767	Pok	Decla.	5160
Jaco		Conklin	1768	Pok	Narr.	2083
Isaac		Conklin	1768	-	J.C.	6217
Enoch		Conger	1768	Pok	Decla.	6839
I.		Conklin	1768	Pok	Writ	6229
Isaac		Conklin	1768	Pok	Decla.	6617
H.		Conner	1768	Rombout	Decla.	8881
Isaac		Conklin	1769	-	Judgment-confessed	4912
J.		Conklin	1770	Pok	Decla.	8877
James		Contin	1770	Rombout	Decla.	7265
	Silvenus	Covert	1771	Pok	Decla.	8299
Gilbert		Covet	1771	Pok	Decla.	7397
		Constable's List	1772	-	-	7917
		Connally	1772	Charlotte	Recog. to testify	7888
Joseph		Conklin	1772	Pok	Recog.	7885
J.		Conner	1773	Pok	Decla.	2144
	Moses	Contine	1774	Pok	Decla.	2142
Darlin		Conro	1776	Pok	-	9678
Darlin		Conro	1776	Pok	Narr.	9678
Higgins		Concklin	1778	Beekman	Recog.	9775
Jacob		Concklin	1778	Pok	Writ	9448
Darling		Conoro	1781	Pok	Reference	10107
Jere		Conner	1784	Pok	Narr.	13037
	Lem	Conklin	1786	Pok	Narr.	11590
Benjamin		Concklin	1786	Pok	Narr.	11519
Hugh		Connor	1786	Pok	Narr.	11516

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mathew	Concklin & ano	1787	Pok	-	11800
John		Connor	1787	-	-	11465
John		Connor	1788	-	Recog.	12302
John		Connor	1788	Rombout	-	12312
Edward		Connor	1788	Pok	Plea	12167
John		Connor	1788	-	Insolvent debtors	12204
Jacob		Concklin	1781	-	Recog. (J.C. to appear within 1 mo within state limits or 1 mo after return from sea)	10175
	Lem	Concklin	1789	Clinton	-	12732
Dan		Contray	1792	Pok	Plea	13860
James		Connor	1793	Pok	Narr.	14848
	Tim	Concklin	1797	Pok	Narr.	14834
John		Conner	1798	Pok	Narr.	14332
	Lem	Concklin	-	-	Cert. of attach. Freligh, Geo. etc	10989
John		Conklin	1749	Fish.	Decla.	3154
Elias		Conklin	1751	Pok	Narra.	3200
Josiah		Conklin	1751	Pok	Narra.	3516
Joseph		Conklin	1752	Pok	Decla.	3634
Isaac		Conklin	1762	Pok	Inq. Doughty, B.	1279
John		Consaleus	1765	Pok	Decla. Quick, Ger.	11762
Isaac		Concklin	1766	Pok	Writ with Judg. etc. Noostrant, G.	1276
James		Consalus	1766	Pok	Decla.	7651
J.		Consalus	1766	Char.	Decla.	7652
Isaac		Conklin	1767	Pok	Writ. DeGraff, John	5259
Chas.		Conner	1768	Pok	Decla.	8674
Deliverance		Conklin	1768	Pok	Decla.	6674
Hugh		Conner	1773	Romb.	Narra. Wynkoop, Lucas	8794
Hugh		Coner	1773	Romb.	Recog. Wynkoop, Luke	8931
	Nathaniel	Conklin	1775	Pok	Narra.	9526
Darling		Conaro	1781	Char.	Recog. Assault. Cornell, Paul	10284
John		Concklin et al	1783	Pok	Narra. Gulnack, Consteyn	11838
	Lemual	Concklin	1784	Char.	Recog. Mills, Dan & Ezra	11018
	Lenua	Concklin	1784	-	Citation. etc.	10988

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

29

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(5)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Higgins		Concklin	1785	Pok	Indict.	11179
	Sarah	Concklin	1787	Pok	Recog. Vanbunschote, Elias	11774
John		Connor & aono.	1787	Pok	Recog. VanWyck, Theo.	11797
	Robert	Connerly	1787	Pok	Plea. Owen, Jesse	11440
	Lemual	Concklin	1787	Clinton	-	11760
John		Conner	1788	Fishkill	Narra. Def. of Char. Vanwyck ^{etc} , Theo.	12538
Barlin		Conroo	1788	Pok	Narra.	13984
Higgins		Conklin	1789	Pok	Narra. Davis, Rich.	12597
David		Conckling	1789	Pok	Narra. Coopman, John Jr.	13320
David		Concklin	1791	Pok	Bail.	13065
John		Connor	1791	Fishkill	Narra.	13970
John		Conley	1791	Clinton	Recog. Denne, Benj.	13951
	Wm.	Conabo	1792	Wash.	Plea. Hayes, Hez.	13858
	Lemuel	Conklin, Esq.	1793	Pok.	- Delong, Benj.	13481
	Wm.	Conrow	1793	Pok	Plea.	13472
Jer.		Concklin	1797	Pok	Narra. Case, Rufus	14715
John		Connor	1797	Pok	Narra. Bell, Jesse	14246
John		Conner	1799	Clinton	Recog. Gibbs, Uriah	14877

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 31

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ananias		Cooper	-	-	Writ	6129
	Samuel	Cooke	-	-	Writ	6077
		Cook	-	-	-	6078
J.		Coopman	-	-	Costs	8340
John		Cook	-	-	Narr. (Permitting prisoner to escape)	7343
John		Cook	-	-	(See 7343)	7344
	Temp.	Cook & ano.	-	-	Petition in favor	11933
An		Cooper	-	-	Judge. conf. agreement	15026
Annias		Cooper	-	-	Narr.(3 times accused rob dead man)	11483
John		Cooke	-	-	Capias	2229
	Temp.	Cook	-	-	Petition in favor	11933
J.		Cool	1732	Rhinebeck	Narr.	-
Jas		Cooper	1738	Pok	Decla.	97
	T.	Cooper	1742	Beekman	Decla.	1992
G.		Cooper	1742	Pok	Writ	1825
G.		Cooper	1743	Pok	Decla.	1946
	T.	Cooper	1743	Fishkill	Decla.	2046
George		Cooper	1746	Beekman	Decla.	580
G.		Cooper	1747	Beekman	S.C.F.	445
	Thomas	Cooper	1749	Pok	Decla.	2372
	T.	Cooper	1750	Oblong	Decla.	470
George		Cooper	1750	Pok	Inq.	2251
George		Cooper	1750	Pok	-	2695
G.		Cooper	1751	Beekman	Decla.	494
George		Cooper	1751	Pok	Decla.	475
	Thomas	Cooper	1751	Pok	Inq.	2467
	Thomas	Cooper	1751	Pok	Decla.	2309
	Obidiah	Cooper	1752	-	Acct. (In Dutch)	2678
George		Cooper	1752	Pok	Decla.	3104
	Obediah	Cooper	1752	Pok	Decla.	2312
	Obediah	Cooper	1752	Pok	-	2460
Charles		Cook, Jr.	1754	Pok	Writ	4122

31 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
George		Cooper	1756	Pok	Recog.	3670
A.		Coole, Jr.	1757	Pok	Decla.	940
	Mary	Coole	1757	Pok	Narr.	941
Ebenezer		Cooper	1760	Pok	Judgment	3942
John		Cook	1760	Pok	-	4340
John		Cook	1761	Pok	Decla	6606
John		Cooke	1761	Pok	Writ	5714
John		Cook	1762	Pok	Decla.	4539
Ananias		Cooper	1762	Pok	Decla.	4537
James		Cooley	1762	Pok	Narr.	5834
Anias		Cooper	1762	Charlotte	Bond	4133
		Cooke	1762	Pok	Narr.	7970
John		Cooke	1763	Pok	Decla.	2186
John		Cooke	1763	Pok	Decla.	2185
John		Cooke	1763	Rombout	Bond	2184
	Samuel	Cooke	1764	Pok	Decla.	5921
John		Cooke	1764	Pok	Narr.	5320
Corn		Cooper	1764	Fishkill	Decla.	7299
	Samuel	Cooke, Dr.	1764	Pok	-	5956
	Samuel	Cooke	1764	Pok	Narr.	5519
	Thomas	Coole	1764	-	(Very intersting detail)	5750
John		Cooke	1764	Pok	Decla. & Bill	1146
		Copman	1765	Pok	Decla.	5925
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Decla.	6404
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Writ	6206
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Decla. & Bill	1143
Daniel		Cook	1765	Pok	Decla.	6444
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Writ	4910
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Decla.	5937
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Decla.	1028
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Narr.	5124
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Decla.	6346

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

31

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Cooke	1765	Pok	Decla.	6347
James		Cooley	1765	Clarkstown, Orange Co.	Narr.	996
John		Cooke	1766	Pok	Decla.	6908
John		Cooke	1766	Pok	Narr.	7595
John		Cooke	1766	Pok	Judgment Roll	7596
	Seth	Cook	1766	Pok	Writ	5435
Annanias		Cooper	1766	Pok	Decla.	1416
	Seth	Cook	1766	Pok	Decla.	5867
	Samuel	Cooke	1766	Pok	Decla.	1506
John		Cooke	1766	Pok	Decla.	6806
John		Cook	1766	Pok	Narr.	7359
John		Copeman	1767	Pok	Narr.	11809
J.		Cooke	1767	Pok	Narr.	6349
John		Coopman, Sr. & Jr.	1767	Pok	Writ	5445
Annanaia		Cooper	1767	Pok	Writ	5443
John		Copeman, Jr.	1767	Pok	Narr.	5359
John		Cook	1767	Pok	Narr.	6478
John		Coopman	1767	Pok	Decla.	6655
John		Cooke	1767	S.P.	Writ	6094
		Cook	1767	-	Writ	6115
John		Cooke	1767	Pok	Costs	5296
John		Cooke	1767	Pok	Narr.	7709
John		Cook	1768	Pok	Narr.	6496
John		Cootgrave	1769	Pok	Narr.	7814
John		Cook	1769	Pok	Narr.	7360
John		Coopman, Jr.	1769	Pok	Decla.	5123
Daniel		Cook	1769	Pok	Decla.	7030
John		Cook	1769	Pok	Narr.	12273
John		Coopman	1769	Pok	Writ	6500
John		Cooke	1769	Pok	Writ	7542
John		Cooke	1769	Pok	Narr.	7710
Ana		Cooper	1770	-	Indictment for assault	6890

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Copeman	1770	Pok.	Narr.	8115
A.		Cooper	1770	Beekman	Indict for assault	6904
Ananias		Cooper	1770	Pok	Recog.	6903
	Obediah	Cooper	1770	Pok	Decla.	7753
John		Copman	1771	Pok	Writ	7539
	Samuel	Cooke	1771	Pok	Writ	8155
John		Copman	1771	Pok	Writ	7562
	Obe	Cooper	1771	Pok	Decla.	8689
	Steven	Cooke	1772	Pok	Writ	8522
John		Cootgrave	1772	Pok	Writ	6041
		Cootgrave	1772	Pok	Writ	8390
J.		Copeman, Jr.	1772	Pok	Judge. C.	8325
John		Cooke	1772	Pok	Narr.	9024
	Steven	Cooke	1773	Pok	Narr.	9243
	Samuel	Cooke	1774	Pok	Narr.	2162
John		Copeman	1774	Pok	Inventory & Petition (Insolvent)	2128
	Temperance	Cook & ano - Exers.	1774	Hillsbury on Susquehannah	Narr.	13407
	Samuel	Cooke	1774	Pok	Narr. (Fragmentary)	9259
Jacob		Coopman	1775	Pok	Writ	9703
Johannas		Cook	1779	Pok	Narr.	10025
John		Copp	1782	Pok	Writ	10519
		Copeman	1782	Pok	Writ	11408
John		Copp	1782	Pok	Writ	10519
James		Cooper	1783	Pok	Writ	10719
	Temperance	Cook & ano - Exers.	1783	Pok	Narr.	11659
Benjamin		Cooke	1784	Amenia	Recog.	11122
	W. W.	Cook	1785	Pok	Narr.	12270
James		Cooper	1787	Pok	Narr.	12060
Hes		Cooper	1787	Pok	Narr.	12060
	William	Cook & ano	1787	Pok	Recog.	11947
Caleb		Coon	1787	-	Subpeona of Beebe & Miller	12002
John		Cooke	1787	Rombout	Narr.	11878

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

31

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Sam	Cook	1787	Pok	Narr.	12729
Ananias		Cooper	1788	Pok	Plea	12190
John		Copeman	1788	-	Judgment	12223
Jer.		Coper	1788	Pok	-	14456
John		Coopman	1788	Pok	Narr.	12926
	Samuel	Cook	1788	Pok	Narr.	12713
Ananias		Cooper	1788	-	Rules	12254
John		Cooper	1789	Pok	Plea	12813
	Lewis	Cooper	1789	Pok	Recog.	15080
John		Cooke	1789	Pok	Bail piece	15074
John		Cooke	1790	Pok	Narr.	13009
John		Coopman	1791	Pok	Petition (Insolvent Debtor)	13018
James		Cooper	1791	Pok	Narr.	12933
Corn		Cooper	1791	Pok	Narr.	13682
Jack		Coon	1792	Rhinebeck	-	13356
John		Cooke	1792	Fishkill	Decla. (Jackson & Styles)	13613
James		Cooper	1793	Fishkill	Narr.	13643
	M.	Coon	1794	Pok	Narr.	14655
	Marg.	Coon	1796	Clermont	Narr.	14654
	Samuel	Cooper	1797	Pok	Recog. Evidence	14578
	Marg.	Coon	1798	Pok	Reply	14530
	Sam	Cooper	1798	-	Redita	14442
John		Cooper	1833	Pok	- (Out of order)	1575
	Wm.	Cook & ano.	-	-	Assault Wynants, James	11941
Corn.		Cooper	17-	-	Recog. to Prosecute. ^{Weeks, James} Schenck, H. atty	10710
J.		Cool	1732	Rhinebeck	Narra. sur Cas. Complaint: Debt	1?
John		Cook	1748	Pok	Recog.	650
	Thomas	Cooper	1749	Pok	Decla.	2267
George		Cooper	1750	Pok	Decla.	3073
J.		Cook	1753	Pok	Narra.	7760
George		Cooper	1754	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2925
George		Cooper	1754	Pok	Capias	2995

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
G.		Cook	1757	Pok	Narra.	889
	Magdalin	Cook	1761	Beekman	Decla. LeRoy, J.	1263
John		Cook	1761	Pok	Narra. Griffin, John	4667
John		Cooke	1761	Pok	- Peck, Joseph	4718
Daniel		Cooke	1763	Pok	Decla.	4771
	Samuel	Cooke	1764	Pok & S.P.	Decla. Calkin, J. Jr.	1267
John		Cooper	1764	Rombout	Recog.	4713
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Narra. & Bill. Walters, Nath.	8241
John		Cook	1765	Pok	Narra. Wilsie, Teunis	7099
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Writ. DuBois, Jeremiah	5226
John		Cook	1765	Pok	Decla. Hughson, Nathaniel	4930
	Samuel	Cooke	1765	Pok	Bail Bond. Palmetier, D.	1567
John		Cook	1765	Pok	(Dutcher) mentioned Narra. Merrihew, Daniel. Marg. V.T.	4940
John		Cooke	1765	Pok	Narra. DuBois, Jeremiah	5249
John		Cook	1766	Pok	Narra. Lassing, John P.	7100
John		Cook	1766	Pok	Narra. Rosencrans, Fred.	8112
	Seth	Cooke	1766	Pok	Decla.	5990
John		Cook	1767	Pok	Narra. Leving.	4956
Ebenezer		Cooper	1767	Pok	Recog. Boyd, Wm.	5220
-	-	Cooks	1767	Pok	Writ of Inquiry	2002
	S.	Cooks	1767	Pok	Writ.	1439
John		Cooke	1767	Pok	Writ. Lent, Abram & Peter	8185
Jacob Copman		Copman	1767	Pok	Narra.	6801
John		Cook	1768	Pok	Narra. Burnett, John	6701
John		Cooke	1768	Romb.	Recog.	6288
John		Cook	1769	Pok	Narra. Rosecranse, John Jr.	7134
John		Coopman	1769	Pok	Decla.	7487
John		Cooke	1769	Pok	Writ. Totten, John & Coffin	8186
John		Cooke	1769	Pok	Narra. VanTine, Wm.	8143
John Jr.		Copeman	1769	Pok	Decla.	7149
John		Cooke	1769	Pok	Narra. Griffen,	8135
John		Cootgrave	1770	Pok	Narra. Gray, Thomas	8180

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

31

31

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mathias	Cooke	1770	Pok	Narra. Thorn, Richard	7096
Jan.		Copeman	1771	Pok	Narra.	8188
Jacob		Copman	1771	Pok	Narra.	7793
-	-	Cootgrave	1771	Pok	Narra. Wilbur, G.	8306
John		Cooke	1771	Pok	Narra. Lawson, J.M.	8782
	Sam	Cooke	1771	Pok	Decla.	8452
	Samuel	Cooke	1771	Pok	Narra.	8171
	S.	Cook	1772	Pok	Decla. Ellis, R.	8823
	Math	Coon	1774	Pok	Narra. Assault 100 L.	9583
	Obe	Cooper	1775	Pok	Decla. Cumpton, James	9524
J.		Copeman	1775	Pok	Narra.	9689
John Jr.		Coopman	1775	Pok	-	9486
John		Coopman	1775	Pok	Decla.	9658
Jacob		Coopman	1775	Pok	Decla.	9659
John		Cooke	1779	Pok	Narra. Hughson, Gabriel	10077
John		Coovert	1781	Pok	Venire. Berrian, Samuel	10322
	Solomon	Cook	1783	Amenia	- Buell, Grove	10581
Ananias		Cooper	1783	Pok	Narra. Finehout	11269
Ananias		Cooper	1784	Pok	Narra. Hoffman, Herman, Adm.	12476
Adam		Coon	1785	Pok	Narra. Wheeler, Eph.	11365
John		Cooper	1786	Pok	Narra. Hoffman, Herman	12699
		Coon, et al.	1786	-	Recog. to give evidence	11371
Henry		Cooper	1787	Rhinebeck	Recog. assault. Hart, Syres D.	11763
John		Cooper	1787	Pok	Indict. assault. Dehart, Syrus	11897
Anninas		Cooper	1787	Pok	Plea	11510
-	-	Copeman	1789	Pok	Recog. Du Bois, Benj.	14612
John, Jr.		Coopman	1789	Pok	Narra.	13320
	Samuel	Cooper	1789	Pawling	Recog. Hurd, Asa	12737
Eliza		Cooper Adm.	1789	-	Plea. Vanness, Jacob	12671
John		Cooper	1789	Pok	Narra. More, Philip J.	12377
	Wm.	Cooper	1789	Fishkill	Vantassel, Abigail	12425
John		Cooke	1789	POk	Narra. Taylor, Nathan	12445

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Cook	1791	Pok	Narra. Badgly, S. & Teneyck	14011
John Jr.		Coopman	1791	Pok	Bail. Concklin, David	13065
Henry A.		Cooper	1791	Pok	Narra.	13500
Jack		Coon	1793	Pok	Recog.	13333
	Sam	Cooper	1796	Fishkill	Narra. Fort, John	14115
	Richard	Cook	1797	Fishkill	Recog. Ingersoll, Eliz.	14320
Henry A.		Cooper	1797	Rhinebeck	M.D. Cert.	14153
	Nath.	Cooper	1797	Pok	Narra. Hyde, Josiah	14248
	Samuel	Cooper	1798	Fishkill	- Taylor, Nathan.	14581
	Marg.	Coon	1798	-1439	Plea Brooks, David & Link. Philip Jr	14390
	Marg.	Coon	1798	Pok	Plea. Brooks & Link	14395
John		Cooke	1798	Pok	Narra. VanBunschoten, Elias	14369

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

33

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Teunis	Corsa	-	-	Writ Requested	6560
	Peter	Cornes	-	-	Writ (Awarded verdict of jury)	7892
	Richard	Cornell (Tenant)	-	-	Narr.	9127
Adriance		Corn	-	Fishkill	-	12301
James		Corse	1742	Oblong	-	2036
	Teunis	Corsa	1743	Pok	Decla.	2009
	Teunis	Corsa	1743	Pok	Decla.	2028
	William	Creed	1743	Pok	Decla.	2029
J.		Cornwall	1743	Pok	Decla.	2025
	Teunis	Corse	1743	Pok	Writ	2047
George		Cornell	1744	-	Acct.	2956
	Teunis	Corsa	1744	Pok Oblong	Writ	1975
	S.	Cornwell	1746	Pok	Writ	464
I.		Cornell	1747	Pok	Judgment	443
John		Cornell	1747	Pok	Narr.	2597
John		Cornell	1748	Pok	Narr.	2252
Job		Cornwall	1747	Pok	Affd.	451
	Tunis	Corsa	1748	Pok	Writ	3069
	Teunus	Corse	1748	Pok	Decla.	2284
	Paul	Cornell	1749	Pok	Decla.	2841
G.		Cornell	1750	Pok	Decla.	469
J.D.		Cornel	1751	Pok	Narr.	2335
Job		Cornwell	1751	CrumElbow	Indictment (Assault)	2384
John		Cornell	1751	Pok	-	2306
John		Cornell	1751	Pok	Inq.	2473
Job		Cornwell	1751	CrumElbow	Recog.	2386
		Cornell	1753	Pok	Decla.	2930
Griffin		Corah	1753	Pok	Decla.	2835
	Thomas	Corbin, Jr.	1753	Beekman	Decla.	3416
	Paul	Cornell	1754	-	-	2856
George		Cornell	1754	-	Recog.	2966
	Stanford	Cormehill	1754	Fishkill	Narr.	3479

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Stanford	Cormehill	1755	Pok	Recog.	3525
	Samuel	Cornwall	1755	Beekman	-	3746
George		Correy	1762	Pok	Decla.	6336
J.		Cornell	1763	Rombout	Decla.	1226
John		Cornell, Exr.	1765	Pok	Decla.	1091
		Corsa & ano	1765	Pok	Writ	7830
	Peter	Corne	1766	Pok	Narr.	6943
George		Corry	1767	-	Writ	6071
		Corsa & ano.	1768	Pok	Narr.	7639
	Thomas	Corban, Jr.	1768	Beekman	Indictment	6400
	Timothy	Corbin	1768	Pok	Decla.	6251
	Peter	Corne	1770	Pok	-	7665
	Peter	Corne	1770	Pok	Narr.	7666-7
Isaac		Corsa & ano	1771	Pok	Narr.	7166
	Peter	Corne & ano	1771	Pok	Narr.	7781
		Corsa & ano	1772	Pok	Narr.	9164
		Corn & ano	1773	Pok	Narr.	8684
		Corne & ano	1773	-	Capias	5566
	Samuel	Cornell	1774	Amenia	Indictment (Assault)	9166
	Samuel	Corwell & ano	1774	Amenia	Recog. (Assault)	9170
	William	Corwell & ano	1774	Amenia	Recog. (Assault)	9170
	Thomas	Corrwell	1776	Rhinebeck	Recog.	9787
Caleb		Cornwell	1779	Amenia	Recog.	9857
	Lewis	Cornwell	1782	Pok	Writ	11502
	Math	Corser	1784	Pok	Narr.	10881
Adriance		Corn	1788	Rombout	-	12312
Aspenwall		Cornwall	1791	Pok	Narr.	13994
John		Cornel	1745	CrumElbow	Decla.	2608
John		Cornell	1751	Pok	Narr.	2417
	T.	Corbin	1753	Beekman Fields	Bond	960
	T.	Corbin	1757	Beekman	Decla.	937
	Teunis	Corsa	1740	Pok	Baxter, W., Narver, H. & Co.	1578

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	S.	Cornell of Bristol, Mass.	1742	Pok	Decla.	1675
George		Cornell	1746	Pok	Decla.	2786
Job		Cornell	1747	Pok	Bail Bond	525
J.		Cornell	1750	Pok	Ven. & Panel	477
George	Samuel	Cornell	1753	Pok	Bond	2094
	S.	Cornell	1758	Beekman	Decla.	748
Benj.		Corye & ano.	1762	Amenia	Decla.	5618
-	-	Corsa & Bull	1765	Pok	Narra. Brown, Evert	8141
James		Corry	1765	Rombout	Decla.	5339
James		Corry	1766	Pok	-	7194
	Timothy	Corbran	1769	Beek.	Recog. Corban, Thomas, Sr.	6691
James		Cornell	1770	Pok	Narra.	8138
-	-	Corne & Barns	1771	Pok	- Mills, Amos	8187
Isaac		Corsa & ano.	1771	Pok	Narra.	8188
	Peter	Corne	1772	Pok	Decla. Allen, Jas.	8816
Alex		Corsa	17775	Rombout	Decla. Langdon, Mary	9655
	Paul	Cornell	1781	Char.	Recog. assault	10284
	Paul	Cornell	1781	Char.	Recog. Allen, John of Filkintown	10260
John		Cornell	1782	Pok	Narra. Morey, Geo.	10146
Hall		Cornel	1791	Wash.	Recog.	13692

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16619 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Costs for recog.	-	-	-	5766
		Cottize	1737	Pok	Plea	280-1
John		Cotgrave	1769	Pok	Decla.	1769
J.		Cottgrave	1769	Pok	Decla.	7420
John		Cottgrave	1770	Pok	Decla.	7319
John		Cottgrave	1770	Pok	Writ	8006
John		Cotgrave	1771	Pok	Decla.	8540
John		Cotgrave	1771	Pok	Narr.	7711
John		Cottgrave	1771	Pok	J.C.	7373
John		Cottgrove	1771	Pok	Writ	8007
	Thomas	Cotril	1788	-	-	12231
George		Cos	1797	Pok	Narr.	14926
	William W.	Cotgreave	1797	Pok	Narr.	14283
	William W.	Cotgreave	1798	Pok	Bail piece	14945
George		Cos	1798	Pok	Relicta	14727
Joseph		Costen	1743	Pok	Narra. Hicks	11346
-	-	Cottgrave	1770	Pok	Decla. Deforeest, Abraham	7064
John		Cottgrave	1770	Pok	Writ. Deforest, Abram	7225
	Lem	Cotter	1772	Pok	Capias	8302
-	-	Costen	1785	Pok	Narra. Hicks, Jos.	11360
Abraham		Coster	1793	Rhinebeck	Narra. Heermance, Andrie. Dewitt, H.	13551
John		Cotgreave	1798	Pok	Plea. Gray, Thomas	14546
	Wm. W	Cotgrave	1798	Pok	Bail. Hake, Samuel	14939
	W.W.	Cotgreave	1798	Pok	Plea. Hake, Samuel	14956

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

37

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Court Entries	-	-	(Much torn & faded)	12155
		Court Orders	-	-	-	3938
		Court Entries C.P.	-	-	-	6049
		Court Costs & Orders	-	-	-	5028
Benjamin		Covohoven	-	-	Plea given up	14846
		Court of Common Pleas	1737	-	Orders - Two docs.	139
		Court of Common Pleas	1737	-	Minutes	255
		Court of General Sessions and Common Pleas	1737	-	-	141
		Court of General Sessions and Common Pleas	1739	-	Minutes	131
		Court of General Sessions	1741	-	Minutes	259
		Court of Common Pleas	1741	-	Orders of Oct. 1741 - Presentment for new courthouse and road from Poughquag to Poughkeepsie	128-b-c
	Pene.	Cowle	1742	Pok	Bail Bond	1839
John		Cove	1753	Beekman	Recog. to prosecute	2764
J.		Covey	1753	Rombout	Indictment	3058
		tion Court Entries of Arbitra-	1754	-	W. Moor & C. Hamson Defendants	2877
		Court Orders	1755	-	to Albany) (Refusal to transport witnesses	3319
		Court Entries	1756	-	-	3648
		Court Orders	1757	-	-	926
		Court Orders	1760	-	-	3937
		Court Orders	1760	-	-	3934
		Court Orders	1760	-	-	3935
		Court Entries	1761	-	-	4223
		Court Minutes	1762	-	-	4173
		Court Minutes	1763	-	-	4614
J.		Cousine	1764	Pok	Decla.	2176
		Court Entries	1765	-	(Docket of J. Livingston)	1466
		Court Orders	1765	-	-	1471
		Court Orders	1765	-	-	1470
		Court Entries Dut. Co.	1766	-	-	1373
		Court Orders	1767	-	-	5848
		Court Order C.P.	1767	-	-	5193
		Court Entries	1768	-	(Snedeker)	6148

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Court Minutes	1770	-	-	6818
		Court orders	1770	-	-(Querie)	9427
Gilbert		Covitt	1771	Pok	Writ	8007
Gilbert		Covit	1771	Pok	Narr.	7711
Gilbert		Covert	1771	Pok	Decla.	8433
Gilbert		Covet	1771	Pok	Writ	8214
		Court Orders	1773	-	-	9177
		Court Orders	1774	-	-	9178
Hans		Couse	1775	Pok	Notice	2122
John		Covert	1779	D.C.	Recog.	9928
John		Covert	1779	D.C.	Recog.	9933
John		Covert	1779	D.C.	-	9934
John		Covert	1779	D.C.	-	9932
John		Covert	1779	D.C.	-	9932
		Court of Common Pleas Minutes & Orders	1783	-	Assault & Battery & other cases	130
Adrian		Covenhoven	1787	Pok	Narr.	13034
		Court Rules	1787	-	(May vacation)	11795
George		Cowenhoving	1788	Fishkill	Narr.	12946
		Court Entries	1788	-	-	12047
		Court Minutes	1789	-	-	12331
		Court Costs	1791	-	-	5029
		Court Costs	1791	-	-	5030
		Court Orders	1793	-	-(G.S.)	13337
		Court Orders	1797	-	-	14123
		Court Rules	1798	-	-	14397
	Peter	Covenhoven	1798	-	Plea	14839
HanNie		Couse	1773	Pok	Narr.	9163
	Silvenus	Covert	1771	Pok	Writ.	7559
	Sarah	Covey	1776	Pawling	Recog. in Bastardy	9947
John		Covert	1779	D.C.	Recog.	9937
John		Covert	1779	D.C.	-	9936
	Phillip	Coutchman	1785	Pok	Narra. Hoffman, Heerman	11340
Jacob		Cous	1793	Pok	Plea. Louk, John	13597
Benj.		Covenhoven	1796	Fishkill	Narra. Ball, Aaron	14127

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

41

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Crannells Docket for Dut.	-	-	-	645
Isaac		Craw	-	-	Decla. (10L for a silver watch)	6156
John		Crandle & ano.	-	-	Panel for Jury	7773
	Sam	Crandle Jr.	-	-	Writ	14224
Ab		Crandle & ano.	-	-	Recog. (Robbery of silver watch)	11640
John		Crandle & ano.	-	-	Recog. (Robbery of silver watch)	11640
		Court Notes of Barth. Crannell	-	-	Usurous cont. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ % interest quoted	4180
Joseph		Crane	1740	Pok	Decla.	1859
John		Crawford	1742	Pok	Recog. (Charged with bastardy)	1861
Joseph		Crane	1743	-	Inq. & Inq.	3239
Jacob		Craw	1743	Pok	Writ	1776
Jacob		Craw	1744	Pok	Decla.	1916
Jacob		Cran	1744	Pok	Writ	1790
Barth		Crannel	1744	Beekman	Decla.	2225
B.		Crannell	1747	N.Y.	Narr.	7650
	William	Crawford, Exr.	1747	Pok	Narr.	2427
Ann		Crawford	1747	Pok	Narr.	2567
B.		Crannell	1747	N.Y.	Narr.	7649
	William	Crawford, Exr.	1747	Pok	Narr.	2597
Barth		Crannell	1749	Pok	Decla.	3118
Barth		Crannell	1751	Pok	Decla.	2846
Joseph		Crawford	1751	Pok	Decla.	2942
Barth		Crannell	1752	Pok	Decla.	2831
Barth		Crannell (Docket)	1753	-	-	3085
	T.	Corbin	1753	Beekman Fields	Bone	960
Barth		Crannell	1754	Pok	Judgment	2861
Barth		Crannell	1756	Rombout	Decla.	4044
	T.	Corbin	1757	Beekman	Decla.	937
Cornelius		Craden	1757	Pok	-	3968
John		Crandell	1760	CrumElbow	Decla.	5522
		Crannell Docket	1760	-	-	3860
Cornelius		Craden	1760	-	Confession of Judgment	3891

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Crandall	1761	Beekman	Narr.	4486
Joseph		Crane, Jr.	1764	Pok	Writ	5846
B.		Crannell	1765	Pok	Writ	6610
Barth		Crannel	1765	Pok	Decla.	1176
Barth		Crannell	1765	Pok	Narr.	4908
B.		Crannell	1766	Pok	Narr.	6985
Barth.		Crannell	1766	Pok	Narr.	5085
Barth.		Crannell	1766	Pok	Narr.	4951
Johannas		Cramer	1766	Rhinebeck	Narr.	5938
Barth		Crannel	1766	Pok	Decla.	4958
B.		Crannell	1766	Pok	Writ	6604
B.		Crannell	1766	Pok	Narr.	6859
Barth.		Crannell	1767	Pok	Decla.	6550-1
Amos		Crandle	1767	Pok	-	6383
Amos		Crandle	1767	Pok	-	5972
		Crannell, Entries of	1767	-	-	6042
Jacob		Crankhite	1767	Charlotte	-	6294
Barth		Crannell	1767	-	"Dogget"	5464
B.		Crannell, Docket of	1768	-	-	6149
Isaac		Craw	1768	Pok	Writ	6307
John		Crandell	1768	Rombout Pok	Recog.	6451
B.		Crannell	1768	Pok	Narr.	7035
	Samuel	Crandell	1768	Pok	Narr.	7896
John		Crandall	1769	Pok	Decla.	7032
Daniel		Crawford	1769	Pok	Decla.	6847
	Samuel	Crandel, Jr.	1769	Rombout	Recog.	6490
		Crannel & Livingston's	1770	-	Docket	7045
		Crannel & Livingston's	1771	-	Docket	7353
B.		Crannell	1771	Pok	Writ	7625
		Crannell & Livingston's	1772	-	Docket	8335
		Crannell & Livingston's	1773	-	Docket	8917
Barth		Crannell	1773	Pok	Narr.	2084

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

41

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Crandall	1774	Pok	Decla.	9512
		Crandel	1774	Pok	Recog.	9264
		Crannell & Livingston	1774	-	Court Entries	9121
John		Crandle	1774	Rombout	Recog.	9006
		Crannel & Livingston	1775	-	Entries	9354
Absalon		Cramer	1775	Charlotte	Recog. to prosecute	9412
John		Crab	1776	D.C.	Recog.	9794
	Samuel	Crandall	1777	Pok	Narr.	10055
J.		Crandall	1779	Pok	Narr.	10010
	William	Crawford	1779	D.C.	Recog.	9928
		Crannell Pettit Jury	1779	-	(Signed by M. Smith, Sheriff)	9916
	Sam	Crandle	1780	-	-	10112
John		Crandall	1780	Pok	Narr.	11208
John C.		Cramer	1781	Rhinebeck	Narr.	10648
John		Crandell	1782	Pok	Narr.	12768
		Crandall	1783	Pok	Narr.	12182
James	Marg	Crawford	1785	Pok	Narr. (Assault on Marg.)	11588
John		Crandel	1786	Pok	Recog. to give evidence on raising a riot	11636
John		Crawford	1787	Rombout	Mittimus-(Arrest for refusal to furnish surety on recog.)	11555
John		Crandle	1787	Pok	Bail	11738
John		Crandall	1787	Pok	Narr.	11920
John		Crawford	1787	Rombout	Mittimus (Arrest for refusal to furnish surety on recog.)	11555
	Samuel	Crane	1790	Pok	Recog.	15088
Jos.		Crane	1791	Pok	Narr.	13859
Jos.		Crane	1792	Pok	Plea	13681
Isaac		Crane	1792	Pok	Narr.	12942
-	-	Crane	-	-	insolv. debtor Fragment. On petition of Wm.Evens,	13494
John		Crandol	-	-	Reco ^g . Assault & battery	4635
-	-	Crandall	-	-	Capias	9376
	William	Crawford	1746	Pok	Decla. Hubball, Ichabyd	625
Joseph		Crane	1755	Oblong	Decla.	4600
	Wm.	Crankart	1756	Manor of Livingston	-	5580

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Crannell, Entrie of, at Ct.	1757			884
-	-	Crannell	1758	Pok	8 Judgements	666
	Samuel	Crandall	1761	Beekman	Narra.	4495
John		Crandell	1763	Pok	Narra.	5540
Joseph, Jr		Crane	1764	Pok	Narra.	5932
	Ross	Crannell	1764	Pok	Decla. Willcocks, H.	1260
	Mathew	Crannell	1765	Pok	Narra. Buise, Johannas	4972
John Vry		Cramer	1766	Rhinebeck	Narra.	5939
B.		Crannell	1766	Pok	Writ. Rogers, Wm.	6759
	Samuel	Crandall	1768	Pok	Writ. Huitt, Collins	8128
Barth		Crannell	1771	Pok	Narra. Ellis, H. Jr.	8767
Daniel		Crawford	1771	Pok	Recog.	7205
Barth		Crannel	1772	-	Clear Ever, on VanKleeck, Leonard Indict for assault at house of	8605
Joseph		Crane, M.D.	1772	S.E.	Decla.	8755
	Robert	Crawford	1773	Pok	Narra. Vincent, Chas, Jr. etc	9466
B.		Crannell	1773	Pok	Narra. Ellis, H. Jr.	8993
John		Craft	1774	Pok	Narra.	9382
		Crannel & Livingston,	1776	-	Docket for Jan. 1776	9614
	Mary	Craft, pltf.	1779	Pok	Recog. in Bastardy	9866
Joseph		Crandell	1779	Beekman	Livingston, Henry	10009
John		Cramer	1782	Pok	Narra.	10702
Henry		Crandle	1782	Beekmans	-	10529
John		Cramer	1783	D.C.	Oyer	-
Daniel		Crandle	1783	N.E.	Narra.	10601
Abraham		Crandle	1785	Rumbout	Recog. Willson, Margaret	11171
	Solomon	Crane	1791	Pok	Decl. in ejection. Jackson & Styles	13971
Isaac		Crane	1792	Pok	Plea	13735
	Sam	Crandell	1797	Pok	Herrick, Rufus	14223

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

43

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Cristie	-	-	Letter req. writ (A def. keeps Taven in Town of Fishkill)	9436
El1		Crosby	-	-	Common Rule (Jackson & Styles)	12129
John		Crego	-	-	(See 5805)	5807
		Crimsheis	-	-	Writs requested (Morison-vs-McGhee)	6573
John	M.A.	Crooke & ano.	-	-	Report of division of land	13504
A.		Creed	1730	Pok	Decla.	1867
Ang.		Creed	1735	Pok	Copy of Bill	85
John		Crooke, Jr.	1736	Rhinebeck	Decla.	79
A.		Creed	1736	Pok	Decla.	1987
Augustin		Creed	1737	Pok	Decla.	279
	Peter	Creely	1738	Pok	Deposition of Sheriff-Deposes that P.C. died nat death-not murdered	129
John		Crooke	1738	-	Narr.	133
	William	Crooke, Exr.	1740	Pok	Decla.	2707
John		Crook, Exr.	1740	Pok	Inq.	2231
A.		Creed	1741	Pok	Writ	1794
A.		Creed	1741	Pok	Decla.	1845
	W.	Creed	1741	Pok	Decla.	1878
A.		Creed	1742	Pok	Decla.	1866
Josias		Crego	1741	-	Indictment (Assault)	2383
J.		Crego	1742	Pok	Recog. (Charged with bastardy)	1861
A.		Creed	1742	Pok	Bail bond	1588
	W.	Creed	1742	Pok	Bail bond	1839
	W.	Creed	1742	Pok	Decla.	1880
	William	Creed	1743	Pok	Decla.	2029
A.		Creed	1743	Pok	Writ	1663
A.		Creed	1743	Pok	Decla.	1935
A.		Creed	1743	Pok	Writ	1752
	William	Creed	1743	Pok	Writ	1775
A.		Creed	1743	Pok	-	1967
A.		Creed	1743	Pok	Decla.	1988
	William C	Creed	1743	Pok	Decla.	1982
John		Crooke	1743	Pok	-	1967

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daniel		Cross	1898	Beekman	Recog.	1898
	W.	Creed	1744	Pok	Narr.	1918
	William	Creed	1744	Pok	-	1909
	William	Creed	1744	CrumElbow	Decla.	1910
	William	Creed	1744	Pok	Decla.	1926
	William	Creed	1744	Filkintown	Decla.	1974
	William	Creed	1744	Pok	Bail	2015
	William	Creed	1744	CrumElbow	Writ	2026
A.		Creed	1744	Pok	Narr.	1922
A.		Creed	1744	CrumElbow	Decla.	1921
A.		Creed	1744	CrumElbow	Decla.	1963
A.		Creed	1744	CrumElbow	Decla.	1984
A.		Creed	1744	-	Bail bond	1939
A.		Creed	1744	Nine Partners CrumElbow	Decla.	1947
A.		Creed	1744	Pok	Writ	2053
Daniel		Cross	1745	Pok	Writ	597
A.		Creed	1745	Pok	Writ	598
	William	Creed	1746	Pok	Writ	596
	William	Creed	1746	Beekman	Decla.	586
A.		Creed	1747	Pok	Judgment	433
A.		Creed	1747	CrumElbow	Decla.	539
	William	Creed	1747	Pok	Bail bond	527
	William	Creed	1747	Pok	Bail bond	531
Augustine		Creed	1750	Pok	Narr.	474
Augustine		Creed	1751	-	Decla. & Award (With docket of ct pleas etc.)	2585
Augustine		Creed	1752	Pok	Narr.	2426
Augustine		Creed	1752	Pok	Plea	3116
Charles		Crooke, Jr.	1752	Pok	Decla.	2519
John		Crooke	1752	-	(Full bill for making a wagon at Kingston)	2680
Charles		Crooke, Jr.	1752	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	3301
Charles		Crook, Jr.	1752	Pok	Writ	4120
Charles		Crook	1752	Pok	Decla.	4090

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 43

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Crook	1752	Pok	Decla.	4090
Charles		Crook, Jr.	1753	Pok	Decla.	4006
Charles		Crook, Jr.	1753	CrumElbow	Decla.	4099
Charles		Crook, Jr.	1753	CrumElbow	Decla.	4009
Charles		Crooke	1753	Rhinebeck	Decla.	946
	William	Crooks	1753	-	Docket	3088
	Samuel	Crysen	1753	CrumElbow	Decla.	2933
Charles		Crook, Jr.	1754	Pok	Decla.	4008
Charles		Crook	1754	Pok	Decla.	4007
Charles		Crooke	1754	Pok	Decla.	2976
John		Cristie	1754	Pok	Writ	2989
Charles		Crooke, Jr.	1754	Pok	Decla.	3568
Charles		Crooke, Jr.	1754	Pok	-	2977
Charles		Crook, Jr.	1755	CrumElbow	Decla.	4414
Denis		Crister	1755	Beekman	Bondsman	----
Charles		Crook, Jr.	1757	CrumElbow	Decla.	4409
Charles		Crooke	1757	Rhinebeck	Decla.	948
Charles		Crooke	1757	CrumElbow	Decla.	949
Charles		Crooke	1757	N.E.	Decla.	945
Charles		Crook	1758	CrumElbow	Decla.	4413
Charles		Crook, Jr.	1758	CrumElbow	Decla.	4407
	Stephen	Cruger	1758	Beekman	Narr.	4035
Charles		Crook, Jr.	1759	Pok	Decla.	4437
Charles		Crook	1759	N.E.	Decla.	4411
Charles		Crook	1759	CrumElbow	Decla.	4412
Charles		Crook	1760	CrumElbow	Decla.	4415
Charles		Crooke, Exr.	1760	Pok	-	5520
	Richard	Crego	1761	CrumElbow	Decla.	8203
Her.		Cronk	1761	Pok	Decla.	4881
Charles		Crook	1761	CrumElbow	-	4417
Charles		Crook	1761	CrumElbow	Decla.	4416
		Crinkhite	1762	Rombout	Recog.	4138

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Crego	1762	CrumElbow	Narr.	5604
Gideon		Crofout	1762	Pok	-	5557
Charles		Crook, Jr.	1762	Rhinebeck	-	4531
J.	R.	Crego	1764	Pok	Bond	5805
John		Crego	1764	Pok	Bond	5760
Charles		Crook, Exr.	1764	Pok	Decla.	1086
Charles		Crook, Exr.	1764	Pok	Decla.	1087
Charles		Crook, Exr.	1764	Pok	Decla.	1084
Charles		Crook, Exr.	1764	CrumElbow	Decla.	1082
Charles		Crook, Exr.	1764	Pok	Decla.	1081
Charles		Crook, Exr.	1764	Pok	-	1085
		Crege	1764	Pok	-	5742
	Thomas	Cromwell	1765	Pok	Decla.	5246
	Richard	Crego	1766	Beekman	Decla.	7817
	Thomas	Cromwell	1767	Pok	Writ	5190
	R.	Croser & ors.	1767	Charlotte	Indictment (Assault on T.Carpenter)	5184
	Richard	Crego	1768	Pok	Decla.	6972
	Richard	Crego	1768	Pok	Writ	6583
Gideon		Crofoot	1768	Pok	Decla.	6777
John D.		Crimshar	1769	Pok	Narr.	7388
		Crimshar	1769	Pok	Narr.	7389
Hercoues		Cronk	1769	Pok	Capias	6751
		Cronk	1770	Pok	Plea	6925
John		Cronk	1770	Pok	-	7571
	R.	Crego	1771	Pok	Report	7354
	Richard	Crego	1771	-	Decla. (Failure of Tax Collector to deliver to Treasurer)	7514
Abraham		Cronk	1771	Pok	Writ	7361
Jacob		Cronkhite	1772	Pok	Decla.	9168
Charles		Crooke	1772	Pok	Plea	7895
	Thomas	Crosby	1773	Pok	Writ	9414
Eliz.		Crooke	1773	-	Bond (Badly faded)	8763
Jacob		Cronkhite	1774	Pok	Writ	2156

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

43

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Cronke	1774	Pok	Recog.	9117
John		Cronk, Jr.	1774	Rombout	Indictment (Assault)	8999
Gilbert		Crum	1775	Pok	Narr.	12803
Amos		Cross	1777	Pok	Narr.	10865
Amos		Cross	1780	Pok	Narr. (Assault)	10084
Amos		Cross	1780	Pok	-	10234
Amos		Cross	1780	Pok	Narr.	10385
	Samuel	Cromwell	1781	-	Recog.	10188
Isaac		Cronk	1785	Pok	Narr.	11270
Benjamin		Crosby	1785	Pok	Narr.	11572
Chas.		Crook	1787	Pok	Narr.	12088
Enoch		Crosby	1789	Pok	Narr.	15013
Ben		Crosby	1789	Pok	Narr.	15013
Caleb		Crom	1791	Beekman	Bond	12961
David		Crosby, Jr.	1792	Pok	Narr.	12942
	Theo.	Crosby	1792	Pok	Narr.	14067
John		Crooke	1792	Pok	App. for land div. with affd.	13851
	Mariah J.A.	Crook	1793	Pok	Plea	13565
Benjamin		Crosby	1797	Pok	Plea	14321
	Samuel	Cronckheit, Jr.	1798	Pawling	Recog.	14774
John		Cross	-	-	Recog. Restraint to limits of Rombout P.	10164
	W.	Creed	1742	Pok	-	1644
A.		Creed	1742	Pok	Decla.	1643
	William	Creed	1743	Pok	Decla. Elsworth, G.	1671
	William	Creed	1743	Pok	Decla. Hunt, D.	1670
	William	Creed	1743	Pok	Decla. Vandenbergart, M.	1668
	William	Creed	1743	Pok	Decla. Doolittle, J.	1667
Charles, Jr.		Crooke	1758	CrumElb.	Decla. Ollivet, F.	736
Charles, Jr.		Crooke	1758	CrumElb.	Decla. Wheat, S.	735
Charles, Jr.		Crooke	1758	Crum Elb. Rhinebeck	Decla. Buyse, Peter	740
Charles, Jr.		Crooke	1758	Rhinebeck	Decla. Trever, N., Farmer	738
John		Cregor	1762	Pok	-	5574

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Crego	1763	Pok	Narra.	5530
J.		Crego	1763	Pok	Narra.	5684
John		Crego	1764	Pok	Narra.	5518
John	Richard	Crego	1764	-	Bail Bond	5529
Jerusha		Crofoot	1764	-	Recog.	5740
John		Crego	1764	-	Confessed	5726
	Oliver	Crocker	1765	Pok	Decla.	1066
J.		Cronkyte	1766	Char.	Recog.	1398
	Richard	Crego	1768	Pok	Narra. VanKleeck, Jacobus	4938
J.		Crimsheir	1769	Pok	Writ. Palmatier, J.	8309
John		Crimsheir	1769	Pok	Van Kleeck, J.	8308
Abraham		Cronk	1769	Pok	Decla.	8092
John		Cronk	1770	Pok	Decla.	5079
Charles		Crooke	1770	Amenia	Narra.	8121
Gedeon		Crofoot	1771	Pok	Petition Invent. of Estate	7235
	Wm.	Grogin (Grogan)	1772	Pok	Recog.	8286
John		Cromwell	1773	Pok	Decla.	9478
	Richard	Crego	1774	Pok	Decla. Doughty, Bernard	9640
Gil		Crum	1775	Pok	Plea.	12691
-	-	Cronck	1776	Pok	Narra.	113
Abraham		Cronck	1782	Pok	Narra.	12215
Benj.		Crosby	1785	Pok	Writ. Foster, Eli	12480
Eli		Crosby	1786	Fred.	Decla. in ejectment. Jones, N. ten't	11817
	Nathan	Crosby	1786	Pok	Narra. Heaman, Zebulon	11844
Eli		Crosby	1786	Pok	Hopkins, John	11868
	Nathan	Crosby	1787	-	Warrant of Atty/ Homan, Zebulon	11677
Charles		Cronke	no date? 1788	-	Pet. for part. of prop. for sis. & mother	6735
	Mariah J.A.	Crooke	1792	Clinton	Narra. VanKleeck, B. Theft 50 wag. loads etc	13346
D., Jr.		Crosby	1792	Pok	Plea. Crane, Isaac	13735
John		Crooke	1798	-	Plea. Haight, Moses, J.	14331

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 45

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

47

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Andrew		Cunningham	1753	Rombout	Acct. (For the overseers of poor)	2767
Daniel		Cunningham	1761	Pok	Decla.	6345
James		Cumpton	1762	Pok	Narr.	1183
James		Cumpton	1762	Pok	Writ	4418
David		Cummins	1765	Beekman	Narr.	1089
Dan		Culver	1767	Pok	-	7289
		Cullen	1770	Pok	Narr.	8479
Daniel		Culver	1770	Pok	Petition (List of creditors)	6973
Charles		Cullen	1770	Pok	Narr.	8478
Charles		Cullen	1770	Pok	Decla.	7467
Charles		Cullen	1770	Pok	Narr.	8476
Charles		Cullen	1771	Pok	-	7446
Charles		Cullen	1771	Pok	Narr.	8467
James		Cumpton	1774	Rombout	Decla.	10515
James		Cunningham	1775	Pok	Decla.	9560
		Culver.	1778	Amenia	Indictment (Assault)	9842
Joshua		Culver	1779	Pok	Recog.	9871
Charles		Cullen	1784	Pok	Plea	11015
Charles		Cullen	1784	Pok	Plea	11015
	Steven	Cunins	1788	Pok	Judge. C.	12036
Charles		Cullan	1773	Pok	Narr.	9230
Chas.		Cullen	1771	Pok	Writ. Cabel,S.	8902
Chas.		Cullen	1771	Pok	Decla. Castle,Wm.	8858
Chas.		Cullen	1771	Pok	Writ. Kelley	8901
Andrew		Cunningham	1766	Pok	Cottrave,Joh.	6744
Chas.		Cullen	1772	S.E.	Decla. Crane,Joseph,M.D.	8755
James		Cumpton	1775	Pok	Decla.	9524
Chas		Cullen	1776	Pok	Raymond, Uriah	10046
Chas.		Cullen	1776	Pok	Narra. Bogardus,P. Exers.	11217
Charles		Cullin	1776	Pok	Narra. Bogardus,Peter	4729
Chas		Cullen	1779	Pok	Writ. Birdsall,T.	10428
Chas		Cullen	1779	Beek.	Narra. Reasoner,Jacob.	10213

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

49

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas	Curry et al	-	-	-	2670
J.		Curry	-	-	Capias	1747
	Teunis	Curser	-	-	Recog. (Deserter from enemy)	9800
George		Curry	1751	Pok	Decla.	2720
Elijah		Curry	1754	Pok	Decla.	3431
E.		Curtis	1761	Pok	Decla.	4240
Jonathan		Cutler	1763	Pok	Narr.	4651
Johnathan		Cutler	1763	Pok	Writ	4572
George		Curry	1765	Pok	Decla.	6192
James		Curry	6059	-	Writ	6059
James		Curry & wife	1767	Pok	Writ	6060
	Teunis	Cursa	1767	Pok	Decla.	6655
Benjamin		Cuthbert	1769	Pok	Decla.	7633
George		Curry	1769	-	Venire	6498
John		Cutgrove	1769	Pok	-	7899
	T.	Cursa	1771	Pok	Decla.	7314
Johnathan		Cutler	1771	Pok	Writ	8388
	T.	Cursa	1771	Pok	Decla.	7295
Johnathan		Cutler	1771	Pok	Decla.	8488
Johnathan		Cutler	1772	Pok	Writ	9232
J.		Cutler	1772	Pok	Decla.	8820
	Nathaniel	Cutler	1773	Pawling	Recog.	8938
	Steven	Cutler	1773	Pok	Narr.	9243
Jane	Samuel	Currie	1774	Pok	Recog.	9268
	Samuel	Curry	1774	Pok	Recog.	9726
	Samuel	Currie & ors	1778	Pok	-	9773
Joseph		Cutler	1778	Pawling	-	9823
John		Curry	1779	Pok	Decla.	10090
Fredic		Curser	1779	Rombout	Recog. (Deserter from enemy)	9810
	Peter A.	Curcon	1784	Stanford	Narr.	11665
	Peter A.	Curtenius	1784	Stanford	Narr.	11665
	William	Cushman	1785	Pok	Narr.	11201

49 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Curry	1786	Pok	Recog.	11681
George		Cusick	1789	Pok	Recog.	12433
Edmond		Curtiss, Jr. & ano.	1791	Pok	Narr.	12958
	Samuel	Curry	1791	Pok	Plea	13033
	Titus	Curtis	1792	N.E.	Recog.	13794
	Lobda or Leadia	Curtice	1793	Pok	Narr.	14738
	S.	Cushing	1793	Pok	Decla.	13640
	William	Cutgreave	1796	Pok	Narr.	14190
	S.	Curry	1797	Pok	Plea	14097
	Samuel	Curry, Jr.	1797	Pok	REcog.	14576
John		Currie & ano.	1797	Pok	Narr.	14600
	Zachariah	Curtis	-	-	Mittimus.Z.Curtis, etc.	10353
Allen		Curtis	1751	Pok	Writ	2461
	Tunis	Curse	1752	Philips	Recog.	2506
Elijah		Curry	1754	Pok	Writ.	3590
J.		Cutler	1760	Pok	Narra.	4488
James		Curry	1766	Rombout	Decla.	5870
Ca	Samuel	Curry	1769	Pok	Decla.	6790
George		Curry	1769	Pok	Subpoena.Bryant, Johnathan	6673
	Richard	Currie	1772	-	Recog.	8531
Barret		Cusiah	1778	S.E.	Recog. in Bastardy	9917
	Samuel	Curny	1786	Pok	Narra. VanKleeck,M.	11439
	Samuel	Curry	1787	Pok	Warrant of atty. VanKleeck,M.	11792
Archibald		Currie				
David		Currie	1787	Pok	Narra. Swarthout,James R.Adriance,C.	12910
	Samuel	Curry	1787	Pok	Writ. VanKleeck,M.	13148
	Samuel	Currie	1787	Pok	Narra. Vankleeck,M.	13305
James		Curtes & 5 ors.	1788	Pok	Recog.	12436
Edmond		Curtis et al.	1789	-	Narra. Wheten,Jeh. almost illegible.	12845
-	-	Curry; Atty	1792	-	Atty. Reply.Rector&Church of Eng.Emott,J.	13944
Edmond		Curtis	1792	Rhinebeck	Plea	13734
	Titus	Curtis	1793	N.E.	Recog. Toncrey.	13441

49

(3)

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc. Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2—GLL—4

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page	Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page	Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
			A	A B C D E F G	1	J K L	A to Z	19
			A	H I J K L	1	M N	A to Z	19
			A	M N O P Q	3	O	A B C D E F G	21
			A	R S T U	3	O	H I J K	21
			A	V	5	O	L M N	23
			A	W X Y Z	7	O	O P Q R S T	25
			B C D	A to Z	7	O	U V W	27
			E	A B C D E F	9	O	X Y Z	29
			E	G H I J K	9	P Q	A to Z	29
			E	L M	11	R	A B C D E F G	31
			E	N O P Q R S T U	13	R	H I J K L M N	33
			E	V W X Y Z	15	R	O P Q R S T	33
			F G H	A to Z	15	R	U V W X Y Z	33
			I	A B C D E F G	17	S T	A to Z	33
			I	H I J K	17	U	A B C D E F	35
			I	L M N O P Q	19	U	G H I J K L M	37
			I	R S T U V	19	U	N	39
			I	W X Y Z	19	U	O P Q R S T	41
						U	U V W X Y Z	41
						V W X	A to Z	41
						Y Z	A to Z	41
						Special		43

D

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

1

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
E.		Dailey	1740	Pok	Decla.	1806
James		Daley	1743	Pok.	Decla. Bird, J.	1767
James		Daily	1743	Pok	Inq. Bird, J.	1777
	William	Daily	1746	S.Prec.(S.P.)	Recog.	308
Barns		^{Thal} Dalhammer(R.Dalanateer)	1750	Beekman P.-	Feb., 1750 Church&opposing Minister on Sun. Recog. Forceable breaking in of	328
	Thunas	Dalson	1751	-	Bemas, Chiliaab et al. for assault. Dalson Recog&Bond to prosecute. Hunt, Lewis	2392
	Thomas	Dalson	1751	Beekman	Recog.	3013
	Thunas	Dalson	1751	Beekman	-	2397
	Thomas	Dalson	1751	Beekmans	Recog. Assaulting a constable	2559
E.		Dailey	1754	Pok	Bond	2008
	Timothy	Dacon	1755-law -		Beekman 1757 - Quaker. To the Constables of	3321
	Timothy	Dacon	1755-law -		Constable of Beekmans 1757 - Mosher, Silas, Quaker. Letter to	3322
Benj.		Daily	1760	Pok	Narra.	3896
	William David	Daly	1762	Pok	Recog.	4142
J.		Dalson	1765	Pok	Decla.	1164
	Wooster	Dakin & ano	1788	Pok	Narra.	13200
	Simon	Dakin	17-	-	of Dakin, S. Bill for surv. town of N.E. land	11488
	Samuel	Dale	1762	S.P.	Narra.	4862
John		Dally	1764	City of N.Y.	Decla. Hicks, John	6411
Josh.		Dakin	1771	Pok	Capias. Francisco, Henry	8114
Joshiwa		Dakin	1771	Pok	Decla. Francisco, Henry	8163
	Simon	Dakin	1773	Pok	Writ. Close, Ruben	8787
	Simon	Dakin	1781	Pok	Referree report. Spencer, Philip	10098

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Darsey	1737	Pok	Decla. McGregory, E.	2016
James		Darsey, Exr.	1741	Pok	Decla. Smith, W.	1672
James		Darsey	1741	Pok	Decla. Palmer, E.	1980
James		Darsey	1741	Pok	Narra. Loskwood, A.	2034
Johannas		Dappen	1742	Pok	Decla. Solmon, John	3122
J.		Darsey	1743	Pok	Plea.	2035
James		Darsey	1743	Pok	Decla. Lester, W.	1925
James		Darsey, Exr.	1743	Filkintown	Decla. Palmer, J.	1943
James		Darsey	1744	Filkintown	- Marshall, N.	1958
James		Darsey	1744	-	Bail Bond. Creed, A.	1939
James		Darcy	1745	Pok	Narr. Maxfield, J.	422
James		Darcey	1746	Beekman	Decla. Complaint of Dymont, Edward	585
James		Darcy	1746	Pok	Judgment	638
James		Darcy	1746	Pok	Writ. McGregory, Edward	533
Abraham		Danielson	1754	Pok	- Austin, Johnathan	4012
Abraham		Danielson	1754	Pok	Decla. Hedger, Wm.	4013
B.		Darling	1763	Pok	Narra.	1215
	Peter	Dates	1766	-	Writ	5247
	Peter	Dates	1766	Pok	Narra.	5257
John		Daulf	1766	Pok	Recog. Smith, James	1369
-	-	Danse (Damse)	1766	Pok. Beek. P.	Birdsall, & F. Woodard, bondsman Bond to keep peace. Hunt, S.; B.	1317
	Samuel	Daulf	1766	N.E.P.	Rec. Smith, James	1371
Charles		Daulf	1766	N.E.P.	-	1370
	Wm.	Dan	1770	Pok.	Narra.	6924
John		Dan	1770	Pok	Narra.	6924
Aaron		Darling	1771	Pok	Recog. Smith, James	7463
	Roswell	Darte	1776	Pawling	Mrs Mary Herrinton etc. Dead of Night" Recog. Herrinton, Geo. "Taking away	9789
I.		Darrow	1787	Pok	Narra.	12262
Azzariah		Darrow	1793	Amenia	Recog. to testify	13456
	Losee	Darlin	1797	Fishkill	Narra.	-
	Peter	Damoet	1751	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	3300
Charles		Daughty	1767	Pok	Decla.	6700

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas	Davenport	-	-	Cap. Haviland, R.	1818
James		Davis	-	-	Cit.to appear for settlement accts.10956	
	William	Davis et al.	17-	-	Capias. Everson, J.	5658
	Richards	Davis	-	-	Venre	4914
Daniel		Davison	1742	Pok	Decla. Rood, J.	2030
Gerret		Davids	1744	Pok	Jacob Van Wagenen Indict. Stealing a grey horse from	2065
Daniel		Davison	1744	Pok	Writ. Rood, J.	2050
D.		Davids	1744	Pok	Decla.	1978
Daniel		Davison	1750	Pok	-	2910
John		Davis	1750	Pok	Narra.	2560
John		Davenport	1751	-	Acct.	2682
John		Davis	1751	-	Decla. Farguson, Samuel	3173
John		Davenport	1751	Pok	Inq.	2433
	William	Davenport	1751	-	Writ	3547
	William	Davenport	1751	Pok	Decla.	2902
-	-	Davenport	1752	Pok.	Narra. Hubell, Icho.	2495
Daniel		Davison	1754	Pok	Decla.	3367
Daniel		Davison	1754	Pok	Bail Bond.	3521
Daniel		Davidson	1755	Pok	Writ. Verplanck, James.	4104
	William	Davinport	1756	Pok	Decla.	4886
	William	Davenport	1756	Pok	Decla. Buck, Andress	3764
	William	Davenport	1758	Pok	Cert. Noxon -	792
-	-	Davenport	1758	Pok	Recog.	723
Daniel		Davison	1758	Pok	Decla. Verplanck, James	664
Andries		Davidts	1761	Pok	Narra.	4738
Andreis		Davidts	1761	Pok	Inq.	1203
	Paul	Davison				
	Peter	Davison	1764	Pok	Plea. DuBois, Mathew	5460
Henry		Davis	1765	Beekman	Indict.Hunt, Samuel.Assault,etc.	1358
Jacobus		Davis	1765	Pok	- Elmendorph, Johnathan	5103
	Richard	Davis	1767	Pok	Decla	6515
	Richard	Davis	1767	Pok	Decla.	6174

5 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Davis	1768	Pok	Decla.	6251
	Paul	Davidson	1769	Pok	Narra.	7408
	Peter	Davison	1769	Pok	Narra. Velie, Peter	6750
Henry		Davis	1770	Rh'K	Van Benschoten. Pet.for Naturalization.Aff. by John	13541
	Peter	Davison	1770	Pok	-	6980
C.		Davis	1771	Pok	Narra.	2082
Jacobus		Davis	1771	Pok	Writ. Elmendorph, Johnathan	7560
John		Davis	1774	Pok	Decla. Child, John	9667
David		Davis & ors.	1778	Pawling	- Kain, John	9867
John		Davis, Exr. of V.K.L.	1783	Pok	-	12124
	Richard	Davis	1784	Pok	Narra. Wynans, James	10734
	Richard	Davis	1784	Pok	Venire	11007
John		Davis	1784	Pok	Writ. Charged with burglary unjustly.	10983
	Richard	Davis	1784	Pok	Rule Plea. Wynant, James	11089
	Richard	Davis	1784	Pok	Venire	11007
	Richard	David	1786	Pok	Plea	11336
Hurd	<i>← several →</i>	David	1788	-	Subpoena	12245
	R.	Davis	1788	-	Rejoinder	12289
	Richard	Davis	1788	-	Plea	12288
John		Davis	1788	-	Rule of Ct. Requested by Marsh	12148
John		Davis	1789	Pok	Bail. Pells, H.J.	12805
	Rich	Davis	1790	Pok	Narra. Reade, John	13192
	Paul	Davison	-	-	Petition	8649
Henry		Davis	1750	Pok	Decla.	3189
Henry		Davis	1750	Pok	Writ.	3229
Henry		Davis	1750	Pok	Writ. Inq.&Inq.	2462
H.		Davis	1750	Pok	Decla.	2328
J.		Davidson	1750	-	Acct.	492
John		Davenport	1753	Pok	Decla.	2725
John		Davenport	1753	Pok	Decla.	3186
John		Davenport	1753	Pok	Writ	3237
	Paul	Davidson	1753	Pok	Narra.	7102

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(3)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Davenport & ano.	1754	Pok	Decla.	5583
John		Davenport et al.	1755	Pok	Decla.	3532
	W.	Davenport	1757	Beekman	Warrant. Non support of bastard child of D. Hambelton.	912
	Peter	Davidson	1763	Pok	Narra.	7101
	Paul	Davidson				
	Peter	Davidson	1765	Pok	Narra.	990
	Richard	Davis	1767	-	Winess, James	6124?
	Peter	Davison	1770	Pok	venire. Diele, Peter	6808
Alberson		Davis	1774	Fred.	Recog.	9221
John		Davis	1775	Pok	Narra. Conklin, Nathaniel	9526
John		Davis	1784	Pok	Narra. Viole, Corn.	11890
Daniel		Davis	1786	Pawling	Wing, Abraham T.	11455
	Rich	Davis	1789	Pok	Narra.	12597

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc. Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

9

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	R.	Decantilon	-	-	Narra. Key, Sameul	13308
	Rich	Decantilon	17-	-	Plea	15176
John		Dean	-	-	wandering beggar 40 days AmeniaP. Appeal to poor of Amenia P. A	7473
Josh F.		Dean	17-	N.E.	- Gray, Thomas	13949
Jn.		DeGraaf, Exers.	17-	Pok	Decla. Jaycocks	234
John		DeGrof	17-	Pok	Decla.	10124
Abr.		DeGraaf	1733	Pok	Decla.&Copy Bond. Springsteel.	25
-	-	DeGraaf Estate	1736	-	Award & Warrant. Smith, Wm.	125,126
-	-	DeGraff, Plaintiff	1741	Pok	Decla. Emmons, John	-
-	-	DeGraff	1741	-	Decla. & Bond. Emmons, J.	87
John		DeGraff	1741	Pok	Bond to Prosecute.Jacob Gerritsen	39
John		DeGraff	1744	Pok	Recog. Freer, A. Assault.	1901
John		DeGraaf	1744	Pok	thrashing trerss. Indict.Freer,A.Beating with a	2070
J.		DeGraaf	1744	Pok	Recog. Assault	1683
-	-	Dean	1746	Pok	Judgment	606
	Seth	Dean	1746	Pok	Writ. Duncan, J.	1781
Abraham		DeGraff	1747	Pok	Decla. Wattson, Robert	2356
A.		DeGraff				
J.		DeGraff	1747	Pok	-	7605
John		DeGraff	1752	Pok	Decla. Vansteenbergh, Johanas	2849
A.		DeGreff	1753	Pok	Inquiry	2207
John		DeGraff	1754	Pok	Decla. DeLong, Elias	3403
-	-	DeGraff	1755	Pok	Warrant. DeLong, Elias	3411
John		DeGraff	1756	Pok	Decla.	4069
J.		DeGraaf	1758	Pok.	Exs. Decla.	701
Abraham		DeGraf				
Jacobus		DeGraf	1759	Pok	Decla. Kane, J.	7655
	Michael	DeGraff	1760	Pok	Writ. Leroy, John	3924
John		DeGraff	1760	pok.	Decla. VanKleeck, John S.	6940
	Moses	DeGrove	1761	Romb.	Decla. Lane, A.	1227
Abraham		DeGraff	1761	Pok	Narra.	4310
John		DeGraff	1764	Pok	Writ. VanKleeck, Eliz.	3926

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Moses	DeGrove	1764	Rombout	Decla. Kiserick, Bostian	1264
John		DeGraff	1764	Pok	Decla.	5677
John		DeGraaf	1765	Pok	Decla. Fitzimmons, E.	981
	Michael	DeGraaf	1765	Pok	Narra. LeRoy, John	1154
John		DeGraaf	1765	Pok	Decla. Schenck, H.	975
John		DeGraaf	1765	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	974
	S.	Dean	1765	Pok	Narra.	1024
John		DeGroff	1766	Pok	Decla.	5980
	Samuel	Dean	1766	Pok	Writ. Lewis, Felix	4977
Abraham		DeGraf	1767	Pok	Writ	6040
John		DeGraf	1767	Pok	Decla.	4944
John		DeGroff, Plaintiff	1767	Pok	Plea. Everson, J.	5962
J.		DeGroff	1767	Pok	Writ.	1505
John		DeGraff	1767	Pok	- Everit, Clear	6549
A.		DeGraff	1767	Pok	Decla.	8455
John		DeGraff et al.	1767	Pok	Decla.	6553
John		DeGroff	1768	Pok	Writ	8016
J.		DeGraff	1768	Pok	Narra.	7390
John		DeGraff	1768	Pok	Decla.	6385
John		DeGraff	1768	Pok	J.C.	6309, 6310
John		Dealing	1769	Pok	- Kumb, Peter	7130
John		DeGraff	1769	Pok	Narra. Moore, Allan	6961
Abr.		DeGrove	1769	Pok	Decla.	7427
Abraham		DeGrove	1769	Pok	Writ	6506
J.		DeGraff	1770	Pok	-	7318
John		DeGraff	1770	-	Decla.	7317
J.		DeGraf	1770	Pok	Decla.	7303
Johnathan		Dean, Adm.	1770	Pok	Decla. Van Wagene, Garret	7274
David		Dean	1770	Pok	Decla.	8440
A.		DeGroff	1770	Pok	Decla.	8877
John		DeGraff	1770	Pok	Plea.	6978
Abraham		DeGroff	1770	Pok	Writ	8020

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

9

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(3)

16819 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
A.		DeGroff	1771	Pok	Decla. Everson, Jacob	7089
Johnathan		Dean, Adm.	1771	Pok	Decla. VanWagene, Garret	7171
John		DeGraff	1771	Pok	Recog. Wynants, James	7190
John		DeGraff	1771	Pok	J.C.	7558
John		DeGrof	1771	Pok	Narra.	9315
John		DeGraf	1772	-	roads on mutual basis. Det.Narra. of adjustment of lands&	10216
A.		DeGraaf	1773	Pok	Decla.	2147
	Rich	Decantilon	1775	Pok	Narra. Knapp, Dan	13035
	Rich	Decantalon	1776	Pok	Narra. Slason, Bowers	12920
	R.	Decantilon	1776	Pok	Narra. Palmern, James	13249
	R.	Decantilon	1776	Pok	Narra. Marshel, Zaccheus	13312
	Robert	Dean	1782	Pok	Charlotte Recog.to limits of Pok., Rombout &	11078
Evens		Deane	1783	Pok	Narra.	12186
Evans		Dean	1784	Pok	Narra.	11956
Josiah		Deane	1786	Pok	-	13634
	Rich	Decantalon	1786	Pok	Writ. Reynolds, Wm.	12102
John		DeGroff	1786	Pok	Recog. Winets, James	11375
	Richard	Decantilon ass.	1786	Pok	Narra. Blayney, John	12442
	Rich	Decantilon	1786	Pok	Narra. Shepard, Johnathan	13209
	Rich	Decantilon	1786	Pok	Narra. Wickham, Elias	13210
	Rich	Decantilon	1786	Pok	Narra. Bush, Zadock	13285
	R.	Decantilon	1786	Pok	Narra. Wheeler, Tim	13306
	Rich	Decantillon	1786	Pok	Narra. Gale, Josiah	14948
	Richard	Decantilon	1786	Pok	Narra. Brown, Thomas	12533
	Richard	Decantalon	1786	Pok	Narra. Reynolds, Wm.	12284
	Richard	Decantalon	1787	Pok	Narra. Chamberlain, John	12139
	Richard	DeJersey	1787	-	Testi, for Kinne, D.	12012
Johnathan		Dean & ano.	1787	Pok	Reply of Haight, Steven	11543
	Rich	Decantilo	1787	Pok	Narra. Betts, James	13199
	R.	Decantilon	1787	Pok	Narra. Park, Eban	13307
John		DeGroff	1787	Pok	Narra. Weeks, Zopher	13043
	Rich	Decantillon	1788	-	Plea. Fragment torn.	13833

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(4)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Josiah		Dean&ano.	1788	Pok	Litchfield,Conn. &taught the 1st U.S.LawSchool at Narra. as bond liable for organized	12820
	Silas	Dehart & ano.	1788	Pok	Writ. Jackson,T.T.	12721
Cyrus		DeHart & ano.	1788	Pok	Narra. Jackson,Tredwell	12492
Corn		Degroff	1788	Pok	Plea. Hooper, Judith	12765
	Rich	Decantilon	1788	Pok	Narra. Brown,Thomas	12474
	Rich.	Decantalon	1788	-	Judge C.	12285
Gerrit	Leanon	Dederick	1788	Rhinebeck	Narra.	12108
Cyrus		Dehart	1788	Rhinebeck	Assault. Williams, Robert	12310
	Rich	Decantalon	1789	Pok	Plea. Judg.Conf.	12608
Gerrit		Dedrick & wf:				
Elenau		Dederick	1789	Pok	Plea. Kline, Reb.	12672
	Richard	Decantilon	1789	Pok	Capias. Slawson,Sawson,Bowers.	12347
	Rich	Decantilon	1789	Pok	Writ. Smith, Thomas	13147
	Rich	Decantilon	1789	Pok	Narra. Chamberlain, Colbe	13211
	R.	Decantilon	1789	Pok	Narra. Smith, T.Freeman,R.	13309
Evers		Deane	1790	Pok	Narra. Badly faded	14203
Dan	S.	Dean	1790	Pok	Narra.	13636
	Rich	Decantilon	1791	Pok	Judge.Conf.	13300
	Rich	Decantilon	1791	Pok	Judge.Conf.	13299
	Rich	Decantilon	1791	Pok	Reply. Delavergne,Lewis	13107
	Rich	Decantilon	1791	Pok	Plea. Knapp,David	13142
	Rich	Decantilon	1791	Pok	Narra. Trett, Francis	13304
	Richard	Decantilon	1792	Pok	Reply to Trusdell,David	12953
J.		Degraff	1793	Pok	Plea. Somes,N.	13486
Evert		Degraff	1796	Pok	Narra.	14277
Ephriam		Dean	1796	Pok	Narra. Whitney,Aaron	14345
Cyrus		DeHart	1797	Rhinebeck	Narra. Hudson, Ebenezer	14784
Evert		Degraff	1797	Clinton	Tavern recog.	14268
Evert		Degraff	1797	Pok	Plea. Everson,G.B.Thurston,J.	14116
Cyrus		DeHart	1797	P ⁰ k	Narra. Lemmerman,Rich.	14922
Cyrus		DeHart	1797	Pok	Narra. Cos, Geo.	14926
John		Degroff	1798	Pok	Reply to -	14482

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

9

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(5)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Myndert	Degroff	1798	Pok	Narra.	14427
Eph.		Dean	1798	Pok	Plea	14787
Cyrus		Dehart	1798	Pok	Relicta	14727
Daniel		Dean	1798	Pok	Rule of court. Clapp, Elias & John	14745
-	-	Degraff Exrs.	1798	Pok	Plea. Vanwagener, exers.	14725
-	-	Dean	1798	Pok	- Head & Ely	14598
	Rich	Decantilon	1798	Pok	Narra. Smith, T.	13222
	Richard	Decatillon	17-	-	Plea	13964
Hannah	Lyons	Dean				
	Samuel	Dean	-	-	Capias . L 200	6048
John		DeGroff	-	-	Decla. VanKleeck, Peter	8871
	S.	Dean	1746	Pok	Decla.	430
Abraham		DeGroff	1750	Pok	Narra.	3506
	Thomas	Deering	1752	Pok	^c Dela.	2811
	Vail	Deduytser	1752	Pok	Decla.	2814
John		DeGraff	1752	Pok	Writ. VanSteenburgh, Johanas	2979
Abraham		DeGroff	1756	-	Conf. of Judgment	3536
A.		DeGraaf	1757	Pok	Decla.	900
	Solomon	Dean	1759	Pok	Decla.	4472
John		DeGraff	1760	Pok	Decla. Low, Jacob, Jr. & wf. Jane	7812
Abraham		DeGroff	1761	Pok	Writ	4368
John		Degroff	1764	Pok	Decla. VanKleeck, Eliz. Adm.	8220
Abigail		Deane	1765	Beekman	Indict. etc. quashed. 1766	1357
John		Dealing	1765	Pok	Narra. Burnet, John	6792
	S.	Dean	1765	Pok	Narra.	1230
John		DeGraff	1766	Pok	Writ.	6983
	Solomon	Dean	1766	Pok	Writ.	5244
John		DeGraff, Exer.	1766	Pok	Decla.	6775
John		DeGroff	1767	Pok	Writ.	5259
	Samuel	Dean	1767	Pok	Decla. Potter, Joseph	6182
John		DeGroff	1769	Pok	Decla.	5092
John		Dealing	1769	Pok	Inq. Clumb, Peter	8078

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Dean	1770	Pok	Narra.	7406
John		DeGraff	1769	Pok	-	5063
John		DeGroff	1770	Pok	Writ. Plough, Wil.	7832
A.		DeGroff	1770	Pok	Decla.	7838
John		DeGraff	1770	Pok	Decla. Plough, Wm.	7729
John		DeGroff	1771	Pok	Decla. Cooke, Sam.	8452
David		Dean	1771	Romb.	Decla.	7998
J.		DeGroff	1771	Pok	Decla.	8893
	Margaret	Dean	1771	Beekman	Order in Bastardy	7470
-	-	DeForeest	1771	Pok	Writ. Sharp & Clumb	8233
Evans		Dean	1771	Pok	Decla.	8707
John		DeGroff	1771	Pok	Writ. Cooke, Samuel	8155
John		DeGraff	1771	Pok	J.C.	7372
John		DeGraff	1771	Pok	J.C.	7371
	Richard	Decantillon	1771	Pok	Decla. Reynolds, Joseph	8580
John		De Grof	1772	Pok	Decla.	7823
David		Dean	1772	Pok	Decla.	8886
David		Dean	1772	Pok	J.C.	7910
David		Dean	1772	Pok	Narra. Jones, Jeremiah	8739
	Richard	Decantilon	1773	The City in Amenia	Narra. Everson, J.	9026
Evens		Deane	1773	Pok	Narra. Lake, Elijah	9330
	Richard	DeCantilon	1773	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	8662
	Richard	Decantillon	1774	Pok	Writ. Marsh, Isiah	9702
John		DeGrof	1775	Pok	Decla. Wynans, James	9367
John		DeGraf	1775	Pok	Decla. Wymans	9368
	Richard	Decantilon	1775	Pok	Writ. Dickenson, Versal	9504
John		DeGrof	1775	Pok	Recog.	9533
Adolph		DeGrove	1779	D.C.	Covert, John	9934
Daniel		Dean	1781	Beekman	Recog. assault. Parker, Samuel	10287
Daniel		Dean	1781	Beekman	Indict. Assault Parker, Samuel	10272
	Syrus	Dehart	1787	Pok	Indict. assault	11897
		Decantillon & ano	1788?	Pok	Narra. Vananden, John	14979

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

🔍 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daniel		Delavan	-	-	of Samuel Crane. Narra. Hoffman, Herman. For escape	12555
	Lewis	Delavergne	17-	-	Plea. Decantillon, Rich	15176
Benj.		Delavergne	17-	-	Plea with order to appear	14410
Elias		DeLong	--	Pok	Plea. Dubois, M.	879
	Nicholas	Delavergne	--	-	Plea. Lampson, Nicholas	2710
Abaham		Delamatter	1732	D.C.	Decla. & Bond. Griggs, Alex.	04
Anthony		Demilt	1733	Pok	Decla. Pettit, A.	2260
Jon.		DeLange	1737	Pok	Decla. F. Filkin	285
Jno.		Delangh	1742	Pok	Decla. Alsop	232
	Marya	Delange & ano.	1742	Rombout	Recog.	1742
-	-	Delanger, deft.	1742	Pok	Decla.	232
	Marie	DeLangh	1743	Beekman	Order in Bastardy	1773
Arye		DeLong (DeLange)	1743	Pok	Decla.	1933
Cornelius		Delamater	1744	Pok	Bond. VanDusen, J.	2056
	L.	DeLang	1745	Pok	Writ.	600
Cornelius		Delamater	1746	Pok	S.F. VanDeusen, J.	614
Arie		DeLong	1747	Pok	Writ. Griswold, S. & 100 shingles"	1803
J.		DeLange	1747	Beekman	Indict. for Arson. "Pannels of Fence	573
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1748	-	Acct. Bull, Jeremiah	3354
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1749	Pok	Decla. VanKleeck, Baltus. J.	2370
John		DeLange	1749	Pok	Decla. Tanner, W.	2269
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1749	Beekman	Decla. Marcey, E.	2246
-	-	DeLong	1749	Pok	Decla. for Vanschwak	3469
	Nichlas	Delavergne	1749	Pok.	Decla. Bull, Josiah	2900
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1749	Pok	Decla. Boyce, J.	2243
D.		Delamatter	1749	Fishkill	Decla. Roosekranz, William	3155
-	-	Delametter	1749	Fishkill	Decla. Conklin, John	3154
	Nicholas	Delavergn	1749	Pok.	Decla. Ball, J.	2212
	Peter	Demot	1749	Pok	Writ. Eersen, Jan. Jr.	2213
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1750	-	Acct. Burley, Ebenezer.	2684
	Peter	Demot	1750	Pok	Decla. Verplanck, James	2348
-	-	Delavergne	1750	Pok	Decla. Mosier, Zebulon	3708

11 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abraham		Delafoy	1750	-	Narra. White, Robert	2569
Frans		DeLange	1750	Pok	Decla. Simpson, John	2347
Frans		DeLange	1750	Pok	Decla. Simpson, John	2346
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1750	Pok	Decla. Simson, J.	2274
	Peter	Demoet	1750	Fishkill	Writ. Verplanck, James	543
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1750	Pok	Decla. Marks, Joseph	3072
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1750-1	-	Acct. Bennett, J.	485
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1750	Pok	Inq.&Inq. Marks, Joseph, Jr.	3221
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1750	Dutchess	Decla.	3169
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1750	Pok	Decla. Palmer, J.	2272
	Peter	Demott	1750	Pok	Decla.	2517
	Peter	Demott	1751	-	Decla&award. With docet of ct. ^{etc.} pleas	2585
	Nicholas	Delavergna	1751	Pok	Decla. Benat, Johnathan	3131
-	-	DeLong, Exrs.	1751	Beekman	Narra. DeLong, Condradt	4741
	P.	Demute	1751	New York	Acct. Ernest, M.	2234
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1751	Pok	Writ. Row, Joseph	3546
Issac		Delameter	1751	CrumElbow	for wrong arrest of Benj. Boyce Indict. Improper conduct as J.P.	2381
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1751	Pok	Inq.&Inq. Bennet, Johnathan	3218
	Peter	Demott	1751	Pok	Decla.	2520
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Pok	Inq.&Inq. Burlee, Ebenezer.	3217
	Lawrence	DeLong	1752	Pok	Bond. Dewitt, Peter	3757
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	CrumElbow	Recog. Ferres, Mary. Chg. of Bastardy	2505
	Peter	Demott	1752	Pok	Decla.	2519
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Pok	Decla. Bull, Isaac	2793
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Pok	Decla. Naps, John	2908
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Pok	Decla. Burlee, Ebenezer.	3144
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Pok	Decla. Sith, Arron	2782
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Pok	Decla. Tously, John	2778
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	9 Partners	Decla. Spragg, Nathaniel	3035
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Pok	- Beach, William	2862
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Beekman	Bond. Bennit, J. & Gillet, Noah	3281
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Pok	Decla. Helms, Samuel	2863

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Pok	Decla. Comstock, Job	3291
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Beekmans	Decla. Mosher, Hugh	3485
	Lawrence	Delong	1752	SproutCrick	Decla. Dewitt, Peter	3501
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	Pok	Inq.&Inq. Satterly, Richard	2916
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	CrumElbow	Order in Bastardy. Ferris, Mary	2689
	Peter	DeMoot	1752	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	3301
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Bond, Alger, -	3274
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Beekman	Bond. Forgerson, Farrington, Ware Delong	3283
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Decla. Bull, T.	2903
Elias		Delong	1753	Pok	Decla.	3573
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Decla. Burhance, John	2750
	Nichlas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	inq.&inq. Buck, Timothy	2917
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Bond. Mosier, Wm. & Moore, A.	3285
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Inq&Inq. Beach, William	2922
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Decla. Hicks, Nathaniel	2792
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Writ. Earle, John	3728
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Inq&Inq. Algers, Samuel	2913
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Decla. Buck, Timothy	2779
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Decla. Alger, Samuel	2780
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Inq&Inq. Smith, Aaron	2915
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Decla. Satterly, Richard	2864
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	CrumElbow	Warrant. Wilbour, George	3318
q	Elias	DeLong	1753	Pok	Decla.	2983
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Decla. Stilwell, Thomas	3496
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Pok	Decla. Earle, John	3698
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1753	Beekmans	Decla. Gifford, Josiah	3486
-	-	Delavergne	1754	Pok	Writ. Porter, Daniel	3731
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1754	Pok	Decla. West, Christopher	3432
	Nicholas	De ^a lverhne	1754	Pok	Decla. Porter, Daniel	3773
Coonrad		DeLong	1754	Pok	Decla. Wolly, Lawrence & Michael	3706
Johanas		DeLong	1754	Pok	Bastardy Recog. Chatrine, DeLong. Charge in	3022
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1754	Pok	Writ. West, Christopher	3466

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

4

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1754	Pok	Inq.&Inq. Maps, John	3405
-	-	Delavergne	1754	-	- Christopher	3381
Elias		DeLong	1754	Pok	Decla.	3403
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1755	Pok	Decla. Knapps, Isaac	3631
Elias		DeLong	1755	Pok	Warrant	3411
Elias		DeLong	1755	-	&freeholder is also bondsman Bond. Beverly Robinson, merchant	3468
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1755	Pok	Writ. Bull, Timothy	3533
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1755	Pok	Recog. Satterley, Richard	35424
Conradt		DeLange	1756	Pok	Judgment confessed. Marks, Isaac	2498
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1757	CrumElbow	Narra. Buck, A.	950
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1758	Pok	Narra.	5662
	Nicholas	DeLavergne	1758	Beekman	Narra. Adams, A.	739
	Nicholas	DeLavergne	1758	Pok	Bill Penal. Adams, A.	741
Benj.		Delavergne	1759	Beekmans	Bastardy. Recog. Ryder, Mary. Charged in	3925
	Lorens	DeLong	1760	Pok	Decla.	5648
	Lewis	Delavergne	1760	Pok	- Glean, James	4317
	L.	DeLong	1761	Pok	Bail Bond. Everitt, Clear	4258
John		DeMond	1763	Pok	Decla. Burras, A.	1056
	L.	DeLavergen	1764	Pok	Decla.	2189
	L.	Delavergne	1764	Pok	Decla.	1112
Isaac		Delamater	1765	Pok	Decla. Hopkins, D.	1255
	Lewis	Delavergn	1765	Pok	Writ. Head, G.	1569
	Lewis	Delavergen	1765	Pok	Narra. Head, G.	1021
Isaac		Delamateer	1765	Pok	Inq. Hopkins, D.	1303
	Lewis	Delavergne, deft.	1765	Pok	Decla.	6939
	Lewis	Delavergne	1766	Pok	Writ. Head, George	5286
	Nicholas	Delavergne & ano.	1767	Pok	Decla. Kennedy, Hugh	6932
-	-	Delavergne & ano.	1767	Pok	Writ. Kennedy, Hugh	7232
Francis		DeLong	1767	Pok	Decla.	5946
	L.	Delavergne	1768	Pok	Decla.	9665
	Lewis	Delavergne	1768	Pok	Decla.	8492
	Lewis	Delavergne	1768	Pok	Writ.	8773

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(5)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCasney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nicholas	Demoray	1768	Pok	Writ. Bookhout, Jannetie	6449
James		Delavergne	1768	Pok	Decla.	7326
	Lewis	Delavergne	1770	Pok	Decla.	9464
Ben.		Delavergne	1770	Pok	Decla. Jackson, Abner	7394
	Nich	Delavergne	1770	Pok	Decla.	9452
	Lewis	Delavergne	1770	Pok	Decla.	9644
	Nicholas	DeMorest	1771	Pok	Narra.	7688
	Nich	Demorest	1771	Pok	Writ.	7978
	Steven	Delancy	1771	Pok	Decla.	8067
Isaac		Delamateer	1771	Pok	Narra.	10810
John		Dem, exdem Hoghland, Wm.	1772	Pok	Narra. R. Fenn Monfort, Peter tenant	8705
	Mary	Delavergne, exr.	1772	Charlotte	-	10721
Benj.		Delavergne	1772	Pok	Narra.	7706
	Lewis	Delavergne	1774	Pok	Decla.	6025
	Lewis	Delavergne	1774	Pok	Narra. Reese, John	10636
	Lewis	Delavergne	1776	Pok	Narra.	12710
Aarie		DeLong	1776	Beekman	Narra. Balding, Jos. Adriance, Albert	10074
	Lewis	Delavergne	1776	Pok	Narra	12469
	Mary	Delavergne	1777	Pok	Narra	10599
	Lewis	Delavergne	1780	Pok	Plea	10093
	Lewis	Delavergne	1780	Pok	Plea	10093
	Samuel	Delavan	1780	Rombout	Narra. Snediker, Jacobus. Oxen 15 L Heifer 10L	10063
	Lewis	Delavergne	1782	-	Writ	12281
Benj		Delavergne	1782	Pok	Decla. Hopkins, Roswell	11035
	Lewis	Delavergne	1783	Pok	Narra. Livingston, James	11929
Isaac		Delamateer	1783	Pok	Narra.	10827
	Nath.	Delavan, adm.	1783	Pok	Narra.	11494
	Lewis	Delavergne	1784	Pok	Narra.	12282
Henry		Delavergne	1784	Pok	Narra.	12282
-	(Major)	Delmarquisse	1784	-	Account of	10991
	Lewis	Delavergna	1784	Pok	Rule of refer Delavergne, Mary	11080
	Nathan	Delavan	1784	Pok	Narra.	12165

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

6

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lewis	Delavergne	1786	Amenia	Bail Paine,	12510
John		Delancy	1786	Pok	Narra. DuBois, Lewis	12688
	Lewis	Delavergne	1786	-	the children of Grace W. were his, etc. Narra. Slander of incontinancy. That	12509
Henry	Lewis	Delavergne	1787	Amenia	Narra. Toncray, Anthony & Daniel	12141
	Richard	Delong	1787	Pok	Warrant of Atty.	11791
	Lewis	Delavergne	1787	Pok	Warrant of atty.	11786
	Le	Delavergne	1787	Pok	Narra.	11924
Cath		Delong	1787	Beekman	Recog. in Bastardy	12439
	Le	Delavergne	1787	Pok	Narra.	11924
	Lewis	Delavergne	1788	Litchfield	Narra.	12489
	Leslie	Delavergne	1788	-	Plea	12278
Calvin		Delano	1788	N.E.q	Narra. Assault	12196
	Nath.	Delavan	1788	Town of Franklin,	full document. Petition insolvency inventory, etc.	14605
	Lewis	Delavergne	1788	Pok	Narra. Mills, Eli. King, Geo.	12895
	Nathaniel	Delavan	1788	Sharon	Narra. Elmore, S.	13020
	Lewis	Delavergne	1788	-	Capias	12252
	Nathan	Delavan	1789	Pok	Narra.	12652
Henry		Delavergne	1789	Pok	Affid. to delay trial. Winagar, Coenrad	12621
-	-	Demond & ano., exers.	1789	-	J. Roll. Emett, Wm.	13746
	Lewis	Delavergne	1789	Pok	Affid. of Silas Marsh. Wooley	12351
	Lewis	Delavergne	1789	Pok	Plea. Paine, Elisha	12349
Henry	Lewis	Delavergne	1789	Pok	Narra.	12651
Henry	Lewis	Delavergne	1790	-	Plea. Buckle, Wm.	15150
Henry	Lewis	Delavergne	1790	Pok	Plea. Chamberlain, Colbe	15131
	Lewis	Delavergne	1790	Pok	Plea. Jos. Mabbet	15126
Cyrus		Delamateer	1791	Claverack	Narra.	12943
	Lewis	Delavergne	1791	Pok	Reply exers. Alias scirefacias requested Livingston, Gilbert, J. Billings & ano.	13107 etc.
	Lewis	Delavergne	1791	Pok	Letter to - from John Johnston.	5064
-	-	Delamater	1792	-	Docket of	13887
I.	N.	Delamateer	1796	Amenia	Narra.	14453
	Nathan	Delaven	1797	Pok	Writ document of pottery factory. ument dovenent broken. See earlier	14075
	Peter	Delabigarre	1797	Pok	Narra. Bonet, Stephen. Suit 1798. Doc-	14656

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

7

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Delabiganre	1797	Tivoli	work for Dela.&teach apprentices etc his pottery fac. at Tivoli is to Narra. memo of contract.Bonet in	14651
Abraham		Delamateer	1797	Rhinebeck	M.D. Cert.	14166
Benj.		Delavergne	1797	Wash.	M.D.Cert.	14149
Anthony		Delamateer	1797	Pok	Reply	1#254
-	-	Delavergne	1798	-	Pet.&affid.of insolvent debtor.Devinel	14562
Anthony		Delamateer	1798	Pok	- Pennington, Wm.S.	14820
	Peter	DeLabigarre	1798	Rhinebeck	Narra. Monnet, Steven	14517
	Nathan	Delavan	1798	Town of Franklin,	full document Petition insovcy,inventory,etc.	14605
Jonas		DeLong	-	-	Recog. to prosecute.Hogeboom,Elizal	10335
Arie		DeLong, deft.	-	-	Reason for scire. Pltf.DuBois,M.	4546
Blandine		DeLange	1740	Pok	Decla.	3161
	L.	DeLong	1746	Pok	Decla. & Bond	411
I.		Delamater	1747	Oblong	Decla.	2319
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1748	-	Acct.	2951
	Peter	Demott	1749	Pok	Decla.	2596
John		Dell	1749	Pok	Writ.	3721
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1749	Pok	Inq.&Inq. Bull, Isaac	2972
Conradt		De Long	1751	Beekman	Narra.	4741
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1751	-	Acct. Smith, Aaron	2952
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1751	-	Acct. Buck, Timothy	2950
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1752	-	Acct. Alger, Samuel	2948
	Ware	DeLong	1753	Beekman	Bond	3283
Elias		De Long	1753	Pok	Decla.	2986
Coenradt		DeLong	1754	Pok	Decla.	3786
Coenrat		DeLong	1755	Pok	Narra.	3812
Elias		DeLong	1756	Pok	Writ.	3630
Arie		DeLong	1756	Pok	Decla. in replevin. Sorrel horse	3683
Arie		DeLong	1756	Beekman	Decla in replevin. Brown cow etc	3621
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1758	-	Acct. Bull,Josias	2957
	Lewis	DeLavergne	1760	Pok	Narra.	4499
	Nicholas	Delavergne	1762	Pok	Writ. Burlingame, Israel	8192
	Nich.	Delavergne	1762	Pok	Decla. Burlingame, I.	8463

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Delamateer	1764	Pok	Decla. Terwillgen, Juryan	6431
Francis		DeLong	1767	-	S.F.	6136
	Lewis	Delavergne	1769	Pok	Decla. Robbards, Edw. alias Dolf	7391
	Lewis	Delavergne	1769	Pok	Narra. Roberts, Ed alias Dolf	8213
	Lewis	Delavergne	1770	Amenia	Decla.	5017
Isaac		Delamater	1770	Amenia	Narra.	7093
	Steven	Delancy	1771	Cort. Manor	Decla.	7995
-	-	Delavergne	1771	-	Decla. Rosencrans, ^{H.} Jr.	8757
	Steven	Delancy of Cortland	1771	- West.	Bill	7459
-	-	Delamater	1771	Pok	Writ. Wood, Benj.	8231
	Lewis	Delavergne	1771	Pok	Narra. Hendrickse, John . 1 horse	8148
Isaac		Delamateer	1771	Pok	Writ. Woody, Benj.	8380
	Lewis	Delavergne	1771	Pok	Writ.	7663
Isaac		Delamatier	1771	Pok	Decla. Wood, Benj.	7804
	Lewis	Delavergne	1771	Pok	Narra.	8124
Francis		DeLong	1772	Pok	Judge. Roll Relyea	7855
	L.	Delavergne	1772	Pok	Plea. Mabbet, Joseph	7948
	Lewis	Delavergne	1772	Pok	Decla. Reynolds, Justus	7937
	Lewis	Delavergne	1772	Pok	Plea. Mabbet, Jos. Withdrawn	8077
Benj.		Delavergne	1772	Pok	Plea. Young, Thos. L45 for work ^{done etc}	8261
Benj.		Delamatier	1772	Litchfield	Narra. Knickerbacker, I, of Salis.	8284
Francis		Delong	1772	N.E.	Decla. Relyea, David	8485
	Walron	Demont	1772	Pok	Decla.	9383
	Nicholas	Demoray	1772	Pok	Decla. Walters, Nath.	8165
	Lewis	Delavergne	1772	Pok	Capias. Hemdricks, J. Pitcher, W.	8162
	Lewis	Delavergne	1773	pok	Narra. Holmes, Elken	10100
Benj.		Delamatier	1773	Pok	Plea. Woolley, Thomas	8708
Garrit		DeMilt	1774	Beek.	Recog. Sickler, Conrad	9254
Ben		Delavergne	1775	Pok	Decla. Champion, Josh	9359
-	-	Delavergne	1775	-	Cost. Merrit, T. Fragment	9456
-	-	^a Delverge v. Champion C.P.	1776	Pok	Minutes of Trial	9611
	Lewis	Delavergne	1777	Pok	Narra. Beman	10101

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lewis	Delavergne	1783	Pok	Narra. Lloyd, John. Br.gelding	10464
Isaac		Delamater	1783	Pok	Narra.	10788
Isaac		Delamateer	1783	Pok	Writ	11082
Henry		Delavergne	1784	Pok	Narra.	12842
	Lewis	Delavergne	1784	Pok	Narra.	12842
	Nath.	Delavan	1784	Pok	Writ	11503
	Nathaniel	Delavan	1784	Pok	-	11142
-	-	Delavergne	1784	Pok	Rule of Ref.	-
Abr.	Tim.	Delavan	1787	-	Recog.	11564
	Nathaniel	Delavan	1789	Pok	Narra.	15007
Nath.	Nath.	Delavan	1790	Pawling	Narra.	13557
	Nath.	Delavan	1790	Pawling	Narra.	13557
Benj.		Delevergne	1792	Wash.	Indict. horse stealing	-
	Nathaniel	Delavan	1793	Pok	Receipt	13474

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

13

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCleaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Denn exdem. Livingston,R.R.-	-	-	insted of the now deft.Rich.Fenn. By atty consent PVB is made deft. Rule in ejectment.VanBenthuyzen,P.	7584
Jacobus		DePeyster	1737	Pok	Decla. Evans,T.	70
-	-	DePeyster,Ptf.	1737	Pok	Decla. Evans,Thos.	70
-	-	Depuyster	1744	-	Acct.	2956
Jacobus		DePuyster	1744	Pok	Inq.&Inq.Steenburgh,Johans	3395
Jacobus		DePuyster	1744	Pok	Decla. VanSteenbergh,Johannas	3357
Jacobus		DePuyster	1744	-	in exch. for wgn. made at P.Lassing's Acct Vansteenbergh,Johannas.Goods	3355
Jacobus		DePuyster	1745	Pok	Narra. VanIveren,Burger	3351
Jacobus		DePeyster	1746	Pok	Decla. Cornell,George	2786
J.	Thomas	DePuyster	1747	Pok	Narra. Bell,H.	7346
		Dering	1752	Pok	Decla. Everit,Clear	3515
Jacobus		Depeyster	1752	Pok	Narra. Bull,I.	7345
Jacobus		DePuyster	1752	Pok	Narra. Kranckite,Teuni	3349
Jacobus		DePuyster	1752	Pok	Narra. Gale,Joseph	3350
Jacobus		Depeyster	1753	Pok	Narra.Davidson,Paul	7102
-		DePuyster,Adm.				
Jacobus		DePuyster,dec.	1753	Pok	Narra. Storm,Derik Exr.	10852
Jacobus		DePeyster	1753	Pok	Narra. Skinner,John	7668
J.		DePeyster	1754	Pok	Narra. Way,John	7118
John		Denn	1754	CrumElbow	Denn&Rich.Denn with letter Decla. Kelsey,James, tenant.John	3461
J.		Denton	1757	Pok	Narra.	941
	T.	Derring	1757	Pok	Bond. Everet,Clear	825
-	-	Dennit	1757	Beekman	Decla.	4059
J.		Denton	1757	CrumElbow	Decla.	758
John		Denn,on demise ofOutwater,P.	1758	Rombout	- Fenn,R. for Tennant,Michael	4089
Joseph		Denton	1758	Pok	Narra. Assault & Batty.	4046
	Nemiah	Denton	1760	Pok	Bond. Dolson,John	3943
John		Depee	1762	Rombout	Narra.	5095
-	-	Depeyster	1763	Pok	Narra. Davidson,Peter	7101
Hendrick		Dencker	1764	Pok	Decla. VanWagenen,E.	1114
John		Den	1765	Charlot P.	rented 80 acres to Den evict.byFen Decla. Fen,R. Christian Tobias etcll	187
	(Nemiah) Nicholas	Denton	1765	Pok	Narra. Latten ,Pharoah	4957
John		Den for VanBenthuyzen,P.	1766	Pk&Rh'k	Decla in eject.Kismer,(Fen,atty) J.tenant.	1510
Hendrick		Denker	1766	Pok	Decla. Pier,Tounis	6733

13 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Denn ex dem Johnston,D.	1766	Char.	(Tenant) Decla in eject. Fenn,R.Garett,T.	5978
Israël		Deual	1766	Pok	Decla. Cooke,Seth	5990
Israel		Deuel	1767	Pok	Writ of Inquiry. Cook,S.	2002
John		B.Jr. Denn ex dem VanBenthuisen	1767	Rhinebeck	Decla. in eject. Rihard,Fenn,Tater	5281
John		B. Denn ex dem VanBenthuisen	1767	Rhinebeck	Ejec.Rich.Fenn.Siperply,Cath.tenant	5297
John		Denn ex dem Hermanse,Pet.	1767	Rhinebeck	Eject. Rich.Fenn,Siperly,Cath.tenant	5294
J.		DePuyster	1767	Pok	Plea	5915
John		Denn ex dem Everson,Jac.	1768	Char.	Decla. R.Fenn,Bond,Barent,tenant	6240
John		Denn ex dem Freighly,H.	1768	Rh'k	- R.Fenn,Pier,John tenant	6200
John		Wm. Denn, on demise Edwards,	1768	Rombout	Decla. R.Fenn,Clapp,Henry,tenants	6202
Bemanuel		Deuel	1769	Pok	Decla.	5759
Emanuel		Deuel	1769	Pok	Writ.	5046
John		Denn ex dem Rutsen,John	1769	Rh'k	Decla. Rich.Fenn.Vanfredenburgh(ten)	6648
John		Denn ex dem TenBrook,P.	1770	Rh'k	Narra. R. Fenn.Hermance,P. tenant	7081
John		Denn ex dem Leroux,Chas.	1770	Rombout	Narra. R.Fenn,Renne,P. tenant	7083
John		Denn ex dem LivingstonR.R.	1770	Rh'k	Narra. R.Fenn,Hoffman,A. tenant	6986
John		Denn ex dem Lester,Mor.	1770	Char.	Decla in eject. Fen,R.Grant,J.ten't	5090
John		Denn ex dem VanvoorhisCt.	1770	Char.	Decla.in eject.Fenn,R.Estes,R.ten't	5166
John		Denn ex dem Miller,J.	1770	Char.	Decla. R.Fenn,McDonald,R.tenant	7580
	Ne	Denton	1770	Pok	Narra. Kniffen,Samuel	9439
John		Denn ex dem Edwards,Wm.	1771	Pok	Venire eject.Clapp,Henry	7176
John		Denn ex dem Hicks,Thos.	1772	Char.	Decla.in eject.R.Fenn.Briggs,E.ten't	7939
John		Denn ex dem Hogeland,Wm.	1773	Pok	Ven. Monfort,Peter	8916
John		Denn ex dem Smith,Wm.	1774	N.E.	Narra. in eject. R.Fenn,Case,N.ten't	9316
	Wilbur	Deuel	1778	Pok	Decla.	10480
-	-	Deuel	1778	Pok	Writ	10466
	Michael	Deuel	1778	Pawling	Recog. Restricted to Ch.in p. by	9752
	Wm.	enemy Derick,deserter from	1779	-	at Claverack" Recog.Cmrs. "4 mi.from old church	9812
	Peter	Deo	1779	Pok.	cord wood. Narra.Banker,John.L 1000,incl.500	9782
Jos.		Deuel	1784	-	Recog. an affray at Charlotte	11061
	Wilber	Deuel	1784	Char.	Indict.assault. Burlingham,Sam.	10889
Benj.		Deuel	1786	Pok	Judge. Ostrom,H.	11256

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

13

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16519 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Ruben	Dennis	1786	Pok	- Jorden,Barbery	11264
	Ruben	Dennis	1789	Pok	Writ	15163
Benj.		Deuel	1789	Pok	Narra. Haight, Aaron. Palmer, Peter	15134
	R.	Dennis	1789	Pok	Narra.	15172
Benj.		Deuel	1790	Pok	Plea	15043
Eliz., wf.	Wm.	Derbyshire, 2 sons 4 dtrs.	1792	Fred.	Indigent poor. Order of overseers	13343
John		Dennis	1792	Pok	Recog. Uhl, Daniel	13332
John		Dennis	1792	Pok	Recog. Saffen, Thomas, Jr.	13331
John		Dennis	1793	Pok	Narra.	13637
J.		Dennis				
Howard		Dennis	1793	Pok	Plea. Dumott.	13534
J.		Dennis & ano.	1793	Pok	-	13528
Benj.		Denton	-	-	Recog. Hixs? Assault	4624
	Peter	Deo	17-	Pok	Recog. Willsey, Wm.	9880
Jacobus		Depuyster	1745	Pok	Narra. VanIveren, Bergur	2945
Jacobus		DePuyster	1746	Pok	Inq.&Inq. Cornell, George	2974
-	-	DePuyster, Adm. of etc.	1752	Pok	Writ. Sheer, Petrus	11549
Jacobus		DePeyster	1753	Pok	Narra. Cook, J. Edm.	7760
	Nehemiah	Denton	1760	Pok	Decla. Frayer, Benj.	5835
Hendrick		Deter	1763	Pok	Tappen, Teunis & Conklin, John	6264
Johnathan		Dennis	1763	Beekman	Record. Briggs, Thomas	5588
Henry		Deneker	1767	Pok	Writ	5040
-	-	Deneker	1767	Pok	Narra.	6485
Corn.		Dennis	1772	Pok	Narra. Hasbrouck, Daniel	8068
Is.		Dennis	1773	Pok	Decla. Brundage, Thos.	8889
Benj.		Deuel	1774	Pok	Decla. Smith, Zeb.	9158
B.		Deuel	1774	Pok	Judge. Roll. Smith, Zeb	9174
John		Denn ex dem. Belding, S.	1775	Char.	Decla. Richard Fenn, Gage, Thos. ^{ten't}	9539
	Peter	Deo	1779	Pok	Recog. to give evidence	9864
Benj.		Denton	1779	Amenia	Recog.	9858
	Wilbur	Deuel	1781	Char.	- Sweet, Libbeus	10296
	Wm.	Deuel	1781	Char.	Indict. Sweet, Lebbeus	10250

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

15

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Dewitt	-	-	Withdrawal	14681
	Samuel	Devine	-	-	Corn. 6 m. Recog.Cmr's.Rest.to house Polhmus,	9803
J.		De Witt	1728	Ulster Co.	Mtg.Assign't.From E.Elmdorf heirs	07
J.		De Witt	1732	Pok	f arm on b.sides Wassaic Creek etc. Decla. Suit for rent in freehold;	1731
I.		Dewitt	1741	Beekmans	Decla. Pawling"Of Marbletown of Ulster"	1966
J.		De Witt	1746	Beekman	Decla.	412
Jacob		De Witt	1746	Beekman	Writ.	466
	Peter	Dewitt	1751	Beekman	Decla.	3488
	Peter	Dewitt	1751	Pok	Bond	3756
	Peter	Dewitt	1753	Pok	Decla.	3578
	Peter	Dewitt	1753	Pok	Decla. Wylde, Samuel	4346
	Peter	Dewitt	1753	Pok	Decla. Burhans, John	3702
	Peter	Dewitt	1753	Pok	Decla. Tzoefelt, Wm.	3703
	Peter	Dewitt	1753	Pok	Decla. Cally -	3338
	Peter	De Witt	1754	Pok	Writ. Curry, Elijah	3590
	Peter	Dewitt	1754	Pok	Decla. Barton, Wm.	3701
	Peter	Dewitt	1754	Pok	Decla. Driskell, Timothy	3712
	Peter	DeWitt	1754	Pok	Writ. Baton, W.	958
	Peter	Dewitt	1754	Pok	Decla. Kidder, Ephriam	3340
	Peter	DeWitt	1754	Pok	Decla. Curry, Elijah	3431
	Peter	Dewitt	1755	Pok	Writ VanCamp, Peter	4372
	Peter	Dewitt	1755	Pok	Decla. VanCamp, Peter	4374
	Peter	Dewitt	1755	Pok	- Oosterhoudt, John	3704
	Peter	Dewitt	1755	Rhinebeck	mare branded on near buttock PDW" Decla.Slight, H."Takg.branded sorrel	3638
	Peter	Dewitt	1755	Pok	Decla. Palmer, Lucius	3766
	Peter	DeWitt	1755	Pok	Decla. Evers, Joseph	3767
	William	Devport en	1756	Pok	"Sorrel horse brd.WD on nr.thigh" Decla.in replevan. Delong, Arie.	3683
	Peter	Dewitt	1756	Pok	Writ. Evans.	3740
	Silas	Devell	1756	-	"blasphemous words" etc Recog.Witness vs.Thos.Young for	3616
	Peter	De Witt & ano	1756	Pok	Bond. For admn. of Hogg, J. dec.	3606
	Peter	Dewitt	1757	Beekmans	Bond	3944
	Peter /	De Witt	1757	Pok	Inquiry. VanCamp, J.	2205

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(2)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	De Witt	1757	Pok	Decla. VanVredinburgh, A.	903
J.		Dewey	1757	Danbury, Conn.	Bond	859
J.		Dewey	1758	Pok	Inq.	389
Christopher		Devel	1758	Pok	Narra. Soel, B.	711
	Peter	Dewitt	1758	Pok	Narra. Soule, George, Jr.	5389
	Peter	Dewitt	1758	Pok	Writ. Soule, George, Jr.	5279
	Peter	Dewitt	1761	CrumElbow	Bond. Bugby, George	4324
	M.	Dewey	1761	9 Partners	Decla.	1222
	Peter	Dewitt	1761	Pok	Decla.	10664
	Peter	Dewitt	1761	Rh'k	Decla.	10665
J.	M.	Dewey, exr.	1762	Pok	Writ	1287
	Peter	Dewitt	1762	Court	Judgment confessed. Tynhout, Peter	4431
	Peter	Dewitt	1762	Pok	Narra. Armstrong, Abner	5387
J.	Martin	Dewey	1762	Pok	Inq. Way, John	1337
	Peter	Dewitt	1763	Pok	Narra. Soule, Benj.	5382
Jedidiah		Dewey	1764	Pok	Decla. Wilson, J.	1120
	Peter	Dewitt	1764	Pok	Writ. Bowerman, Ichabod	5229
	Michael	Devou	1764	Amenia	Decla. Baker, W.	1165
	Martin	Dewey, exr.	1764	Pok	Decla. Way, John	1055
	Michael	Devoux	1764	Pok	Decla. DuMund, C.	1065
	M.	Dewey	1765	9 Partners	Record.	1044
	Peter	Dewitt	1765	Pok	Writ. Sissel, J.	8533
	Peter	Dewitt	1765	Pok	Writ. Potter, Gideon	5863
	Peter	Dewitt	1765	Pok	Writ. Armstrong, Abner	5300
	Peter	Dewitt	1765	Pok	Narra. Nehar, Zachary	5390
	Michael	Devou	1765	Pok	Decla. Livingston	1171
	Michael	Devou	1765	Pok	Decla. Alger, J.	1173
	Michale	Devou	1765	Pok	Decla. Dickenson, H.	1169
	Michael	Devou	1765	Amenia	Decla. Adams, John	1167
	Michael	Devou	1765	Amenia	Bond. Baker, W. Adams, J.	1166
	Peter	DeWitt	1765	Rh'k	Narra. DuMont, C.	1067
	Martin	Dewey	1765	Pok	Plea. Hoffman, N. & Ludlow, G.	1208

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 15

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(3)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Michael	Devou	1765	Pok	Bond. Dickenson, J. & Alger, J.	1170
	Peter	Dewitt	1766	Pok	Narra. Burnet, Peter	5386
	Peter	Dewitt	1766	Pok	Writ. Soule, Benj.	5374
	Peter	Dewitt	1766	Pok	Writ. Burnet, Peter	5375
	Peter	Dewitt	1766	Pok	Decla. Skinner, Robert	5405
	Peter	Dewitt	1766	Pok	Writ. Ostrander, Adam	7143
	Peter	Dewitt	1766	Rh'k	Decla. Pawling, John	5381
	Peter	Dewitt	1766	Pok	Writ. Skinner, Robert	5227
	Peter	Dewitt	1766	Pok	Narra. Soule, Benj.	5471
	Peter	Dewitt	1767	Pok	Writ. Lewis, Ger.	6964
	Peter	Deyoe	1769	Pok	Decla. Burlingame, Israel	7316
John		De Witt	1770	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	5052
	Peter	Deyoe	1770	Pok	Decla. DeGraf, John	7317
	Peter	Deyoe	1771	Pok	J.C. Burlingame, Israel	7375
	Peter	Deyoe	1771	Pok	J.C. DeGraff, John	7371
Johannes, Jr.		Dewitt	1774	Rombout	loads apples & grt. quantity timber. Narra. Break.&enter.robbery 3 wag.	9748
	R.	Devenport	1775	Westchester	Recog. for peace. Brooks, James	9445
Charlotte		Dewel	1781	Char.	Recog. to prosecute for affray	10290
John, Jr.		Dewitt & ano	1785	Pok	Narra.	12840
	Peter	Deyo	1787	pok	Narra.	12144
	Wm.	Dexter	1787	Pok	Narra.	12673
	Peter	Deyoe	1788	Pok	Narra. Livingston, Jr.	12924
Abraham		Dewitt	1788	Pok	Narra. Sackrider, Moses	12777
Abraham		Dewitt	1789	Pok	Plea	12588
	Wm.	Dexter	1789	Pok	Plea. Winans, Steven	12610
	Wm.	Devine	179-	-	Plea w.order to appear.Delaverngne, B.	14410
Abram		Dewitt	1790	Pok	Narra.	13245
Henry, Jr.		Dewitt	1791	N.E.	Narra.	13476
Abram		Dewitt	1791	Pok	Plea Barnes, John	13273
Henry		Dewitt	1792	Pok	Narra	14924
-	-	Dewitt, Cantine et al	1792	Pok	Narra. Turner, James	13515
	Zach.	Deyo	1796	Pok	Narra. Slander & false imprisonment	14969

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

4

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abm.		Dewitt	1797	Pok	Narra.	14284
Hn. Jr.		Dewitt	1797	Pok	Narra.	14428
	Zach	Deyo	1797	Pok	Utterance of libel. Narra. Bishop, D.	14095
John		Dewitt	1797	Pok	Narra. Bill. Spencer, Philip, Jr.	14081
John		Dewitt	1798	Pok	Narra. Elmendorph, Lucas	14550
	Zacharis	Deyo	1798	Pok	Plea. Bishop, Daniel	14675
	Silas	Dewel Sr & Jr	-	-	S.D. Jr., to farm of Sr.	10185
J.		Dewitt	-	-	Plea. Bush, Peter	13736
-	-	Dewitt	-	-	Skinner, Robert	6119
J.		DeWitt	1743	Pok	Bond.	1687
	Peter	Dewitt	1752	Pok	Bond	3757
	Peter	Dewitt	1752	Sprout Crk	Decla.	3501
J.		Dewey	1758	Pok	Decla.	698
J.		Dewey	1758	Pok	Decla.	698
	Peter	Dewitt	1761	Rhinebekc	- Ecker, Hendrick	4536
Joh.		Devoe	1762	Romb.	Decla.	8507
	Peter	Dewitt	1762	Pok	Decla. Sissell, James	8703
	Peter	Dewitt	1764	Pok	Decla. Dodge, Hez	8499
	Peter	Dewitt	1764	Pok	Writ. Dodge, Hesikia	8393
	Peter	Dewitt	1765	Pok	Writ. Naher, Zachary	6031
John		Dewitt	1767	Pok	Narra.	5197
	Peter	Dewitt	1767	Pok	Narra. Lewis, Ger. Kept stray gelding	6853
	Silas	DeVal	1767	Pok	Narra.	4963
	Peter	Dewitt	1767	-	Wanser, Isaac	6116
	Peter	Dewitt	1768	Char.	Narra. Krankheit, Henry	6194
	Peter	Deyeo (DeYeo)	1769	-	Judge. C. Coapman, John	6785
	pelatiah	Dewey	1770	Pok	Narra.	7803
	Peter	Dewitt	1770	Pok	Narra. Elmendorph, T.	7744
	Pelatiah	Dewey	1770	Pok	Writ. Barton, Roger	8385
Elijah		Dewey	1772	Pok	Decla. Smith, Thom.	8813
Jed.		Dewey	1772	Pok	Decla. Burton, Eli	8814
Jed		Dewey	1772	Pok	Writ. Burton, Eli. Permit. Dumham, J. to escape	8835

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

17

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jane		Dickson	-	-	Recog. Evidence. vs. Brewer, D. asslt.	9770
Josiwah		Dickerson	-	-	Recog. in behalf of his wf.	2640
Kinny		Didymus	-	-	Pet. of creditors of	11927
J.		Dickenson	1743	-	-	1782
John		Dickman	1745	Pok	Writ. Purdy, S.	456
James		Dickenson	1750	Pok	Decla. Clossen, T. & J.	4186
Edward		Diamond	1751	Pok	Decla.	2738
-	-	Dickenson	1752	Crum Elbow	Recog.	3067
Josiah		Dickenson	1752	Pok	Decla.	3204
	Thomas	Dickinson	1753	Pok	Writ	3956
	Thomas	Dickinson	1755	Pok	Writ	3464
	Thomas	Dickerson	1755	Pok	Narra.	4029
James		Dickenson	1756	S. P.	Note. Phinney, Gradys	863
James		Dickenson	1757	Pok	Decla. Phinney, G.	864
	T	Dickenson	1757	Pok	Decla.	868
	Tertullus	Dickenson	1760	Pok	Decla. Sweet, C.	1175
John		Dickenson	1762	Pok	Inq. Gray, Edward	5376
John		Dickenson	1762	Pok	Narra. Grey, E.	1452
James		Dickenson	1762	Pok	Narra. Grey, E.	1453
	Samuel	Dickenson	1763	Pok	Narra. Barbar, Joseph	5012
J.		Dickenson & ano.	1764	S. P.	at Larrance Uriah etc to Hains, J. etc. Comm. for laying out rd. From H'way	1271
	Tertullus	Dickenson	1765	Pok	- Gray, Edward	5333
	Tertullus	Dickenson	1765	Pok	Narra. Grey, Ed.	1459
Amos		Dickinson	1767	Pok	Decla.	8237
James		Dickinson	1767	Pok	Writ. Gray, Edward	5889
Christopher		Dickenson	1767	S. P.	- Chace, Benj.	5373
	Tertullus	Dickenson	1771	Westchester	Bill. Delancy, Steven of Cortland	7459
Amos		Dickenson	1772	Pok	J. C.	7870
	Versal	Dickenson	1775	Pok	Writ.	9504
James		Dickson	1781	Pok	is thief & could (be) Hanged & is Arnold's man" etc Narra. Slander. Bogardus, Corn. "J. D.	10072 & 10076
Hendrick		Diamond	1782	Pok	Writ. Hunt, Gillead	11084
Joseph		Dickman	1788	Fred.	Recog. Baker, Josiah	12666

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Chris.		Dibble & ano., of N.E.	1798	Stanford	Tav.Lic. Recog.	14927
H.		Dickenson	1765	Pok	Decla.	1169
J.		Dickenson	1765	Pok	Bond	1170
James		Dickenson	1767	S.P.	Recog.	5426
Amos		Dickenson, collector	1768	-	Decla. 314 L, not paid in	6380
James		Dickenson	1771	Pok	Decla. Jones, Nathan	8271
	T.	Dickinson	1771	Cort. Manor	Decla. Delancy, Stephen	7995
Amos		Dickinson	1771	Pok	Decla. Jones, N.	8503
	T.	Dickinson	1772	Pok	Narra. Birdsill, John	7994
	Tertalus	Dickinson	1772	Pok	Narra. Clerk, John	7993
	Tertullus Petelus	Dickinson	1772	Pok	Decla. Crawford	8735
	Thomas	Dickinson	1774	Pok	Decla. Hart, John	9636
James		Dickson	1778	Rombout	Recog.	9850
Daniel		Dickson	1779	D.C.	Reoog. Covert, John	9933
James		Dickson	1779	D.C.	Covert, John	9932
	Nathaniel	Dickerson	1783	Pok	Narra.	10798
	Theo.	Dickerson	1787	-	Recog. Terbuch, Ab.	11642

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 19

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Dingee & ano.	-	Fred.	Recog. Dixon, Nath.	13760
John		Dinge	-	Liv. Manor	Spanish 8 shilling piece. Examination. Passing counterfeit	482
John		Dings	175-	Pok	Inq. Willsie, L.	922
	Lemuel	Dimmick	1752	Beekman	- Dubois, Mathew. Is "storekeeper of County"	3244
Johannas		Dings	1755	Pok.	Decla. Harris, Moses	3644
John		Dings	1755	Pok	Decla. Willis, Lawrence	3710
Johans.		Dings	1755	Pok	Inq. Harris, N.	959
Hans		Dings	1757	Pok	Decla. Shower, W.	938
	Robert	Dingie	1761	Pok	Bail Bond. Everitt, Clear	4258
John		Dings	1764	Grt. 9 Partners	Decla. Smith, Samuel	5298
Andrew		Diver	1764	Pok	Bond & Decla. Walters, N.	2183
Andrew		Diver	1765	Pok	Bail. Walters, N.	1039
John		Disborough	1771	Pok	Narra.	8147
	Nathan	Disbrown	1774	Pok	Narra.	13728
Henry		Dimond & ano.	1778	Pok	Recog. Hoffman, Chas.	9771
Hendrick		Dimond	1782	Pok	Narra. Hunt, Giliad	10969
Jos.		Dimmoerck	1789	Pok	Plea. J.C.; Elijah -	12847
	Mathew	Dimond	1792	Pok	Narra. Dearing, James	13501
Henry		Disbrow	1793	Pok	Bill.	13434
Alexander		Dilly	17-	-	Indict assault	11430
B.		Dinton	1751	Pok	Decla.	2237
	Samuel	Dimick	1756	Beekmans	Decla.	3832
	Robert	Dingee	1764	Pok	Recog. Wooden, Henry Kidnapping	5738

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
I.		Dodge	-	-	Writ	6117
Amos		Dodge	1753	Beekman	Bond. Monrow, S. & Giffon, B. & Castell	3268
-	-	Docket of Cases - Oct.	1754	-	Mathews, Fletcher	2876
-	-	Docket of Cases - Oct.	1754	-	Alsop, John	2875
-	-	Docket of Cases	1754	-	Livingston, J.G.	2874
Emos		Dodge	1756	Pok	Writ. Castle, Samuel	3771
Amos		Dodge	1756	Pok	Narra. Castle, Samuel	3880
-	-	Docquet May Ct.	1757	-	-	886
Hez.		Dodge	1764	Pok	Decla.	8499
I.		Dodge	1764	Pok	Narra.	1423
H.		Dodge	1764	CrumElbow	Decla.	1082
I.		Dodge	1764	Pok	Decla.	1084
-	-	Doghty, exr.	1765	Pok	Scirefacias.	1135
Ithamer		Dodge	1765	Char.	Decla. Elmendorph, M.	6362
Hezekia		Dodge	1765	Char.	Decla. Elmendorph, M.	-
-	-	Docket of M. Kent Oct.	1768	-	-	6146
John		Doe demised & ano.	1769	Char.	Decla. eject. Roe, R. ten't & Beddle, P.	4929
Hezekiah		Dodge	1766	Pok	Narra.	5899
Ithamer		Dodge	1766	Pok	Narra.	-
Hesek		Dodge	1770	Pok	Writ	5114
-	-	Dockets of Kent & Snedeker	1770	-	-	6882
-	-	Dockets of Crannell & Livingston	1770	-	-	6883
Hez.		Dodge	1773	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	9528
-		(Docket?) D.C. C.P.	1774	-	Rules Jan Ct.	2171
Hez.		Dodge	1775	Pok	Judg. Conf. Everson, J.	9380
-	-	Docket of Common Pleas May	1778	-	-	9768
-	-	Dockets of Attys. C.P. Jan.	1783	-	-	10434
-	-	Docket of C.P. Oct.	1783	-	-	10474
-	-	Dockets of Oct. term	1784	-	-	11126
-	-	Docket of C.Pl. May	1787	-	-	11568
James	-	Dogulass	1787	-	Recog.	11641
Jere		Dodge	1788	Pok	Narra.	15169

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 23

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Tennis	Dollson	1737	-	Bond to Prosecute. Reed, Bogardus	118
Joh's		Dollson	1737	Pok	Recog. King.	250
J.		Donham	1744	Pok	Writ.	2033
J.		Donham	1744	Pok	Writ.	1924
Jacob		Dolson	1750	Beekman	Decla. "Swego"	372
John		Dongworth	1752	Pok	Decla.	2836
John		Donham	1754	Dover	Recog.	3015
	Nathaniel	Donham	1754	Beekman	Narra.	3011
	M.	Domond	1757	Beekman	Decla. Robbed of mare by gang of 13 men named.	755
John		Dolson	1758	Pok	Decla.	5171
John		Dolson	1759	Pok	Recog. Lassing, Peter J.	4113
Johannes		Dolson	1760	Pok	Narra.	4295
John		Dolson	1760	Pok	Bond.	3943
John		Dolson	1760	Pok	Bond.	3955
John		Dolson & ano.	1760	Pok	Bond	3946
	Simon	Dolff	1761	Pok	-	4669
Johannes		Dolson	1763	Pok	Narra. Ferdon, John	7597
Isaac		Dollson	1763	Pok	Venre.	4691
Ed		Dolph	1765	Pok	Narra.	7116
Isaac		Dolson	1766	Pok	Decla. Lawson, Wm.	6917
Edward		Dolf	1766	Pok	Decla.	5931
-	-	Dolf, alias of Roberts, Ed.	1769	-	Narra.	-
-	-	Dolf	1769	Pok	Narra.	7333
John		Donalson	1792	Clinton	Recog in Bastardy. Filkins, Hannah	13341
-	-	Dolf	1765	S.P.	Decla.	1011
Edward		Dolf	1766	Pok	Writ	5959
Edward		Dolf	1766	Pok	Narra.	5920
Edward		Dolf	1767	Pok	Decla.	6000
Edward		Dolf	1767	Pok	Decla.	6429
Edward		Dolf	1769	Pok	-	8377

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 25

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Dorr vs. White	-	-	See 857	14858
Elijah		Doty (Quaker)	-	Beekman	See 3322	3325
	S.	Dorland	177-	Pok	Decla. VanDerVort, John	7126
	Peter	Dop	1738	-	Decla. Aerse, Cornelius	119
-	-	Dop ?	1738	-	Decla.	119
	P.	Dop	1739	Pok	Joynder in demurr	1736
	P.	Dop	1739	Pok	Writ	1735
	P.	Dop	1739	Pok	Plea	1734
	P.	Dop	1739	Pok	Decla. Hegaman, F.	1739
Johanas		Dorn	1750	Pok	Decla. Wall, G.	2277
Joseph		Dorlin	1751	Pok	Decla. Losee, A.	2317
-	-	Doolittle	1752	Pok	Decla.	3470
Dirk		Dooty	1754	Pok	Decla.	2940
Derick		Dotee	1755	Beekmans	Recog. Post, Benj.	3429
J.		Doty	1755	Pok	as Quaker for nonserv. in militia. Decla. & Writ. Failure to pay fine	875
Derick		Dotee	1755	Beekman	Recog. Crister, Denis Assault	3409
	Samuel	Dooty	1755	Pok	Decla. Stilwell, Thomas	3691
Charles		Doty	1762	Pok	Narra.	4152
	Peter	Doty	1765	Beekman	Recog. Ketcham, Rebecca. Disturb. peace	1355
-	-	Doty	1766	Pok	Decla.	8410
Joseph		Doty	1766	Pok	Narra.	5459
David		Doty	1767	Pok	Decla.	5107
Joseph		Doty	1768	Pok	Decla.	6619
Joseph		Doty	1768	Pok	Writ	6223
	Samuel	Dorland	1769	Pok	Decla. Phillips, Peter	7123
David		Dop	1769	Pok	Decla.	6967
Chas.		Doty	1770	Pok	Decla.	8438
David		Doty, adm.	1770	Amenia	Narra. Delamater, Isaac	7093
	S.	Dorland	1770	Pok	Decla. Bell, Casper	7124
-	-	Dorland	1770	Pok	Writ. Bell, Casper	5033
Charles		Doty	1770	Pok	Writ	8318
	Sam	Dorland	1771	Pok	Decla. Burlingam, Israel	7429
	Sam	Dorland	1771	Pok	Decla. Norstrant, Luke	7526

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Dorland	1771	Beekmans	Decla. Masten, Geo.	7079
	S.	Dorland	1771	Pok	Writ. Ostrum, Ruliff	7553
	S.	Dorland	1771	Pok	Decla. Ostrum, Ruliff	7125
	Samuel	Dorland	1771	Pok	Decla. Merrihew, John	7122
	S.	Dorland	1771	Pok	Writ. Vondervoort, John	7554
David		Doty, adm. for Judson	1771	Pok	-	12121
David		Doty, adm.	1772	Pok	Narra.	10904
Chas.		Doty	1772	Pok	Narra.	12470
	Samuel	Dorland	1774	Pok	Writ. Willis, Rebecca	9698
	Samuel	Dorland	1774	Pok	Decla. Willis, Reb.	9733
-	-	Dorlon	1774	Pok	Narra. Brundage, Thomas	9438
John		Dorland	1775	Pok	Decla. Johnson, Peter	9684
John		Dorlon	1776	Pok	Decla. Webb, John	9688
John		Dorlon	1776	Pok	Narra. Cronck	11391
-	-	Dorlan	1776	Pok	Narra. Way, James	11357
John		Dorlon	1776	Rombout	Narra. Horton, Jos. P.	9692
David		Doty	1778	Pok	Decla. Nye, Sylvanus	10769
	Rebecca	Doty	1779	Char.	the overseers of poor. Order in Bastardy. To Pay 40L to	10324
David		Doty	1780	Pok	Bond	10770
David		Doty	1780	Pok	Bond	10770
	Steven	Doty	1781	Char.	-	10259
	Steven	Doty	1781	Char.	Indict. Badgely, Steven	13161
	Steven	Doty	1781	Char.	-	10259
	Samuel	Dorlan	1782	Rombout	Narra. Horton, J. P.	12882
Johns		Dorlan	1783	Pok	- Knap, Ben Jr.	12264
John		Dorlon	1783	Pok	Narra. Raynor, Daniel	1172
David		Doty	1785	Pok	Narra. Judson, Azariah	12589
Elijah		Doty	1785	Pok	(Failure to learn the Narr. "mystery of a tailor")	11419
		Doty & ano	1786	Pok	Narr.	11780
	Sam	Dorland	1786	Pok	Narr.	13997
David		Doty	1789	-	Narr.	12704
David		Doty	1789	-	Ct. Order	12639

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 25

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Martha	Doty	1792	Clinton	Recog.	13352
Ichabod		Doolittle	1795	Pok	Narra. Smith, Nehemiah	15182
	Richard	Doty	1797	Clinton	Narra. Bride, Dan	14019
	Russel	Dorr	1797	Pok	Narra. White, James	14173
	Richard	Doty	1797	Clinton	Narra. Peters, Able	14027
	Rich	Doty	1797	Pok	Plea	14324
	Russel	Door	1797	Pok	Writ. White, James	14770
	Richard	Doty	1797	Pok	Plea	14176
	Richard	Doty	1797	Pok	Plea	14176
	Russel	Dorr	1798	Rhinebeck	- White, James	14857
	Samuel	Dorland				
	Thomas	Dorland	-	-	Recog. T.D. restr.to Beekman & Rombout	10176
David		Doty	-	-	Narra. Reed, El. ten't/Doe&Roe formula	10000
J.		Dooty	1756	Pok	Decla.	880
Joseph		Doty	1758	Pok	Decla.	688
	Peter	Doty	1764	Beekmans	Decla.	8283
	P.	Doty	1765	Pok	Decla.	1522
	Samuel	Dorland	1766	Pok	Narra. Renee, Peter	6352
Elias		Doty	1766	Amenia	Downer, Andrew	6191
	Samuel	Dorland	1766	Pok	Writ. Renne, Peter	6209
	Samuel	Dorland	1767	-	Writ. Renne, Peter	6055
David		Doty	1767	Pok	Writ.	7567
	Sam	Dorland	1769	Pok	Decla. Owens, Nathaniel	8133
Chas.		Doty	1770	Pok	Writ	8516
Chas.		Doty	1770	Pok	Decla.	8458
	Sam	Dorland	1771	Pok	Decla.	8225
	Samuel	Dorland	1771	Pok	Writ. Noostrand, Luke	7901
	Sam	Dorland	1771	Pok	Decla. Storm, Henry	8243
	Samuel	Dorland	1772	Pok	Writ. Merihew, John	7866
	Samuel	Dorland	1772	Pok	Decla. Hageman, Corn.	7754
	Samuel	Dorland	1772	Pok	Decla. Hicks, Samuel	8132
David		Doty	1774	AMenia	Recog. for assault Drane, Pat.	9035

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

27

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Volhard	Dow	1740	Pok	Narra. Bullis, C.	1701
	Volkert	Dow	1749	Pok	Narra. Boolis, C.	855
Alexander		Dowl	1750	Pok	Decla.	2576
Duncan		Dove	1752	Pok	Decla. Light, James	2892
	Peter	Dowty				
	Wm.	Dowty	1755	Beekman	Recog. Cristee, Dennis	3518
Bernard		Doughty	1762	Pok	Decla.	5591
James		Doughty	1762	Pok	Writ. Moore, Allen	4172
	Roger	Downing	1762	Char. P.	Recog. Tobins, Jacob	4380
Isaac		Downing	1762	Char. P.	Recog. Tobins, Jacob	4381
Chas.		Doughty	1765	Pok	Decla.	7748
Andrew		Downer	1765	Amenia	Decla. Everson, J.	6437
	Wm.	Doughty	1766	Pok	Decla. Hicks, Stephen	5091
	Wm.	Doughty	1769	Pok	- DeGraff, John & VanKleeck, Hugh	5063
	Wm.	Doughty	1769	Pok	Decla. DeGraff, John & VanKleeck, H.	5092
	Roger	Downing	1774	Pok	Plea.	9195
-	-	Bryant, Wm. deserter Downing, bondsman for	1779	Fred.	To remain 4 m. from hs. Bryant, Cath	9961
Isaac		Downing	1779	Rombout	-	9886
Ham		Douglass.	1782	Pok	Indict.	10613
	Sam	Doud	1783	Pok	Bond. Wells, Josh	11034
	Samuel	Doud	1783	Pok	Narra. Wells, Johsua	10978
Elias		Doughty	1784	Pok	Recog.	10722
Daniel		Doughty	1784	Char.	Indict assault. Nabours, Michael	10918
	Timothy	Doughty	1785	Pok	Narra. Dewitt, John Jr. Vanhoeven- bergh, Rudolf	12840
James		Douglas	1787	Pok	Recog.	12043
James		Doughty	1788	Pok	Narra.	14544
J.	W.	Doughty, exrs.	1797	Pok	Writ. Hicks, J.	14252
	Roger	Downing	1862	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	-
	Wm.	Doughty, exr.	1753	N.Y.	Narra.	5606
	Wm.	Doughty	1761	Pok	Narra.	4746
John		Dowsenberry	1761	Crum Elb.	Narra.	4953
	Wm.	Doughty, exrs.	1761	Crum E ^l b.	Decla.	8203

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Doughty	1762	Pok	Narra. Moore, A.	5796
	Wm.	Doughty	1763	Pok	Writ. Hicks, Jos.	8023
	W.	Doughty, exrs.	1763	Pok	Decla. Hicks, Jos.	8253
	Wm.	Doughty, exrs.	1764	Pok	Decla.	7819
	Wm.	Doughty	1771	Char.	Decla.	9161
James		Doughty	1771	Char.	Decla.	9161
	Margaret	Doughty	1771	Charlotte	Decla.	9161
	Wm	Doughty	1772	Pok	Decla. Rosencrans, Henry, Jr. etc.	8810
	Roger	Downing	1773	Pok	Narra. Monfoort, Peter J.	8683
Bernard		Doughty	1774	Pok	Decla.	9640
	Wm.	Doughty	1786	Pok	Narra.	11524
Jos.		Doughty	1792	Pok	Recog.	13752
James		Douglass	1783	Pok	- Davis, John exr. of V.K., L.	12124

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc. Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

31

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Drake	1732	-	- Fragment	145
John		Drake	1732	Pok	Judgment	249
Francis		Drake	1733	Pok	Bay Mare Indict. Montross. Forbranding stray	286
J.		Drake vs. Baxter	1734	Pok	Court Order&Jury List etc	63
Gilbert		Drake	1743	Pok	Gerbrantz, L. Decla.	1929
Gilbert		Drake	1749	Pok	Narra. Taylor, Samuel	2829
	Samuel	Drake	1750	Pok	Narra. Taylor, Samuel	2821
	William	Drake	1750	Pok	Writ	557
	William	Drake	1751	Pok	Decla. Polhemus, Cornelius	2826
Gilbert		Drake	1751	Pok	Narra. Conklin, Elias	3200
	Samuel	Drake	1751	Pok	Narra.	5546
	Samuel	Drake	1752	Pok	Decla. Taylor, Sam. ^{interest} 66%/chg. 1yr, debt	2812
	Uriah	Drake	1761	Pok	Writ.	5713
John		Drake exr.	1762	Pok	Writ.	4171
John		Drake	1762	Pok	Narra.	5703
J.		Drake				
Corn.		Drake	1763	Pok	Decla.	8289
John		Drake				
Cornelius		Drake	1763	Pok	Writ.	4643
John		Drake	1763	Pok	Narra.	5627
	S.	Drake	1765	Pok	Writ	1130
John		Drake	1765	Pok	Decla.	5885
Joseph		Drake	1767	Pok	Writ. Morrowl, Ben&Wm.	7221
Gilbert		Drake	1767	Pok	Narra. Runnells.	5121
Joseph		Drake	1767	NY.City	Narra. Bollill, Benj.&Wm.	7016
John		Drake	1771	Pok	Decla.	8052
G.		Drew	1773	Pok	Decla.	2093
	Patrick	Drane	1774	Pok	Recog. Assault	9150
	Patrice	Drane	1774	Amenia	Recog.	9009
	Pat	Drane	1774	Amenia	-	9041
	Patrie	Drane	1774	Amenia	Recog.	9055
John		Drake	1778	Pok	Narra. Poinces	12585

31 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Drake	1782	Pok	Narra.	10456
John		Drake	1785	Pok	Narra.	11199
John, Jr.		Drake	1787	-	Bail for	11736
John		Drake & ano.	1788	Pok	Narra.	12702
John		Drake & ano.	1789	Pok	Bail. Hoffman, Martin	12650
John		Drake	1789	Pok	Common Bail.	12609
John		Drake	1790	Pok	Writ	13470
J.		Drake	1790	Pok	Narra.	14001
J.		Drake	1732	-	- Fragment	145
	William	Drake	1752	Pok	Decla.	2817
	William	Drake	1752	Pok	Decla.	2817
Gilbert		Drake	1759	Pok	Narra.	6403
	Uriah	Drake	1761	Pok	Decla.	4757
Elijah		Drake	1771	Pok	Narra.	9574
Joseph		Drake	1771	Pok	Narra. Armstrong, James	8239
Elijah		Drake	1771	Pok	Writ. Lerew, S.	9648
Elijah		Drake	1772	Pok	Sign, W.	9647
Elijah		Drake	1772	Pok	Narra.	9336
Isaac		Drake	1772	Pok	Decla. Swarthout, J.	7751
Elijah		Drake	1773	Pok	Narra. Sharrard, Wm.	9326
	Padrice	Drane	1774	Amenia	Recog. for Assault	9035
	Patric	Drane	1774	Amenia	Recog. to indict. 9 men for assault	9120
John		Drake	1781	Pok	Narra. Gelding 4 yr old price 60L.	10061
John		Drake	1781	Pok	Plea. Carl, Samuel	10212
John		Drake	1786	Pok	Narra. Vananden, John	11495

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

1

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
B.		DuBoise	-	-	Cap. 1000 lbs.	1816
	Mathew	DuBois	-	Pok	Writ. Young, N.	1914
	Matt.	Dubois	-	-	Venire. I.C.H.	-
	Peter	DuBois	-	-	Recog. DuBois, Benj. & Sheaffer, Jacob for assault	10926
	Peter	DuBois	-	-	Exam. Bastardy & breach of promise	3989
J.		DuBois, J.	174-	-	Confession of Judgment	2136
Jeremiah		DuBois	-	-	-	6078
	Mat. Jr.	Dubois	1734	Pok	Plea. Gibson	62
	Mat.	Dubois	1734	Pok	Acct. Gibson, J.	89
	Mathew	DuBois	1736	Pok	Decla. Creed, A.	1987
	Matt.	Dubois	1737	Pok	Plea. Cottiel. Non Suit Slander L50.	280-1
	Matt.	Dubois	1737	Pok	Venire. Coffinl	101
	Matt.	Dubois	1738	-	Decla. Bond. Bland. Withdrawn.	135
	Matthew	DuBois	1738	Pok DC	Decla. Buys, Simeon. Bois, S. Simon	1714
	Matt.	Dubois	1739	Pok	True Bill. King. Quashed	288
	Mat.	Dubois	1739	Pok	Account. Monroe, Saml. Agitator & reb. in 1766	67
	Matthew	DuBois	1739	Pok	Writ. Wiltsie, J.	1742
	Matthew	DuBois	1740	Fishkill	Writ. Eastman, Peter	1706
	Matthew	DuBois	1740	Pok	Decla. Watts, B.	1811
	Matthew	DuBois	1740	Pok	Bail. Wiltsie, J.	1741
	Mathew	DuBois	1740	Pok	Writ	1745
	Mathew	DuBois	1741	Pok	Decla. Bradley, S.	1887
	Matt.	Dubois	1741	Pok	Decla. Judgment entered. Roe S.	51
	Matt.	Dubois	1741	Pok	Writ. S. Roe	50
	Mathew	DuBois	1741	Pok	Writ & ven.	2018
	Mathew	DuBois	1741	Pok	Decla. Hunt, E.	1830
	Mathew	DuBois	1741	Pok	Decla. Rice, S.	1831
	Mathew	DuBois	1741	Pok	Decla. Lester, W.	1833
	Mathew	DuBois	1741	Pok	Decla. Basten, Gersham	1876
	Mathew	DuBois	1741	Pok	Decla. Young, N.	1793
	Mathew	DuBois	1741	Pok	Inq. Pepper, J.	1760
	Mathew	DuBois	1741	Pok	Decla. Pepper, J.	1757

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
E.		DuBois	1742	Pok	Decla.	1827
Ephriam		DuBois	1742	Pok	Decla.	2342
E.		DuBois	1742	Pok	Decla.	2255
	Mathew	DuBois	1742	Pok	Bail bond. Bradley, Samuel	2444
	Mathew	DuBois	1742	Pok	Writ. Cooper, G.	1825
	Matthew	DuBois	1742	Pok	Decla. Right J.	1772
Anthony		Duane	1743	Pok	Decla. Elsworth, G.	1961
	Matthew	DuBois	1743	Pok	Decla. Cooper, G.	1946
	Matthew	DuBois	1743	Pok	Decla. DeLong, Delange, Aervi. Arye	1933
	Mathew	DuBois	1743	Fishkill	Decla. Eastman, P/	1923
	Mathew	DuBois	1743	Pok	Writ. Ritht, J.	1770
	Matthew	DuBois	1743	Pok	Writ. Westfall, J.	1778
	Mathew	DuBois	1743	Fishkills	Decla. Cooper, T.	2046
	Mathew	DuBois	1744	Pok	Writ. Maxfield, J.	2040
	Matthew	DuBois	1744	Pok	Writ. Johnson, E.	1962
	Mathew	DuBois	1744	Pok	Decla. Masfied, J.	1908
	Mathew	DuBois	1744	Pok	Decla. Johnson, E.	1920
	Mathew	DuBois	1744	Pok	Recog.	1900
	M.	DuBois	1744	Pok	Recog.	1896
	Mathew	DuBois	1745	Pok	Writ. DeLang, L.	600
	Matthew	DuBois	1745	Pok	Decla. Northroy, Moses	591
	Mathew	DuBois	1745	Pok	Decla. Birdsall, N.	431
	Matthew	DuBois	1746	Fishkill	Decla. Harsman, L.	428
	Matthew	DuBois	1746	Pok	Writ. Nauthrop, Moses	617
	Matthew	DuBois	1746	Pok	Decla. Shaprong, Peter	630
	Mathew	DuBois	1746	Pok	Narra. Lasson, Pete L.	2701
	Nathaniel	DuBois	1746	Pok	Narra. Andrews, John	3031
	Mathew	DuBois	1746	Pok	Decla. Byis, Johanna	3143
	M.	DuBois	1746	Pok	Decla. Shagom, J.	453
	M.	DuBois	1746	-	Decl. Husted, David. "Peply Prison"?	455
	Mathew	DuBois	1746	Pok	Dec. & Bond. DeLong, L.	411
	Nathaniel	DuBois	1746	Pok	Inq. & Inq. Andrews, John	3385

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mathew	DuBois	1747	Pok	Decla. Westfall, Jacob	577
	Mathew	DuBois	1747	-	Decla. Witse, J. With Judgment	452
	Mathew	DuBois	1748	-	Acct. Brown, James	2675
Mathew	Mathew	DuBois	1748	Pok	Decla. Fowler, Christopher	4393
	Mathew, Jr.	DuBois	1748	Pok	Decla. Ellis, Christopher	3690
	Mathew, Jr.	DuBois	1748	Pok	Writ. Ellis, Christopher	3589
	Mathew, Jr.	DuBois	1748	Pok	Writ. Barlow, Joseph	3342
	Mathew, Jr.	DuBois	1748	Pok	Decla. Barlow, Joseph	3421
	Mathew	DuBois	1749	-	Acct. Champlain, James	2667
E.		DuBois	1749	Pok	Inq.	2238
Eph.		DuBois	1750	Pok	Narra.	2554
	Mathew	DuBois	1750	Pok	Decla. Champlin, J.	2304
	Mathew	DuBois	1750	Pok	Decla. Davis, Henry	3189
Daniel		DuBois, Exr.	1750	Pok	Decla. VanKleeck, John Jr.	3165
Daniel		DuBois, Exr	1750	Pok NewPaltz&	Decla. VanKleeck, Johannas, Sr.	3166
	Mathew	DuBois	1750	Pok	Writ. Davis, Henry	3229
Ephriam		DuBois	1750	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	2715
	Mathew	DuBois	1750	Pok	Narra. Lassing, Abraham	3475
	Mathew	DuBois	1751	-	Acct. Merrick, William	2674
	Mathew	DuBois	1751	Pok	Decla. Merrick, W.	2303
	Mathew	DuBois	1751	Pok	Inq. Merrick, William	2474
	Mathew	DuBois	1751	Pok	Decla. Brown, J.	2293
Ephriah		DuBois	1751	Pok	Narra.	2550
Ephriam		DuBois	1751	Pok	Decla.	3121
-	-	DuBois&ano. deft.	1752	Pok	Narra.	3410
Ephriam		DuBois	1752	-	Acct. Everitt, C.	2679
	Mathew	DuBois	1752	Pok	Decla. Conklin, Joseph	3634
	Mathew	DuBois	1752	Pok	Decla. Langdon	3167
	Mathias	DuBois	1752	-	Inq.&Inq. Earll, Enoch	2918
	Mathew	DuBois	1752	Pok	Decla. Earll, Enoch	2788
	Mathew	DuBois	1752	Pok	Decla. Champlin, Josiah	2776
	Mathew	DuBois	1752	Pok	Inq.&Inq. Champlin, Josiah	2867

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(4)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ephriam		DuBois	1752	Pok	Bond	2509
	Mathew	DuBois	1752	Pok	Decla. Canif, Abraham	3406
	Lewis	DuBois	1753	Pok	Decla.	3502
	Mathew	DuBois	1753	Pok	Narra. Sollomon	4019
	Mathew	DuBois	1753	Pok	Narra. Baker, Johnathan	3813
	Mathew	DuBois	1753	-	Narra. Tummes, Johnathan	4613
	Mathew	DuBois	1753	Pok	- Earl, E. Thorn, S.	3288
	Mathew	DuBois	1753	Pok	Writ. Hazelton, Samuel	3544
	Mathew	DuBois	1753	Pok	Bond. Cornell, Samuel & George	3094
	Mathew	DuBois	1753	Pok	Decla. Hazelton, Sam	3368
Ephriam		DuBois	1753	Pok	Bond	3003
	Mathew	DuBois	1753	Pok	Narra. Raley,	3428
	Mathew	DuBois	1754	Pok	Writ. Fuller, Samuel	3509
	Mathew	DuBois	1754	Beekmans	Bond. Coles, Francis	3491
	Mathew	DuBois	1754	Pok	Decla. Fuller, Samuel	3569
	Mathew	DuBois	1754	Beekmans	Decla. Coles, Francis	3490
	Mathew	DuBois	1754	-	Acct. Fuller, Samuel	3380
	Mathew	DuBois	1754	Pok	Writ. Barly, Joseph	3478
	Mathew	DuBois	1755	Pok	Narra. DeLong, Counrat	3812
	Mathew	DuBois	1755	Pok	Narra. Hall, Edward	3811
	Mathew	DuBois	1755	Pok	Narra. Galusha, Daniel	3492
	Lewis	DuBois	1755	Pok	VanBenschoten, Teunis Plea. VanVoorhis, Cornelius &	3339
	Mathew	DuBois	1755	Pok	Narra. Taylor, Isaac	3366
	Mathew	DuBois	1756	Pok	Decla. Bull, Josiha	3894
	Mathew	DuBois	1756	Pok	Decla. Winn, John	4272
	Mathew	DuBois	1756	Pok	Writ. DeLong, Elias	3630
	Mathew	DuBois	1756	Beekmans	Decla. Dimick, Samuel	3832
	Mathew	DuBois	1756	Pok	Decla. Dooty, J.	880
	Matthew	DuBois	1756	Pok	Narra. Adams, E.	871
	Mathew	DuBois	1757	Pok	Decla. Barber,	4338
	Matthew	DuBois	1757	Pok	Writ. Bump, Wanton	955
	Matthew	DuBois	1757	Beekman	Decla. Bemis, B.	772

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

5

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Giddion	Mathew	DuBois	1757	Pok	Decla. Sutton,D.	878
		stoppage of road near DuBois, Presentment for	1757?	-	Swarthoudt built new bridge Wapp.Crk. Hermance foreman of jury. John	933
	Mathew	DuBois	1758	Pok	Decla. Sheavor, John, Arm	3895
	Mathew	DuBois	1758	Pok	Decla. Jones, Gershom	3886
	Mathew	DuBois	1758	Pok	Writ. Shaeaver, Johanas Arm	3958
	Mathew	DuBois	1758	Pok	Writ. Jones, Gershom	3957
	Mathew	DuBois	1758	Pok	Writ. Lewis, Samuel	4176
	Mathew	DuBois	1758	Pok	Decla. Clayland, James	4184
	Mathew	DuBois	1758	Pok	Decla. Lewis, Samuel	4182
	Mathew	DuBois	1758	Pok	Writ. Lewis, Samuel	5494
	Mathew	DuBois	1759	Pok	Decla. Krankheit, Sibel	4183
	Mathew	DuBois	1759	Pok	Writ. Krakheit, Jibet	3846
	Mathew	DuBois	1760	-	Recog.	3923
	Mathew	DuBois	1760	Pok	- Jones, Ephriam	3948
Christian		DuBois	1760	Rombout	Janitje DuBois, daughter. Decla. Schenck, Roelef. Beat. & asslt.	4477
	Thomas	DuBois	1760	Pok	Narra.	4826
	Mathew	DuBois	1761	Beekman	Deliv. to bail. Halloway, Jos. Jr.	4289
	Mathew	DuBois	1761	Pok	- Van Amburgh, Abraham	4452
	Mathew	DuBois	1761	Pok	- Fill, John	4177
	Matthew	DuBois	1761	Pok	Inq. Porter, J. & Sheldon, G.	1560
	Mathew	DuBois	1761	Pok	Narra. Gray, Johnatha	5014
	Mathew	DuBois	1761	Pok	Narra. Brownen, Wm.	4770
Jeremiah		DuBois	1761	Pok	Decla.	6342
	Mathew	DuBois	1761	Pok	- Fill, John	4181
	Matthew	DuBois	1761	-	Presentment	4210
	Mathew	DuBois	1761	Rombout	-	4209
	Thom.	DuBois	1762	Pok	Narra.	7970
Ephriam		Duell	1762	Pok	Narra. Caniff, A.	1494
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	Pok	Narra. Brown, John	4447
	Mathew	DuBois	1763	Pok	cost of a law case. Bill of costs. Porter, J. Detailed	4797
	L.	DuBois	1764	Pok	Decla.	1497
	Matthew	DuBois	1764	Pok	Narra. Hallaway, W.	1217

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(6)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Matthew	DuBois	1764	Pok	Decla. Wolewever, F.	1262
	M.	DuBois	1764	Rombout	Decla. 302 lbs. 10 s. 2 pence	1192
Isreal		Duell	1764	Char.	Narra. Merit, T.	1239
J.		DuBois	1765	Pok	Decla.	2181
	W.	DuBois	1765	Pok	Narra.	1503
Elezer		DuBois	1765	Pok	Decla. Kip, M.	1090
	Matthew	DuBois	1765	Beekman	Narra. Duyser, Derek	991
	Matthew	DuBois	1765	Rombout	Narra. Lee, James	989
	Matthew	DuBois	1765	Pok	Decla. Bonson, W.	1010
	Mathew	DuBois	1765	S.P.	Decla. Dolf	1011
J.		DuBois	1765	Pok	Narra.	1242
	Simon	DuBois	1765	Ulster Buntecou	Decla. Allen, M., Dec.	1191
	Simon	DuBois	1765	Ulster Bunticue	Decla. Allen, M. Dec.	1190
	Matthew	DuBois	1765	Pok	Narra. Davison, Paul & Peter	990
	Mathew, Jr.	DuBois	1765	Pok	-	5452
J.		DuBois	1766	Pok	Narra.	1487
Jeremiah		DuBois	1767	Pok	Costs	5296
	Peter	DuBois	1767	Pok	Plea	5915
	Sarah	DuBois	1767	Pok	Narra.	8211
Israel		Dueel	1767	Pok	Writ. Cooks, S.	1439
Jeremiah		DuBois	1767	Pok	Writ.	6050
	Petrus	DuBois & ano	1767	Pok	mostly of North venire. Southard, Zeb. Long panel	5451
Jeremiah		DuBois	1769	-	woman slave Nan price of L 45 Replevin. Hoffman, Carol. For Negro	6570
	Mathew	DuBois	1770	Pok	Decla. DeGraff, J.	7318
Joel		DuBois, Tav. Keeper	1770	Pok	Youths undr age 21 at cards etc. Indict. Keeping disorderly house.	6897
	Sary	DuBosi	1770	Pok	Decla. Harris, Francis	7095
John		DuBois	1770	Rombout	VanVoorhis, Court & VanVoorhis, Zach Writ in bastardy. Philips, Suzannah	7189
	Sarah	DuBois	1770	Pok	Narra. Dean, David	7406
	Lewis	DuBois	1771	Pok	Writ. Clump, Peter	8538
Joel		DuBois	1771	Pok	Narra.	9134
	Mathew	DuBois	1771	Pok	J.C. DeGraff, John	7372
	Lewis	DuBois	1771	Pok	Plea. Swarthout, J.	7141

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(7)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lewis	DuBois	1771	Pok	for coining false dollars. summoning jury try P.Harris&T.Wooley Indict.Grd.Jurors.For corruptly	7191
Jeremiah		DuBois	1772	Pok	Writ	8101
Jeremiah		DuBois	1772	Pok	Writ	8101
John		DuBois	1773	Pok	Writ. Horsner, Jacob	10618
	Lewis	DuBois	1773	Pok	Decla. Emmons, Eli	2111
	Matthew	DuBois, Undersheriff	1774	S.E.	Recog.	9562
	Lewis	DuBois	1774	Pok	Writ. Schoonmaker, E.	2139
	Lewis	DuBois	1774	Pok	Decla. Lane, J.	2118
	Lewis	DuBois	1774	Pok	Decla. Valteau, P.	2119
B.		DuBois & ors.	1774	Beekmans	Indict. for riot. Thorn, J. & ors. etc.	8958
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	Decla. Coopman, Jacob	9659
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	Decla.	9661
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	Decla. Bush, Jacob.	9660
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	Decla. Wilkinson, Richard	9656
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	Decla. Coopman, John	9658
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	-	9543
	Lewis	DuBois	1776	Pok	J.C. Rosencrans, Fred.	9654
	Lewis	DuBois	1776	Pok	Narra.	12784
Joel		DuBois	1778	Pok	Narra.	10029
Henry		DuBois	1780	Pok	Narra. Lewis, Thomas	12325
	Lewis	DuBois	1782	Pok	Narra. Cramer, John	10702
	Lewis	DuBois	1783	DC	Oyer. Cramer, John	10701
	Nathaniel	DuBois	1783	Rombout	Recog. Vandewater vs. Van Kleeck	10583
	L.	DuBois et al.	1783	Pok	Narra.	15073
	Peter	DuBois & ors. exr. Teller, I.	1783	Pok	Narra. Martin, Thos. & Gershim, Jere.	13251
Benj.		DuBois	1784	Beekman	Indict. Assault on DuBois, Peter	11054
John	Peter	DuBois				
Jere		DuBois & ano	1786	Beekman	Indict for riot. Gulnack, Jacob	11309
	Lewis	DuBois	1786	Pok	Narra.	12688
Benj.		DuBois	1786	Pok.	estate amounts to 3/4 of debts Insolv. debtor disch. Pursu. law 1785	11243
Henry		DuBois	1787	Pok	Narra. Crook, Chas.	12088
Henry		DuBois	1787	Pok	Narra. VanKleeck, June	12095

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(8)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		DuBois	1787	-	Oaths of witnesses.J.D.,insolv.etc.	11914
	Lewis	DuBois	1787	Pok	Narra. Hoffman,Herman	12994
	Peter	DuBois	1788	-	Capias	12244
H.		DuBois & ano.	1788	Pok	Narra. Vemont, John	12834
Henry		DuBois	1788	Pok	Narra. Rogers, James	12446
Benj.		DuBois	1789	Pok	Recog.	12739
	Lewis	DuBois	1789	Pok	Narra.	12636
	Lewis	DuBois	1789	Pok	Bail	12623
H.		DuBois & ano.	1789	Pok	Narra. Billings, And.	12676
H.		DuBois & ano.	1789	Pok	Narra.	12677
Henry		DuBois & ano.	1789	Pok	ors.vs.Harron Billings,A.Also Vemant,A.D.Sutton	12383
Henry		DuBois & ano.	1789	Pok	Narra. Annin, James	12395
	Lewis	DuBois	1789	Pok	Writ.	12972
Henry		DuBois	1789	Pok	Writ. DuBois, Lewis	12972
H.		DuBois	1789	Pok	Bail peace. VanKleeck, Jane	12880
Coert		DuBois	1790	Pok	Narra. Schenck, Ralph	14805
Henry		DuBois & ano.	1790	Pok	Reply.	15123
	Lewis	DuBois	1792	Pok	Plea. Vredenburg, Wm.P.	1408 14008
	Lewis	DuBois	1792	Pok	Plea. Platt, Chas.	14006
John		DuBois	1792	Fishkill	Recog.	13954
	Louis	DuBois	1793	Pok	Insolv.debtor's papers	13335
Joel		DuBois	1797	Pok	Report. Billings, A.	14678
J.J.		DuBois & ano	1797	Pok	Narra.	14235
	T.	DuBois	1798	Pok	Report	14660
Coert		DuBois	1798	Pok	Wm. Damage assessed.Schenck,R.Seabring,	14793
	Tunis	DuBois	1798	Pok	Plea. Ingraham, Duncan	14722
	Thomas	DuBois	1798	-	Plea. Lent & Waldron	14847
	Warren	DuBois	1798	Pok	Plea	14341
Ephriam		DuBois	1798	Pok	Narra.	14607
	Rynear	DuBois				
	Thomas	DuBois	1798	Pok	Plea. DuBois, Warren.	14341
	Lewis	DuBois, etc.	-	-	Capias	7735

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

9

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj.		DuBois for assault	-	-	Recog. in evid.	10926
Ephriam		DuBois	1738	Pok	Decla.	2482
	M.	Dubois	1738	Pok	Decla. Withdrawn	135
Ephriam		DuBois	1739	Pok	Decla.	3192
	Mathew	DuBois	1743	Pok	Decla. Swarthout, Abram	2946
D.		DuBois	1746	Pok	Writ	623
	Mathew	DuBois	1748	Pok	Narra. Ludington, Elisiah	4867
Ephriam		DuBois	1749	Pok	Narra.	2709
Ephriam		DuBois	1750	Pok	Decla.	3152
C.		Dubois	1750	Pok	Decla.	376
C.		Dubois	1750	Pok	Decla.	376
Ephriam		DuBois	1750	Pok	Decla.	3153
	Mathew	DuBois	1752	Beekman	DuBois is "storekeeper of County"	3244
Ephriam		DuBois	1752	Pok	Narra.	2980
Ephriam		DuBois	1752	Pok	-	3095
Ephriam		DuBois	1753	Pok	Writ	3225
	Mathew	DuBois	1754	-	Acct. Earll, Enoch	2954
	M.	DuBois	1757	Pok	Decla. Bennett, Amos.	6263
	Mathew	DuBois	1758	Pok	Decla. Lewis, Sam	5836
	M.	DuBois	1758	Pok	Plea.	657
	Mathew	DuBois	1760	Pok	Decla.	5585
	Thomas	DuBois	1760	Pok	Writ	4566
	Mathew	DuBois	1760	Pok	Decla. Mosher, Wm.	5671
	Mathew	DuBois	1761	Pok	Narra. Porter, John & Sheldon	4868
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	S.P.	Bond. Benett, Ebenezer.	4866
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	S.P.	Decla. Bennet, Ebenezer	4865
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	Pok	Narra. Brown, John	5629
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	S.P.	Narra. Robinson, Peter	5631
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	Pok	Narra. Bennet, Isaiah	4853
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	South P.	Narra. Bennett, Isaiah	4854
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	S.P.	Narra. Ellis, Jacob	4855
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	S.P.	Bond. Ellis, Jacob	4861

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	S.P.	Bond. Dale, Samuel	4863
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	S.P.	Bond. Bennett, Isaiah	4864
	Mathew	DuBois	1762	S.P.	Bond. Brown, John	5630
	Mathew	DuBois	1763	S.P.	Bill. Robinson, Nathaniel	5616
Jeremiah		DuBois	1764	Pok	Narr .	5823
	Mathew	DuBois	1764	Pok	Venire. Ludinton, Elisiha	5767
	Mathew	DuBois	1764	Pok	Refer. Report. Lawrance, Uriah	5636
Jeremiah		DuBois	1764	Pok	Writ.	3861
	Mathew, Jr.	DuBois	1766	Pok	Writ	5924
	M.	DuBois	1766	Pok	Narra.	1533
Jeremiah		DuBois	1766	Pok	Decla.	6341
	Matthew	DuBois	1766	Pok	Decla.	6260
Jeremiah		DuBois	1767	Pok	Decla.	5964
Jeremiah		DuBois	1767	Pok	Writ	6058
	Sarah	DuBois, adm.	1767	Pok	Writ	5183
Jeremiah		DuBois	1769	Pok	Hendrickse, Corn.	7715
Corn.		DuBois, dec 'd	1769	Pok	Writ	4902
	Sarah	DuBois	1770	Pok	Narra. Walters, Nath	7708
Lewis		DuBois	1770	Pok	Narra.	7114
Joel		DuBois	1770	Pok	Recog.	6891
John		DuBois	1771	Romb.	Order in Bastardy. Phillipse, Suz.	7957
	Lewis	DuBois	1771	Pok	Decla. Clump. Peter	8083
	Sarah	DuBois	1772	Pok	J.C. Dean, David	7910
Joel		DuBois	1772	Pok	Bartlet, I.	8328
	Wilbur Duell	Duell	1772	Pok	Recog.	7882
	Lewis	DuBois	1772	Pok	Decla. Hendrickse, Hendrick	8850
Joel		DuBois	1773	Pok	Decla.	9298
	Peter	DuBois	1774	Pok	Decla. Lewis, Barent & DuBois, Lewis	9099
	Lewis	DuBois	1774	Pok	Decla. Sxhoonmaker, Ed.	9084
	Lewis	DuBois	1774	Pok	Judg. Tichworth, Gideon	9487
Benj.		DuBois	1774	Beek.	Recog. Thorn, Johnathan	9270
	Lewis	DuBois	1774	Pok	Decla. Rugar, John	9301

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(11)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lewis	DuBois	1774	Pok	Decla. Stanton, Wm.	9300
	Lewis	DuBois	1774	Pok	Decla. Smith, Wm.	9595
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	Decla. Terwilleger, Jurian	9324
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	Decla. Forgeson, Samuel	9408
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	Writ. Bush, Jacob	9477
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	Writ. Forgeson, Samuel	9508
	Lewis	DuBois	1775	Pok	Writ. Terwilleger, Jurian	9509
	Peter	DuBois	1776	Pok	Judg. Roll. Hyatt, Nathan	10219
	Lewis	DuBois	1777	Pok	Writ. Landon, Johnathan	10424
	Lewis	DuBois	1781	-	Recog. on behalf of Clous, J. jury ^{etc}	10149
Jere.		DuBois	1782	Pok	Narra.	10507
Jeremiah		DuBois	1782	Pok	Indict ofr assault. Jacocks, J.	10361
Benj.		DuBois	1782	Beek.	Recog. to prosecute,	10573
Johnathan		DuBois	1785	Pok	Narra. Husted, Gab.	11586
	Lewis	DuBois	1786	Pok	Baltus, B.	11607
	Lewis	DuBois	1786	Pok	Narra. VanKleeck, Baltus, B.	11889
Jeremiah		DuBois	1786	Pok	Keep Peace.	11711
Benj.		DuBois	1787	-	Insolvent debtor	11548
	P., Jr.	DuBois	1787	Pok	Writ.	11576
	Lewis	DuBois	1787	Pok	Atty warrant. VanKleeck, B.D.	11438
Benj.		DuBois	1789	Pok	Recog.	14612
Henry		DuBois & ano.	1789	Pok	Narra. DuBois, Lewis	15006
	Lewis	DuBois	1789	Pok	Narra.	15006
	Lewis	DuBois et al	1790	Pok	Plea. Vemont, John P.	15023
	Lewis	DuBois & ors.	1792	Pok	Plea.	13940
	Lewis	DuBois	1793	Pok	-	13675
Elias		DuBois	1793	Pok	-	13675

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 37

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Rachel	DuMon et al	1740	Pok	Decla. DeLange, Benjamin	3161
	Wallerand	Dumon & ano.	1740	Pok	Decla. Gonsales, J.	2521
Johanas		DuMont Exr.	1742	Kingston	- VanSteenbergen, T.	1842
	Rachel	DuMon Exrs.	1746	Pok	- Gonsales, Joh.	2355
	Rachel	DuMon, Exr.				
John		DuMon, dec.	1746	Pok	Inquisition	2377
	Warman	Dulmean	1752	Pok	Decla. Malcolm, M.	2256
John		Duglas	Mar. 1776	Amenia	Recog. Assault	9550
Anthony		Dumond	1786	Pok	Narra. Wyat, John&Lyonw, Jos.	12687
Anthony		Dumond	1786	Pok	Writ. Hyat, John.Lyons, Jos.C.	12513
Anthony		DuMond	1786	Pok	Narra. Ostrom	12471
Egbert		Dumond	1788	Pok	- Rice, John	15129
Anthony		Dumond	1791	Pok	Reply. Ostrom, Jacob	13054
Anthony		Dumond	1791	Pok	vs. Hoffman, H. Judge. Conf.	13293
	Wm.	Dumont	1793	Pok	- Dennis, J. Howard, E.	13528
Chas. H.		Dumcombe	1796	Pok	adms. of P.H. Narra. Smith, Josiah&Hazelton, M.	14735
C.		DuMond	1764	Pok	Decla.	1065
C.		DuMont	1765	Rhinebeck	Narra.	1067
	Nicholas	Dumary	1768	Pok	Decla.	8074
John		Duglas	1776	-	-	9938
John		Duglas	1776	Amenia	Recog.	9711
Benj.		Duglas	1779	Pok	Thomas, Jacob	10008
Anthony		DuMond	1786	Pok	Narra. Hoffman, Herman	15095
	Mathew	Dumond	1793	-	Plea.	13610

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

39

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Duncan & ano.	-	-	Report in Bastardy.Cristian,Rosa.	10572
James		Duncan	1742	Pok	Decla. Simpson, John	1626
James		Duncan	1742	Pok	Decla. Bemus, Chileab	1649
James		Duncan	1742	Pok	Decla. Pepper, J.	1784
James		Duncan	1744	Fishkill	Decla. Maxfield, J.	1969
James		Duncan	1745	Pok	Decla. Sprag, John	3114
James		Duncan	1746	Pok	Writ. Scribner, J.	616
James		Duncan	1746	Pok	Judgement. Dean,	606
James		Duncan	1746	Pok	Decla. Dean, S.	430
J.		Duncan	1746	Pok	Writ.	1781
James		Duncan	1747	Pok	Decla. Gale, Joseph	2696
James		Duncan	4 179	Pok	Decla. Stilwell, Thomas'	3309
	Warman	Duncan	1749	Pok	- Vankleeck, Baltus	2714
	William	Duncan	1749	Pok	Decla. Tenbrrok, Mary	2366
	Warman	Duncna	1749	Pok	Inq.&Inq. VanKleeck, Baltus	2643
James		Duncna	1750	Pok	Decla. Earll, Nathaniel	3306
James		Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Spencer, John	3305
James		Duncan	1750	Oblong	Decla. Wing, Jederah	3308
James		Duncna	1750	Pok	Decla. Vintsent, Charles	3674
	Warman	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Van Camp, P.	561
James		Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Cary, E.	560
	Warman	Duncan	1750	Dover	Decel. Marks, C.	547
James		Duncan	1750	Pok	Decel. Backes, W. Same v. Satterly, R.	548
	Warman	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Miller, Peter	549
James		Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Lewis, J.	550
	Woarman	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Bretel, J.	386
	Warman	Duncan	1750	-	Decla. Vanhoesen, Rienier	481
	Warman	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Hix, John	2589
James		Duncan	1750	Pok	Bill. Penal. Bush, Joost	3750
James		Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Bush, Jost	3662
James		Duncna	1750	Pok	Writ. Vintsent,	3821
	Worman	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Wright, Gabriel & bond	387

39 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(2)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Warman	Duncan	1750	Fishkill	Decla. Brown, James	3212
	William	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Newcomb, Cyrenus	2368
	William	Duncan	1750	Dover	Decla. Chittinton, Joseph	2367
	Warman	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Vanhoosen, Rynier	2525
	Warman	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. TenBrouck, Mary	2249
	Warman	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Ellis Joseph	2358
	Warman	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Brown, Samuel	2616
James		Duncan	1751	Pok	Writ. Lee, John	2557
James		Duncan	1751	Beekman	Narra. Riper, Johannes	3310
James		Duncan	1751	Pok	Writ. Arcle, Josiah	3823
James		Duncan	1751	Pok	Decla. Lee, John	3112
James		Duncan	1751	Pok	Decla. Thorn, Samuel	3760
Hames		Duncan	1751	Pok	Narra. Arcle,	3802
James		Duncan	1751	Pok	Decla. Ricketson, Timothy	3120
James		Duncan	1751	Pok	Decla. Ricketson, Timothy	3119
James		Duncan	1751	Pok	Narra. Earl, Joseph	3807
James		Duncan	1751	Pok	Writ. Earle, Joseph	3723
	William	Dunn	1751	9 Partners	Decla. Soule, Benj.	2699
	Warman	Duncan	1751	Pok	Decla. Vanderburgh, Richard	2603
	Warmon	Duncna	1751	Pok	- Hix, John	2693
James		Duncan	1752	Pok	Decla. VanCampen, John	2834
	Warman	Duncna	1752	Pok	Decla. Swarthout, Adolf	2847
James		Duncan	1753	Pok	Narra. Sheer,	3312
James		Duncan	1752	Beekman	Bill, Langdon	3311
James		Duncan	1752	Pok	Decla. VanKleeck, Johannas	3759
James		Duncan	1752	Pok	Decla. Finney, Jeradus	2753
	Warman	Duncan	1752	Pok	Decla. Stillwell	2632
	Nathaniel	Dunham	1752	Pok	Decla. Hubbell, Ichobod	3100
James		Duncan	1752	Pok	Inq.&Inq. Van Kleeck, Johannas	2627
James		Duncan	1752	Pok	Decla. Russell, John	3185
	Warman	Duncna	1752	-	Acct.	2685
James		Duncan	1753	-	- Stevens, Wm. Bosh, Jost	3754

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

39

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(3)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nathaniel	Dunham	1753	Pok	Decla. Davenport, John	2725
James		Duncan	1754	Pok	Writ. Earl, Enoch	3722
James		Duncan	1754	Pok	Decla. Lassing, Abraham	2901
	Wapman	Duncna	1754	Pok	Judgment. Swarthout, Adolf	2851
	Warman	Duncan	1754	Pok	Decla. Stilwell, Barnet & Thos.	3376
James		Duncan	1754	Pok	Writ. Titsorts, Sarah, exr.	4361
James		Duncna	1754	Pok	Decla. Titsort, Sarah, exr.	4318
James		Duncan	1755	Pok	Bond. Earley, Joseph	3371
James		Duncan	1755	Pok	Bond. Arkill, Josiah	3372
James		Duncna	1756	-	Conf. of Judg. Vincent, Chas. Earll, J.	3739
Daniel		Dunham	1756	Pok	Writ	3623
James		Duncam	1757	Pok	Inq. Arkel, J.	921
James		Duncan	1757	Pok	Bill. Seckelham, J.	826
James		Duncna	1757	Pok	Decla. Fowler	4436
James		Duncan	1758	N.Y. City	Decla. Stevens, W.	704
Geo.		Duncan	1760	Pok	Writ. Lattimore, Francis	3862
George		Duncan	1760	Pok	Writ. Hughson, Walter	4607
George		Duncan	1760	Pok	Narra. Hughson, Walter	4587
Daniel		Dunham	1760	Pok	-	3947
Eliz.		Dunham	1762	CrumElbow	Recog.	4137
Eliz.		Dungan	1762	CrumElbow	-	4136
George		Duncna	1762	Pok	Narra. MacDougall, Allan	4445
George		Duncan	1762	Pok	Narra. Thompson, Archibald	4443
	Mary	Duncan	1767	S.P.	Haines. Fined 6 shilling 8. Indict. Hainse, J. Stabbing Mrs. Jane	5953
David		Duncan	1779	Beekman	Narra. Denn & Fenn	10003
David		Duncan tenant	1781	Pok	Narra. in ejec. DEnn & Fenn	10215
Jacob		Dunn	1789	Pok	Narra.	13639
James		Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Millard, Robert	546
-	-	Duncan	1750	Pok	Bill of debt. Millard, Robert	545
	Warman	Duncan	1750	Pok	Decla. Parmateer, W.	551
	W.	Duncan	-	-	Bond. Penal Bill.	490
Duncan	Warman	Duncan	1751	Pok	Decla. Shernan, Samuel	2737

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

41

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.A.		Duryea	-	-	Satisfaction	14603
Abraham, jr.		Duryee	-	-	Acct. Brinckerhoff, Dirk	3388
Eliz.		Dutcher	-	-	Indict Ludington, Henry	8616
	M.	Dusenberry	-	-	Bastardy	2686
Bonent		Dutcher	-	-	of cutting off sheep's ears Depos. Schutt, J. Only 17 accused	4128
David		Dutcher	-	-	Insolv. debtor. etc	11917
Edward		Dymont	1741	Pok	Decla. Kip, Henry	2010
John		Dyckman	1742	Pok	Panel of jurors. Roe, S.	1758
J.		Dyckman	1745	Pok	Writ.	594
John		Dutcher	1746	Pok	Judgment. Badly faded	408
Edward		Dymont	1746	Beekman	Decla.	585
E.		Dymond	1746	Beekman	Decla.	586
John		Dutcher	1747	Pok	Decla. Gellet, Joseph	2719
	Samuel	Dusenberry	1749	Pok	Narra. Slot, Michael	2568
John		Durham	1750	Pok	Narra. Allen, N.	468
John		Dutcher	1750	D.C.	Recog.	319
	Samuel	Dusenberry	1750	Pok	Narra. Brewer, Samuel	2561
	Samuel	Dusenberry	1750	Pok	Narra. Lathan,	2562
Abigail		Durel	1752	Beekmans	her goods & Chattels Recog. For rec. & holding by force	2652
Abigail		Durall	1752	Beekman	-	2653
Abigail		Durall & her son David	1752	Beekmans	Recog. Bond to prosecute cutting off sheep's ears etc.	2655
Barent		Dutcher	1753	-	Presentment. Schut, J. & Romine, I. For	3053
Barent		Dutcher	1754	Beekman	Hannis etc fam. acquaint. w. negro slv. accusing Rachel Rury inf. dr. of Indict. Birdsell, H. & Miller, J. Slander	3026
	Samuel	Dusenberry Exr.	1756	Pok	Smith, Thomas	4820
	William	Dusenberry & ano. Exrs.	1756	Pok	Smith, T. Inq.	1574
John		Dupee	1762	Rombout	- Storm, Mary	1762
		(Minister, elders & Deacons) Dutch Church of Kingston	1764	Pok	- Harris, Peter	6960
Benj.		Dutcher	1764	Pok	Writ.	6476
	Peter	Duryee, Exr.	1767	Pok	- Richards, Benj.	5418
Benj.		Dutcher	1767	Beekmans	Recog. in Bastardy. Backer, Eliz.	5217
		Pleas Docket Dutchess County Common	1767	-	-	5189
Jacob		Duryea Exr.	1768	Pok	Narra. VandeVort, Jan	7203

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Gab.		Dutcher Adm.	1768	Beekman	Decla.	7452
	Steven	Durye	1769	Pok	- Waldron, David	6968
Corn.		Dutcher	1769	Pok	Writ. Finehout, Peter	7222
Corn.		Dutcher	1769	Pok	Decla. Finehout, Peter	7076
-	-	Dyer	1769	Pok	Writ. Neefus, Peter	6609
	Stephen	Durye	1769	Pok	Decla. Shearer,	5164
	Stephen	Durye	1769	Pok	Writ. Shearer, Robert	5044
		Dutchess Com. Pleas	1769	Pok	Osterhout v. Swarthout. Bond & Decla.	7460
	Peter	Dupp	1769	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	7453
	Steven	Durye	1770	Rombout	Decla. Jones, Emanuel	7264
Gabriel		Dutcher	1770	Pok.	S. F. Elmendorph, Tobias, Jr.	7238
Gab.		Dutcher	1770	Pok	Decla.	7930
	Steven	Durye	1770	Rombout	Decla. VonderVort, John	7263
	Steven	Durye	1770	Rombout	Decla. Nostrand, Luke	7266
	Steven	Durye	1770	Rombout	Decla. Contin, James	7265
Gab.		Dutcher	1771	Pok	Decla.	8178
Gab.		Dutcher	1771	Pok	Writ.	8372
	Steven	Durye	1771	Pok	Decla. Nostrand, Peter	7321-2
	Steven	Durye	1771	Pok	Decla. Horton, Joseph	7327
	Steven	Durye	1771	Pok	Decla. Phillipse, Peter	7323
	Steven	Durye	1771	Pok	Writ. Foster, John	7348
	S.	Durye	1771	Pok	Decla. Math. Walters	7244
	Steven	Durye	1771	Pok	Writ. Garrison, Thomas	7242
	Steven	Durye	1771	Pok	Writ. Noorstrand, Peter	7366
	S.	Durye	1771	Pok	Writ. Norstrand, G.	7367
	Steven	Durye	1771	Pok	Writ. Philipse, Peter	7364
	S.	Durye	1771	Pok	Decla. Garrison, Thomas	7430
	Steven	Duryee	1771	Pok	Decla. Totten, S.	8528
Jacob		Dymond	1771	Pok	Narra. Osterhout, G. & Lothrop, W.	11144
Gabriel		Dutcher	1772	Pawling	Decla. Briggs, N.	2095
John Jr.		Dykeman	1772	Pok	-	8836
Gab.		Dutcher	1772	Pok	Decla. Brownell, J.	2096

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

41

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

	Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Peter	Dutcher & ano	1772	Pawlings	Indict. Assault. Ludington, H. Under- sheriff	8785
	Ab.		Durye Adm. of Stephen	1772	Pok	Decla. Berger, Androus	10642
	-	-	Dutcher & ano.	1773	Pok	Waterman, John	9144
	Barant		Dutcher & ano.	1773	Pok	Narra. Waterman, John	8572
		Steven	Duryee	1773	Pok	-	12641
		Steven	Duryee	1773	Pok	Decla. Schutt, Fred	9431
	Abraham		Durye Adm. et al	1773	Pok	Narra. Banker, Steven	10696
	Gab.		Dutcher <u>as</u>	1774	Pok	Decla. Peekcom,	9425
	Gab		Dutcher	1774	Pok	Decla. Peekcom, Sam	9429
		Steven	Duryee	1775	Pok	Decla. Terry, Joha na	9734
	David		Dutcher	1775	Pok	Decla.	9730
		Steven	Duryee	1775	Pok	Writ. Terry, Johnathan	9699
	Abraham		Durye, Adm.	1775	Pok	Narra. Hoghteeling, Johanas	10695
	Abraham		Duryee, Sr.	1776	Pok	- Barnes, Gilbert	10856
	John		Duryee	1776	Pok	Narra.	12853
	John		Duryee	1776	Pok	Narra.	12216
		Steven	Duryee Adms.	1776	Pok	Writ. Hermance, And.	10903
		Steven	Durye	1776	Pok	Writ. Lawrance, Andrew	10718
	Chas.		Duryee	1777	Pok	Narra. Elsworth, John	10065
	Chas.		Duryee	1777	Pok	Narra.	10062
	Henry		Dymond	1781	Pok	- VanSicklin, Ferd.	11002
	John		Duryee	1781	-	meadows of Sarah. Shut floodgates of river&flooded	11417
		Nathan, Jr.	Durkee	1781	Pok	Narra.	11072
	John		Duryee	1781	-	meadows of Sarah. Shut floodgates of river&flooded	11417
	Henry		Dymond	1781	Pok	Writ. Vansicklen, Ferd.	11085
		Nathan, Jr.	Durkee	1781	Pok	Narra.	11072
		Sampson	Duyckmans	1781	Pok	Narra. Tripp, Henry D.	10837
		Rosannah	Dutcher	1782	Amenia	Recog. in Bastardy	10343
	Anthje		Duryea				
	Abraham		Duryea & ano. Exrs.etc	1782	Pok	Vermilya	14004
	John		Dusenburg	1782	Pok	Narra.	10970
	A.		Duryee & ano.	1782	Pok	Narra. Churchill, Ed.	11968

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Duryea	1782	Pok	Writ.	13173
	Rosannah	Dutcher	1782	Amenia	Recog. in Bastardy	10343
Ab.		Duryee & ano.	1782	Pok	Narra. Philips, H. & Coonradt	11596
Ab.		Duryee & ano.	1782	Pok	Narra. Philips, Coonrad	11593
Abraham		Duryee et al	1782	Pok	Narra. Croenck, Abraham	12215
	Sarah	Dutcher	1783	Rombout	Recog. in Bastardy	10628
Ab.		Duryee & ano.	1783	Pok	Narra. Vandewater, Peter & James	11592
Abraham		Duryee & ano.	1783	Pok	Narra. Hermanse, John & Henry	11591
John		Duryea	1783	Pok	Writ.	12113
Gideon		Dutcher	1784	Pok	Narra.	11164
Adms		Duryee	1784	Pok	Narra. Ward, Wm. Manuaptur of Brinck-10872 erhoff, B. Jr	
A.		Duryee et al.	1785	Pok	Narra. Vandewater, J.	11969
John		Dusenbury	1785	Char.	Indict. Post, Chester	11238
Ab.		Duryee & ano.	1786	Pok	Narra. Churchill, Ed. & Bell, J.	11598
Jacob R.		Duryee	1787	Pok	Writ.	12720
John		Duryee	1787	Pok	Writ	12720
Chris		Dutcher	1788	1788	Depos.	12317
John		Duryea & ano.	1789	Clinton	-	12999
Abraham		Duryea & ano. surv. etc.	1789	-	Bail. Hicks, J.	12874
J. K.		Duryee	1791	NYC	Writ	14717
	Peter	Dusenbury	1791	Pok	-	13159
Gab.		Duzenberry	1792	Pok	Narra.	13514
Barent		Dutcher, Westervelt exrs.	1792	-	-	13925
James		Dusenbery	1796	Pok	Narra. Baker, Abr.	14289
Barnet		Dutcher	1797	Pok	Reply. Rosencrans, Thomas	14256
Barnet		Dutcher	1797	-	Consent. Rosenkranz, T.	14685
Barnett		Dutcher	1797	Pok	Narra. Rosencrans, Thomas	14126
Barent		Dutcher	1797	Fishkill	Demurrer	14958
	Thomas	Durie	1797	Rhinebeck	Writ. Buckman, Benj.	14638
	Thomas	Durrie	1798	-	Report of jury. Damages	14632
Chas.		Dusenbery	1798	Pok	Narra. Burger, Peter	14506
Barnet		Dutcher	1798	Pok	Joinder. Rosencrans, Thomas	14916
	Peter	Dutton	1798	-	Demurrer. Wadhams, David	14465
Jacob K.		Duryee	1799	Pok	Ct. Roll	14786

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

41

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

5

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Duryee	17-	-	-	11787
Gabriel		Dutcher	-	-	Capias requested.Luddington,H.etc.	7713
	Steven	Duryee	-	-	J.C.	9312
David		Dutcher	-	-	Writ. Vantine, Abraham, etc.	8562
		Dut.Ct. Loan of 1792	1792	-	-	13845
-	-	Duryee	-	-	Writ. VanVleckeren, John	6128
John		Dyckman	1745	Pok	Decla.	636
John		Dyckman	1745	Pok	Decla	636
John		Dyckman	1747	Pok	Decla. Also of Norwalk	537
Gabriel		Dutcher	1762	Pok	Narra.	4772
	Wm.	Dusenberry et al	1762	-	Costs. Smith, Thomas	5694
Benj.		Dutcher	1764	Pok	Narra.	5881
Derek		Duiper	1765	Beekman	Narra.	991
Gabriel		Dutcher	1766	Pok	Decla.	5149
John		Dyckman	1766	Pok	-	5211
Joseph		Durling adm.	1767	Pok	- Seaman, Daniel	4892
Barant		Dutcher	1767	Rombout	D.C. against collector of Rombout Decla. Complaint of late Treas. of	6254
-	-	Dusenberry, exr.	1767	-	Smith, Thomas	6099
Abraham		Duryee Exers.	1768	Pok	VandeVoort, Jan.	8079
	Steven	Durye	1769	Pok	Writ. Foxon, Thomas	4917
James		Dyer	1769	Pok	Narra.	8482
	Steven	Durye	1769	Pok	Foxon, Thomas	6841
	Steven, S	Duryee	1770	Fishkill	Decla. Renee	7926
Gabriel		Dutcher	1770	Pok	Rule&Report. Winnans, James	7046
Gabriel		Dutcher	1771	Pok	-	7730-31
Jacob		Dymond	1771	Pok	Writ. Osterhout, G.&Lothrop, Walter	11550
	Steven	Durye	1771	Rombout	Decla. VanVleckeren, John	7778
	Steven	Durye	1771	Rombout	Decla. Berger, Andres	7661
	Steven	Durye	1771	Rombout	Decla. Leavens, Peter	7660
	Steven	Duryee	1771	Rombout	Decla. Dean, David	7998
	S.	Duryee	1771	Pok	Decla. Stanton, Wm.	7987
	Steven	Durye	1771	Pok	Decla. Foster	8459

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

6

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	S.	Durye	1771	Pok	Decla. Loose, Abraham	7696
A.	S.	Duryee	1772	Pok	Decla. Hicks, James	7949
Barant		Dutcher	1772	Pok	Narra. Hicks, Timothy	8581
	S.	Duryee	1772	Pok	Decla. Schutt, Wm.	8085
A.	S.	Duryee	1772	Pok	Hicks, James	7863
	Steven	Duryee	1772	Pok	Writ. Scott, Wm.	7864
	Steven	Durye	1772	Pok	Decla. Scott, Fred	7858
Abraham	Steven	Duryee	1772	Pok	Hicks, Timothy	7862
Abraham	Steven	Duryee	1772	Pok	Decla. Hicks, Tim.	8518
	Gabriel	Dutcher	1773	Pawlings	Narra. Ludington, Henry. Calkins,	9203
Corn.		Dutcher	1773	Pawlings	Recog.	8603
Gab.		Dutcher	1774	Pok	Decla. Briggs, Nathaniel	9409
	Steven	Duryee	1774	Pok	Narra. Brower, David	10477
	Steven	Duryee	1774	Pok	Narra. Vandvoort	9292
	Steven	Duryee	1774	Pok	Decla. Lacey, Aaron	9285
	Steven	Duryee	1774	Pok	Decla. Vansicklen, Ferd.	9365
Gabriel		Dutcher, As.	1774	Pok	Decla. Brownell, Josh	9341
	Steven	Duryee	1774	Pok	Decla. Parmenteer, Peter	9542
	Steven	Duryee	1774	Pok	Decla. White, Peter	9518
		Duryee, Adms.	1775	Pok	Narra. Losee, John	10482
	Steven	Duryee	1775	Pok	J.C. Lacey, Aaron	9471
		Duryee, Adms.	1776	Pok	Narra. Heermanse, Andrew	10460
Abraham		Duryee, Adm. of S.D.	1776	-	Narra. Lawrance, Andrew	10459
John		Durland	1776	Pok	Costs. Brundage, Thomas	9617
Christopher		Duyckinck	1780	Pok	Narra. Oaklay,	10128
Barnet		Dutcher	1785	Pok	Narra.	11525
Abram		Duryee	1782	Pok	Narra. Bell, Henry & Hicks, James	11679
Chris		Dutcher	1786	Pok	Writ. Chamberlain, Wm.	11848
David		Dutcher	1786	Pok	Dis. of insolvent debtor	11847
Abraham	Monfort	Dutchess & Livingston Manor 1792 Duryee	- 1787	- Pok	Accts. Surveys & memo. Smith's Lot #12 Narra.	13853 11835
Chris.		Dutcher	1787	Pok	Narra. Jackson & Styles	11793
Jacob		Duryea	1787	Clinton	Concklin, Lemuel	11760
Gab.		Duzenberry	1793	Pok	Plea. Cantine et al	13614
Jacob		Duryee	1798	Pok	Narra.	14997

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2-GLL-5

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
	E	
A B	A to Z	1
C	A to Z	3
D	A to Z	5
E F	A to Z	7
G H	A to Z	7
I	A to Z	9
J K	A to Z	9
L	A to K	11
L	L to Z	11
M	A to Z	13
N	A B C D E F G	15
N	H I J K L M N	15
N	O to Z	17
O P Q	A to Z	17
R	A to Z	19
S	A to Z	19
T	A to Z	19
U	A to Z	19
V	A to Z	21
W	A to Z	21
X	A to Z	21

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
Y	A to Z	21
Z	A to Z	21
Special		23
	F	
A	A B C D E F G	25
A	H I J K	25
A	L M N O P Q	25
A	R	27
A	S T U	29
A	V W X Y Z	29
B C D	A to Z	29
E	A B C D E F	31
E	G H I J K	31
E	L M N O P Q	33
E	R	33
E	S T U V W X Y Z	35
F G H	A to Z	35
I	A B C D E	35
I	F G H I J K L M	35
I	N O P Q R	37
I	S	39
I	T U V W X Y Z	41

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
J K	A to Z	41
L	A B C D E	43
L	F G H I J K L M	45
L	N to Z	45
M N	A to Z	45
O	A to K	47
O	L M N O P Q	47
O	R	49
O	S T U V W X Y Z	51
P Q	A to Z	51
R	A B C D	53
R	E F G H	55
R	I J K L M N	57
R	O P Q R S T	57
R	U V W X Y Z	59
S T	A to Z	59
U	A to Z	59
V W X	A to Z	59
Y Z	A to Z	59
Special		61

**E
F**

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

1

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nathaniel	Earll	175	Pok	decla.	3306
	Mathew	Earnest	-	-	(memorandum acct.)	1854
	Wilbur	Earl	-	-	recog. for evidence	10568
	Mathys	Earnest	1740	Pok	decla.	1634
	Peter	Eastman	1740	Pok	decla.	1806
	Peter	Eastman	1740	Pok	decla.	1814
	Peter	Eastman	1741	Pok	writ	1819
	Peter	Eastman	1741	Pok	plea	1890
	Peter	Eastman	1742	Pok	narr.	1711
	Mathys	Earenist	1742	Pok	decla.	1599
	Peter	Eastman	1742	Oblong	bill	1795
	Mathys	Earnest	1742	Pok	decla.	1637
	Mathias	Earnest	1743	-	scirefacias	2022
	P.	Eastman	1743	Fishkill	decla.	1923
	Peter	Eastman	1743	Pok	ven	1661
John		Earll	1748	Pok	narr.	2580
John		Earl	1750	-	narr.	4025
J.		Earl	1750	Beekman	decla.	514
John		Earl	1751	Pok	decla.	3362
Joseph		Earll	1753	Pok	decla.	3457
Clement		Earll	1753	Pok	writ	2446
Joseph		Earley	1755	Pok	bond	3371
	N.	Earl	1757	Beekman	narr.	944
Enoch		Earl & ano	1757	Pok	bond	953
Clement		Earl	1758	Pok	decla.	4010
Joseph		Earl	1760	Pok	narr.	3842
Joseph		Earl	1762	Charlotte	narr.	4815
	N.	Earl	1765	Pok	decla.	969
Hendr.		Eakert	1769	Pok	decla.	7822
	Robert	Earl	1772	Pok	writ	8627
	Mercy	Ebenez	1773	Pok	narr.	8721
John		Earl	1780	Pok	narr.	10105

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wilber	Earl	1783	-	recog. for assault	10352
		Eggleston	1790	Fredericktown	writ (violent assault)	15004
	Peter	Easman	1740	Fishkill	Writ	1706
	Mathys	Earnest	1743	Pok	judgment	821
Joseph		Earl	1751	Pok	narr ,	-
Joseph		Earle	1751	Pok	writ	3723
Enoch		Early	1752	-	acct	2953
Enoch		Earll	1752	Pok	decla.	2788
Enoch		Earll	1752	-	inq. & Inq.	2918
Clement		Earl	1753	Pok	decla.	2806
C.		Earll & ano	1753	Beekman	bond	3280
Enoch		Earll	1753	Pok	narr.	8784
Enoch		Earll & ano	1753	Pok	bond	3287
Joseph		Earll	1753	Pok	writ	3730
Joseph		Earll	1753	Pok	writ	3508
John		Earle	1753	Pok	decla.	3698
John		Earle	1753	Pok	writ	3728
E.		Earl	1753	Pok	-	3288
Enoch		Earl	1754	Pok	writ	3722
Enoch		Earl	1755	Rombout	decla.	3688
	Nath.	Earl	1756	Pok	-	7200
Joseph		Earll	1756	-	confession of judgment	3739
Joseph		Earl	1762	Charlotte	decla.	5779
Joseph		Earl	1763	Charlotte P	(repleven of 20 head of horned writ cattle, 7 horses, 6 stacks of hayd and all his goods. Unjustly detained by constable.)	4562

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daniel		Edwards	1751	Pok	narr.	2420
Daniel		Edwards	1752	Beekmans	bail bond	3263
Daniel		Edwards	1754	Pok	decla.	674
	T.	Edwards, exr.	1756	Pok	decla.	1525
Henry		Edwards	1756	Pok	decla.	1525
	Wm.	Edwards	1769	Rombout	(45 jurors in panel from 5 venre precincts. John Denn acts on demise of Edwards)	4915
	Wm.	Edwards	1769	Pok	venire (ejectment John Deen ex dem)	6780
	Wm.	Edwards	1771	Rombout	decla.	7927
	Steven	Edget	1779	Pok	narr.	10485
	Steven	Edgett	1783	Pok	judg. c.	10625
Asa		Eddy	1788	Pok	narr.	14647'
	Satterly	Edwards	1792	Wash.	-	13880
Geo.		Edmund	1798	Pawling	recog. (see 14564)	14566
Jan		Edwards	1733	Pok	narr.	22
	Wm.	Edmond	1736	Pok	plea	80
Daniel		Edwards	1751	Rombout	decla.	3207
Daniel		Edwards	1753	Pok	non-suit	3195
	Timothy	Edwards	1754	Pok	recog.	3017
Daniel		Edwards	1758	Pok	writ	397
Emanuel		Edwards	1783	Pok	narr. (loss bay gelding)	10552

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

🔍 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Election, Roll of	-	Pok	Town of Poughkeepsie, Roll of Elec.	3093
C.		Elmendorph	-	-	plea	14602
	Samuel	Ellsworth	-	-	acct. (for his journies to Oswego for drinks)	2669
	T.	Elmendorph & ano	-	-	costs	7694
	S.	Elwell, Jr.	-	-	plea	1555
	Samuel	Elwell	-	-	writ	6065
	Samuel	Elwell, Jr.	-	-	writ	6064
	W.	Elsworth	1734	Pok	decla.	1786
J.		Elsworth	1735	-	-	1997
	R.	Ellwood	1736	Pok	writs (2 writs L 19, L 18)	53
G.		Elsworth	1739	Pok	decla.	1724
Geo.		Ellsworth	1739	Pok	writ	275
G.		Elsworth	1739	Pok	plea	1699
G.		Elsworth	1740	Pok	-	1695
G.		Elsworth	1740	Pok	decla.	1843
C.		Ellis	1740	Pok	decla. (detention of a gun)	1863
	Thomas	Ellison	1741	Pok	decla.	1874
C.		Elliott	1742	Beekman	decla.	1630
G.		Elsworth	1742	Pok	decla.	1637
G.		Elsworth	1742	Pok	decla.	1650
G.		Elsworth	1742	Pok	decla.	2014
Charles		Ellis	1742	Pok	recog. (threat to shoot & burn house of Ellis)	1762
G.		Elsworth	1742	Pok	decla.	1989
G.		Elsworth	1743	Pok	narr.	1940
G.		Elsworth	1743	Pok	decla.	1755
George		Elsworth	1743	Pok	decla.	1968
G.		Elsworth	1743	-	scirefacias	2022
G.		Elsworth	1743	Pok	decla.	1961
G.		Elsworth	1744	Pok	writ	599
G.		Ellsworth	1746	Beekman	decla.	632
	Petruse	Elmendorph	1748	Pok	-	2210
	Thomas	Ellison	1749	Pok	decla.	2345
Joseph		Ellis	1749	Pok	inq.	2455

11 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Ellis	1749	Pok	decla.	2308
	Thomas	Ellison	1749	Pok	writ	2271
George		Ellsworth	1750	Pok	narr.	3113
John		Ellistone	1751	Pok	decla.	2515
George		Ellsworth, Jr.	1751	Beekman	decla.	3176
Johanas		Elie	1751	Pok	recog.	2658
Johnathan		Ellis	1753	Oblong	decla.	3261
Christopher		Ellit	1753	Dover	-	2939
Christopher		Elliot	1756	Pok	narr.	4661
	Thomas	Ellits	1757	Beekmans	bond	3944
J.		Ellit	1757	Rhinebeck	decla.	948
		Elsworth	1758	Bklyn, Kings Co.	decla. & bond	779
	Samuel	Elwell	1762	Pok	writ	5501
		Elwell	1762	Pok	-	5660
	Mary	Elmendorph, Ex.	1763	Charlotte	decla.	7262
Henry		Ellis	1763	Pok	narr.	5645
	Samuel	Elmer	1763	Pok	writ	9506
Henry		Ellis	1763	-	judgment, confessed	4641
	P.	Eldrish	1764	-	decla.	1060
	Samuel	Elwell, Jr.	1764	Pok	narr.	4942
	P.E.	Elmendorph, Exr.	1764	Charlotte	decla.	6360
D.		Ellit	1764	Pok	decla.	2177
	Samuel	Elwell, Jr.	1764	Pok	narr.	5873
	Samuel	Elwell	1764	Pok	narr.	1546
Jacob		Ellit, Jr.	1764	Pok	deca.	5559
	P.	Elmendorph	1764		recog.	5736
	Peter	Elmendorph	1764	Rhinebeck	-	5737
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1765	Charlotte	decla.	4932
	Samuel	Elwell, Jr.	1765	Pok	decla.	6335
	Mary	Elmendorph	1765	Charlotte	decla.	6361
	Mary	Elmendorph	1765	Pok	decla.	4898
	Mary	Elmendorph	1765	Charlotte	decla.	6362

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Petrus	Elmendorph, Exr.	1765	Pok & Charlotte	decla.	6353
	S.	Elwell, Jr.	1765	S.P.	(for unjust detention of money narr. raised for the support of the poor (overseers of the poor)	1552
	S.	Elwell, Jr.	1765	Pok	narr.	1526
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1765	Pok	decla.	4933
	Samuel	Elwell, Jr.	1766	Pok	narr.	4973
	Mary	Elmendorph	1766	Pok	writ	4918
	Mary	Elmendorph	1766	Pok	decla.	6824
	Mary	Elmendorph	1766	Pok	decla.	6426
Charles		Elsworth	1766	Pok	narr.	5341
	Mary	Elmendorph	1766	Pok	decla.	6406
	Mary	Elmendorph	1766	Pok	-	6333
	Samuel	Elwell	1766	-	pleas	1474
G.		Elsworth	1767	Pok	narr.	13656
Charles		Elsworth	1767	-	-	6012
	Mary	Elmendorph	1767	Pok	decla.	6363
	Samuel	Elwell, Jr.	1767	Pok	writ	6051
	T.	Elmendorph, Jr.	1767	Pok	-	9196
	T.	Elmendorph	1767	Pok	narr.	8554
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1767	Pok	narr.	7983
Holmes		Elkanah	1767	Pok	decla.	11949
Henry		Ellis	1767	Pok	narr.	6833
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1767	Pok	narr.	7983
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1768	Pok	decla.	6839
Benj.		Elseworth	1768	Pok	narr.	4943
Josiah		Eltinge	1768	Rombout	narr.	5127
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1768	Pok	decla.	5150
	Samuel	Elwell	1769	Pok	narr.	6856
	T.	Elmendorph, Jr.	1769	Pok	decla.	8876
Jos.		Eltinge, Exr.	1769	Pok	narr.	11480
	T.	Elmendorph	1769	Pok	narr.	8546
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1769	Pok	decla.	7822
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1769	Pok	decla.	6872

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1769	Pok	narr.	5169
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1769	-	-	6742
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1769	Pok	decla.	7362
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1769	Pok	decla.	7416
	Robert	Ellis	1770	Pok	decla.	8490
	Mary	Elmendorph	1770	Pok	decla. (permitting Hicks, Steven to escape)	8803
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1770	Pok	-	5031
	T.	Elmendorph	1770	Pok	plea	6850
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1770	Pok	judgment, confessed	5061
	Robert	Ellis	1771	Pok	writ	8388
	T.	Elmendorph	1771	Pok	writ	7547
	Robert	Ellis	1771	Pok	decla.	8488
	T.	Elmendorph	1771	Pok	decla.	8846
	Robert	Ellis	1771	Pok	writ	8214
	Robert	Ellis	1771	Pok	decla.	8491
	Robert	Ellis	1771	Pok	writ	8076
	Robert	Ellis	1771	Pok	decla.	8252
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1771	Pok	J.C.	7628
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1771	Pok	narr.	7252
Henry		Ellis	1771	Pok	judg.	8259
	Robert	Ellis	1771	Pok	writ	8391
Josiah		Eltinge	1771	Pok	- (for allowing prisoner to escape)	7410
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1772	Pok	decla.	8709
	T.	Elmendorph	1772	Pok	writ	8627
	T.	Elmendorph	1772	Pok	narr.	9042
	T.	Elmendorph	1772	Pok	writ	8532
	Robert	Ellis	1772	Pok	writ	8522
	T.	Elmendorph	1772	Pok	narr.	8543
	R.	Ellis	1772	Pok	decla.	8512
H.		Ellis	1773	Pok	narr.	2084
Josia,		Eltinge, dec, exrs.	1773	Pok	narr.	11479
J.		Elderkin & ano	1773	Pok	decla.	2107

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Elderkin	1773	Pok	decla.	2127
Jacob		Elmendorph	1773	Rhinebeck	plea	12692
	T.	Elmendorph	1773	Pok	decla.	8545
	Samuel	Elmer	1773	Pok	-	9547
Johnathan		Ellis & ors	1773	Amenia	(for refusing to go to the aid of writ a constable, Burton, Eli, in charge of Mare, Bibulou, a pris.	8405
	R.	Ellis	1773	-	capias	7736
	Robert	Ellis	1774	Pok	writ	2169
James		Elderkin & ano	1774	Pok	decla.	8984
		Elderkin & ano	1775	Pok	decla.	1775
		Elderkin & ano	1775	Pok	judg.	9565
	Mary	Elmendorph, Exr.	1776	Pok	decla.	4950
James		Elderkin	1776	Pok	decla.	11999
	Wm.	Ely	1777	Pok	writ	10493
	Wm.	Ely	1777	Pok	narr.	10637
A.		Elsworth	1779	Pok	narr.	9988
Asahaeurus		Elsworth	1779	Pok	plea	9987
Corn. J.		Elmendorph	1779	Pok	narr.	12825
James		Elderkin	1781	Pok	narr.	10971
James		Elderkin	1781	Pok	writ	11086
Ahasuarus		Elsworth	1781	Rombout	recog.	10279
John		Elsworth	1781	Rombout	recog.	10268
	W.	Ely & ano	1781	Pok	plea	10131
Christopher		Elliot	1782	Pok	narr.	10809
	Wm.	Elsworth	1782	Pok	narr.	10481
	Thankfull	Ellis	1782	Pok	narr.	10715
	Wm.	Elsworth	1782	Pok	narr.	10481
Benj.		Ellis	1783	Pok	narr.	11033
		Ellis	1783	Pok	bond	11032
Benj.		Ellis	1783	Pok	narr.	10773
Benj.		Ellis	1783	Pok	narr.	10772
	Wm.	Ellison	1783	Pok	narr.	10393
	Wm.	Ellison	1783	Pok	-	10600

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Elmer	1785	Sharon, Conn.	narr.	11812
	Same	Elmer	1786	Pok	narr.	12050
	Sam	Elmer	1786	Pok	writ	12725
Corn. E.		Elmendorph	1787	Pok	narr.	12189
Has.		Elsworth & ano	1787	-	report	11861
	Sebastian	Ely	1788	Pok	recog.	12078
Corn.		Elmendorph, Ass.	1788	Pok	narr.	12115
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1788	-	insolvent debotr	12147
John		Elmendorph	1788	Pok	narr.	13414
	Sam	Elmendorph	1788	Pok	narr.	12764
	Samuel	Elmore	1788	Sharon	narr.	13020
Benj.		Ellis	1789	Georgetown Queens Ct.	narr.	13657
		Elijah	1789	Pok	plea j. c.	12847
J.		Elmendorph	1789	Pok	affi.	12761
John		Eldridge	1790	Pok	narr.	14078
E.		Eldridge	1790	Pok	narr.	13678
Corn.		Elmendorph	1791	Pok	narr.	13484
A.		Elsworth	1791	Beekman	indict	13769
Anth.		Ellsworth	1792	Pawling	recog.	13763
		Elbert	1792	Pok	plea	13868
Coenrad		Elmendorph	1792	Pok	bail piece	13463
C. C.		Elmendorph	1793	Pok	narr.	14738
Josiah R.		Eltinge & ano	1794	Pok	narr.	14285
Henry		Ellis	1797	Pok	plea	14232
C. C.		Elmendorph	1797	Pok	narr.	14548
	Wm.	Ely	1797	Pok	narr.	14553
C. C.		Elmendorph	1797	N. E.	narr.	14663
C. J.		Elmendorph, atty	1797	-	recog.	14030
C. C.		Elmendorpf, C.	1798	Pok	reply	14558
Corn.		Elmendorph	1798	Pok	reply	14499
	Wm.	Ely	1797	Clinton	recog. tavern	14026
Lucas		Elmendorph	1798	Pok	narr.	14550

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
C. C.		Elmendorph	1798	-	report	14589
C. C.		Elmendorph	1798	-	-	14595
C.		Elmendorph	1798	Pok	plea	14523
C.		Elmendorph	1798	Pok	plea	14523
C. C.		Elmendorph	1798	-	plea	14602
	T.	Elmendorph	-	-	- (clerk fees)	7481
G.		Elmendorph	1728	Ulster Co.	(rec'd in Ulster) mtg. assignment to J. DeWitt.	07
		Ellwood	1736	Pok	writ (2 writs L 19 & L 18)	53
Geo.		Ellsworth	1737	Pok	acct.	81
Geo.		Ellsworth	1739	Pok	decla.	245
Geo.		Ellsworth	1739	-	plea	127
G.		Ellsworth	1739	Pok	decla.	241
G.		Ellsworth	1741	Pok	decla.	237
George		Ellsworth	1746	Pok	decla.	2536
Christopher		Ellis	1748	Pok	decla.	3690
Christopher		Ellis	1748	Pok	writ	3589
Joseph		Ellis	1750	Pok	decla.	2358
	Mary	Elmendorph	1755	Rhinebeck	narr.	5948
J.		Ellis	1758	Beekman	decla.	753
C.		Ellet, Jr.	1758	Beekman	decla.	747
G.		Elverton	1760	Pok	narr.	1184
	Mary	Elmendorph	1760	Crum Elbow	narr.	5936
	William	Ellerson	1763	Pok	narr.	1216
Christopher		Ellit	1763	Pok	decla.	5787
	Sam	Elwell, Jr.	1764	Pok	narr.	6711
	Samuel	Elwell, Jr.	1764	Pok	writ	6526
Johnathan		Elmendorph	1765	Pok	-	5103
	Samuel	Elwell	1765	Pok	decla.	6175
	Samuel	Ellwell	1765	Pok	decla.	6173
	Samuel	Elwell	1765	Pok	narr.	6994
	Mary	Elmendorph	1765	Charlotte	narr.	5935
Henry		Ellis	1765	Pok	decla.	1076

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1766	Pok	judgment roll	6704
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1767	Pok	writ	7216
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1767	Pok	writ	7645
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1767	Pok	narr.	6571
	T.	Elmendorph	1767	Pok	decla.	7657
	Samuel	Elwell, Jr.	1767	Pok	decla.	6176
	M.	Elmendorph	1767	Pok	decla.	6926
	Mary	Elmendorph of Kingston	1767	-	decla.	6746
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1767	Pok	writ	8275
	Mary	Elmendorph	1768	Pok	decla.	6723
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1768	Pok	writ	7027
	Mary	Elmendorph	1768	Pok	writ	6220
	T.	Elmendorph, Jr.	1769	Pok	decla.	7417
	Mary	Elmendorph	1769	Pok	J. C.	6580
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1769	Pok	decla.	4925
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1769	Pok	decla.	5153
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1769	Charlotte	judgment roll	7195
	T.	Elmendorph	1769	Pok	j. roll	7198
	Sam	Elwell	1769	Pok	writ	7591
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1769	Pok	judgment roll	6642
	T.	Elmendorph, Jr.	1770	Pok	decla.	7634
	T.	Elmendorph, Jr.	1770	Pok	decla.	7523
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1770	Pok	S. F.	7238
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1770	Pok	decla.	5109
	M.	Elmendorph	1770	Charlotte	bond	6922
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1770	Pok	writ	7224
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1770	Pok	writ	7206
	T.	Elmendorph	1770	Pok	narr.	7744
Johnathan		Elmendorph	1771	Pok	writ	7560
		Elwell	1770	Pok	decla.	7509
	Tobias	Elmendorph, Jr.	1771	Pok	writ	7144
	Tobias	Elmendorph	1771	Pok	writ	7207

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 13

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Ph	Emigh	-	-	recog.	13876
James		Emoot	1749	Pok	decla.	2222
Jurey		Emeugh	1750	Beekman	recog.	321
	Philip	Emeough	1751	Beekman	-	2401
	Nicholas	Emeugh	1751	Beekman	recog.	2399
	Nicholas	Emeough	1751	Pok	recog.	2405
Henrick		Emough	1751	Beekman	recog.	2398
	Roulin	Embrah	1769	Charlotte	judgment roll	7195
		Emmet	1771	Pok	narr.	7984
Jacobus		Emmons	1785	Pok	narr.	11146
Jacobus		Emans	1786	Pok	narr.	13265
	Salman	Emmons	1788	Pok	narr.	15155
	Talman	Emmons	1788	Pok	writ	13780
	Wm.	Emett	1789	-	judg. roll	13746
John		Emons	1789	Georgetown Queens Ct.	narr.	13657
	Wm.	Emett	1792	Pok	narr.	13662
	Wm.	Emott, et al	Aug. 1793	-	(earliest notice of adv. report of Com. inserted in newspaper Pok Journal, etc.)	13518
	Wm.	Emott, et al	1793	Pok	report (2 acres of Wm. Barber etal)	13378
Geo.		Emigh	1798	Pok	narr. (satisfaction)	14949
Eliz/		Emigh	1893	Beekman	-	13438
		, Emmonst	1741	-	decla. & bond	87
John		Emmons	1741	Pok	decla.	-
	Robert	Embree	1751	Pok	decla.	3398
	Robert	Embree	1755	-	warrant	3412
Eli		Emmons	1773	Pok	decla.	2111
Henry		Emigh	1792	Pok	recog.	13330

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 15

👉 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 17

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16219 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Entries of May Court	1757	by Snedeker		888
		Entries, Ct.	1770	of R. Snedeker et al		7048
		Entries, Oct. Ct.	1771			7358
		Entries Common Pl.	1781	Hopkins, atty		10154
		Entries of E. Benson, Jan.	1784			10897
		Entries Jan.	1787			11696
		Entries C.P.	1788			12023
		Entries common pleas	1788			12022
		Entries	1791			13094
Elijah		Ensign	1797	Pok	narr.	14918
		Entries in C.P. Oct.	1798			14425

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 19

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isiah		Esmond	-	-	petition	8646
	Martin	Esterly	1742	Rombout	recog.	1822
		Esterley	1742	-	appeal in bastardy	1837
	Mattys	Ernst	1743	Pok	decla.	1998
	Marten	Esterle	1743	Beekman	order in bastardy	1773
	Mathew	Ernest	1751	New York	acct.	2234
	N.	Erel	1757	Beekman	narr.	942
	Thomas	Esmon	1763	-	judgment confessed	4574
J.		Esmon	1764	Rombout	decla.	1118
	Margaret	Erwin	1767	Pok	recog. in bastardy	5222
Asher		Etting, adm.	1769	-	judgment confessed	4911
		Escheats of 1785-6-7	-	-	(fragment - much torn)	11521
		Escheats, 1778-1786	-	-	-	11403
	Matky	Ernest	1745	Pok	writ for expenses	373
	Thomas	Esmon	1760	Pok	narr.	4654
	Richard	Estes	1765	Pok	decla.	5883
	Richard	Estes	1765	Pok	decla.	5883
Isia		Esmond	1765	Pok	decla.	1099
Isiah		Esmond	1767	N. E.	decla.	7156
	Richard	Estes	1769	Pok	plea	6664
	Richard	Estis	1770	Charlotte	(full list of petition for discharge creditors)	6966
Isiah		Esmond	1770	Pok	decla.	8251
	Richard	Estes	1773	Pok	decla.	9296
	Richard	Estes	1775	Pok	judg. c.	9362

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Executions list of common pleas			-	6594
C.		Everett	-	Pok	narr.	2083
J.		Evason	-	-	decla.	8662
	Michael	Evens	-	-	(same as 13494)	13495
Clear		Everit	-	-	-	6093
Jacob		Everson	17--	-	(Schenck vs Hoffman report of ref. Langdon vs libingston) --	
Jacob		Everson	-	-	(fragmond to report)	1973
J.		Everson	-	-	J.c. (also Lansing vs. VanKleeck)	9154
Jacob		Everson	-	-	bill	5656
Jacob		Everson	17--	-	capias	5658
Clare		Everit	1748	Pok	decla.	3136
Ichabod		Everil	1749	-	acct.	2959
Ichobod		Everil	1749	Pok	decla.	2832
Clare		Everitt	1750	Pok	inq.	2466
Clare		Everitt	1750	Pok	decla.	2615
Clare		Everitt	1750	Pok	inq.	2270
Clare		Everit	1751	Pok	decla.	3138
Clare		Everit	1751	Pok	decla.	3137
Clear		Everet	1751	Pok	decla.	2907
Clear		Everit	1752	Beekman	-	3054
Clear		Everitt	1752	-	acct.	2679
Clear		Everit	1752	Pok	decla.	2827
Ichobod		Everill	1752	Pok	inq. & inq.	3234
Ichobod		Everill	1752	Pok	decla.	3139
Clear		Everit	1752	Pok	decla.	2633
Clear		Everit	1753	Oblong	decla.	3261
Clear		Everit	1753	Pok	decla.	4215
John		Evans	1753	Pok	decla.	3425
Clear		Everit	1753	Crum Elbow	decla.	2879
Clear		Everit	1754	Philips P.	decla.	7298
Ichobod		Everil	1754	-	judgment	2855
Clear		Everit	1755	Pok	decla.	6268

21 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Clear		Everitt	1756	Pok	narr.	4314
Clear		Evertt	1758	Pok	-	692
Clear		Evertt	1758	S. P.	decla.	695
Clear		Evertt	1758	Beekman	decla.	694
Clear		Everitt	1758	Pok	decla.	4038
Clear		Everitt	1759	Pok	(Everitt as high sheriff permitted narr. Gabriel Wrigt to escape from custody)	5342
Clear		Everitt	1759	Pok	decla.	3908
Clear		Everett	1760	Pok	decla.	4220
Clear		Everitt	1760	Oblong	-	5623
Clear		Everitt	1761	Pok	-	4219
Clear		Everitt	1761	Beekman	bond	4293
Clear		Everitt	1761	Crum Elbow	bail bond	4259
Clear		Everitt	1761	Pok	bail bond	4258
Clear		Everitt	1762	Beekman	-	5622
Clear		Everitt	1762	Beekmans	decla.	6781
Clear		Everitt	1762	Pok	narr.	5827
Clear		Everitt	1762	Amenia	narr.	4899
Jacob		Everson	1762	Pok	decla.	4882
Jacob		Everson	1762	Pok	narr.	4876
Jacob		Everson	1762	Pok	narr.	4736
Jacob		Everson	1762	Pok	writ	5716
Jacob		Everson	1763	Pok	decla.	5004
Clear		Everit	1763	Charlotte	decla.	5621
Clear		Everitt	1764	Pok	writ	4707
Clear		Everitt	1764	Pok	decla.	5479
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	writ	5483
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	narr.	5822
Clear		Everit	1764	Pok	bond	6266
Clear		Everit	1764	Pok	(147 lbs 9 s, 9 p ? decla & bill was this a loan for house c.f. Gov. Clinton House	1148
Clear		Everit, As.	1764	Pok	decla.	6267
Clear		Everitt	1764	-	narr.	10458
Jacob		Everson	1764	P.	narr.	5688

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

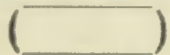
21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Everson	1765	Pok	decla.	5467
J.		Everson	1765	Pok	bail	1040
		Every	1765	Pok	decla.	5937
Jacob		Everson	1765	Amenia	(forceable entry & theft of goods & narr. violence to wife & 5 children)	4966
Clear		Everit	1765	Pok	(for allowing a prisoner Daniel decla. Finnery, to escape)	1193
Clear		Everitt	1765	Pok	decla.	6822
Jacob		Everson	1766	Pok	decla.	5235
Jacob		Everson	1766	Pok	decla.	5194
Jacob		Everson	1766	Pok	decla.	5346
Clear		Everit	1766	Pok	narr.	5997
Jacob		Everson	1766	Pok	writ	5201
Jacob		Eveson	1768	Pok	decla.	5139
J.		Everson	1767	Pok	(for Permitting Moses Harris to decla. escape)	6255
Jacob		Everson	1767	Pok	narr.	5359
Jacob		Everson	1767	Pok	decla.	5274
Jacob		Everson	1767	Pok	writ	5360
Jacob		Everson	1767	Pok	writ	5370
J.		Everson	1767	Pok	decla.	6375
Clear		Everit	1767	Pok	judg. c.	6030
J.		Everson	1767	Pok	decla.	6354
J.		Everson	1767	Pok	decla.	6261
Jacob		Everson	1767	Pok	writ	5357
Jacob		Everson	1768	Pok	-	4900
Jacob		Everson	1768	Pok	writ	6231
J.		Everson	1768	Pok	deca.	6239
Jacob		Everson	1768	Pok	writ	6306
Jacob		Everson	1768	Pok	decla.	6299
J.		Everson	1768	Pok	decla.	6297
Jacob		Everson	1768	Charlotte	recog.	6281
B.		Everardus	1768	Pok	decla.	7010
Jacob		Everson	1768	Pok	writ	6225
I.		Everson	1768	Pok	decla.	6256

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.



LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Clear		Everitt	1768	Pok	decla.	6777
Jacob		Everson	1769	Pok	decla.	6843
J.		Everson	1769	Pok	decla.	7414
J.		Everson	1769	Pok	decla.	6845
Jacob		Everson	1769	Pok	decla.	6789
Jacob		Everson	1769	Pok	writ	4919
J.		Everson	1769	Pok	decla.	7032
Jacob		Everson	1769	Pok	decla.	7031
Jacob		Everson	1769	Pok	decla.	8071
J.		Everson	1769	Pok	decla.	7453
Jacob		Everson	1769	Pok	decla.	7030
Jacob		Everson	1769	Pok	narr.	10681
Jacob		Everson	1760	Pok	writ	5062
J.		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	7457
J.		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	7439
Jacob		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	7513
		Executions roll Feb.	1770			6627
J.		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	7925
J.		Everson	1770	Pok	writ	7943
Jacob		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	8453
J.		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	8502
J.		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	8437
Jacob		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	5081
J.		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	7741
Jacob		Everson	1770	Pok	writ	6918
Jacob		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	6838
Jacob		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	5052
Jacob		Everson	1771	Pok	decla.	7434
Jacob		Everson	1771	Pok	-	9642
J.		Everson	1771	Pok	decla.	8069
J.		Everson	1771	Pok	decla.	9309
		Everson	1771	Pok	decla.	7768

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Everson	1771	Pok	writ	9626
Jacob		Everson	1771	Pok	writ	7615
Jacob		Everson	1772	Pok	narr.	12800
J.		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	8849
Jacob		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	8842
J.		Everson	1772	Pok	writ	8313
J.		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	8212
Jacob		Everson	1772	Pok	J.C.	7872
J.		Everson	1772	Pok	writ	8042
J.		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	8070
Jacob		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	9194
J.		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	8537
Jacob		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	8506
Jacob		Everson	1772	Pok	writ	9123
J.		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	7717
J.		Everson	1772	Pok	writ	8156
Jacob		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	8159
J.		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	7790
Jacob		Everson	1772	Pok	writ	7844
Jacob		Everson	1772	Pok	decla.	2141
Jacob		Everson	1772	Pok	writ	7861
J.		Everson	1772	Pok	writ	7865
J.		Everson	1773	Pok	decla.	8992
Dean	← several →	Evins	1773	Pok	narr.	9283
Jacob		Everson & ano	1773	Pok	recog.	8934
Jacob		Everson	1773	Pok	decla.	2027
J.		Everson	1773	Pok	decla.	8892
J.		Everson	1773	Pok	writ	8081
Jacob		Everson	1773	Pok	narr.	2138
J.		Everson	1773	Pok	decla.	9528
		Every	1774	Charlotte	recog.	2062
J.		Every	1774	Charlotte P	recog.	1905

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Everson	1862	Pok	decla.	4658
Clear		Everitt	-	-	narr.	5345
Clear		Everit	-	Pok	decla.	496
	Thomas	Evans	1737	Pok	decla.	70
	T.	Evans	1737	Pok	decla.	70
John		Everson	1746	9 Partners	narr.	1238
Clere		Everit	1747	Pok	writ	3729
Clear		Everit	1747	Pok	decla.	447
Clear		Everit	1747	Pok	decla.	3601
Clear		Everett	1747	Pok	writ	440
Clear		Everit	1748	Pok	inq.	3214
Clear		Everit	1750	Pok	-	491
Clare		Everit	1750	Pok	decla.	478
C.		Everit	1750	Pok	decla.	8879
Clare		Everet	1751	Pok	decla.	2783
Clear		Everit	1751	Pok	inq. & inq.	2866
Clear		Everit	1751	Pok	inq. & inq.	2970
Clear		Everit	1752	Pok	decla.	3515
Clear		Everit	1753	N. E.	decla.	3489
Clare		Everit	1753	Pok	inq. & Inq.	3233
Clear		Everit	1753	Pok	bond	3510
Clear	Mer	Everitt	1753	Pok	inq. & inq.	3232
Clear		Everit	1753	Crum Elbow	bond	3004
Ichabud		Everil	1753	Pok	narr.	2808
Clear		Everit	1754	Pok	deca.	3791
John		Evans	1754	Pok	decla.	3538
Clare		Everit	1755	Pok	decla.	3765
Joseph		Evers	1755	Pok	decla.	3767
Clear		Everit	1756	Pok	narr.	5916
		Evans	1756	Pok	writ	3740
Clear		Everit	1757	Pok	bond	825'
Clear		Everitt	1757	Beekman	decla.	4221

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

213

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Clear		Everitt	1757	Rombout	decla.	947
Cler		Everitt	1758	Kings Co. Bklyn,	decla. & bond	779
Clear		Everitt	1758	Pok	narr.	7573
Clear		Everitt	1758	Beekman	decla.	4222
Clear		Everitt	1758	Crum Elbow	-	6585
Clear		Everitt	1759	Beekman	-	4529
Clear		Everitt	1760	S.	narr.	4612
Clear		Everitt	1760	Beekmans	-	6675
Clear		Everitt	1761	Pok	narr. (for permitting Samuel Paine frm custody)	5344
Clear		Everit	1761	Pok	narr.	7598
Clear		Everitt	1761	Oblong	narr.	6654
Clear		Everitt	1762	Pok	decla.	6956
C.		Everit	1762	Pok	decla.	6586
Clear		Everitt	1763	N.E.	bill	4611
Clear		Everitt	1763	Pok	decla.	5240
Clear		Everitt	1763	Amenia	decla.	6927
Clear		Everit	1764	Pok	narr.	8036
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	writ	5438
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	decla.	1007
Clear		Everitt	1764	Pok	decla.	5879
Clear		Everitt	1764	Pok	decla.	6612
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	inq.	1195
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	narr.	1152
J.		Everson	1765	Charlotte P	recog.	1326
Clear		Everit	1765	Pok	decla.	969
Clear		Everit	1765	Amenia P	decla.	840
Jacob		Everson	1765	Pok	scirefacius	1035
	P.	Everit	1765	Amenia P	bond	839
Clear		Everit	1765	Rhinebeck	decla.	842
Clear		Everit	1765	Amenia P	decla.	841
Jacob		Everson	1765	Pok	narr.	1151
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	narr.	1150

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	inq.	1198
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	decla.	1125
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	decla.	1123
Clear		Everit, As.	1764	Pok	decla.	6471
Jacob		Everson	1764	Pok	narr.	1414
J.		Everson	1765	Amenia	decla.	6437
Clear		Everitt	1765	Beekman	decla.	964
J.		Everson	1765	Pok	decla.	5925
Jacob		Everson	1765	Pok	writ	1339
Jacob		Everson	1765	Pok	writ	1338
Jacob		Everson	1765	Pok	decla.	1008'
Jacob		Everson	1765	Pok	decla.	1009
J.		Everson	1765	Pok	decla.	974
Jacob		Everson	1766	Pok	writ	5436
Jacob		Everson	1766	Pok	writ	6667
C.		Everit	1766	Pok	decla.	1432
J.		Everson	1766	pok	narr.	5957
J.		Everson	1766	Pok	decla.	5926
Jacob		Everson	1766	Pok	writ	1402
Jacob		Everson	1766	-	scirefacias	1374
Jacob		Everson	1767	Pok	judge, confessed	5415
Jacob		Everson	1767	Pok	decla.	5392
Clear		Everitt	1767	Pok	judgment confessed	5265
J.		Everson	1767	Pok	decla.	5963
J.		Everson	1767	Pok	plea	5962
Jacob		Everson	1767	Pok	writ	5445
Jacob		Everson	1767	Pok	decla.	5992
J.		Everson	1767	-	judg. c.	6015
Jacob		Everson	1767	Pok	decla.	5857
Clear		Everit	1767	Pok	-	6549
J.		Everson	1768	Pok	-	6632
J.		Everson	1768	Pok	decla.	6439

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Everson	1768	Pok	decla.	6658
Jacob		Everson	1768	Pok	-	6213
J.		Everson	1768	Pok	writ	6224
Clear		Everit	1768	Pok	judgment confessed	6532
Jacob		Everson	1768	Pok	writ	6226
Jacob		Everson	1769	Pok	writ	6493
Jacob		Everson	1769	Pok	judgement recorded	6505
Jacob		Everson	1769	Pok	-	6636
Clear		Everitt	1770	Pok	costs	6975
Jacob		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	7068
J.		Everson	1770	Pok	writ	7233
Jacob		Everson	1770	Pok	decla.	2094
Jacob		Everson	1771	Pok	decla.	7089
J.		Everson	1771	-	writ	7208
Clear		Everitt	1773	Pok	report (190 L)	8771
Jacob		Everson	1773	Pok	decla.	2092
J.		Everson	1773	Amenia	narr.	9026
Isaac		Every	1774	Charlotte	recog. (assault)	9276
J.		Everson	1774	Pok	narr.	9593
Dean		Evans	1776	Pok	writ	10427
	Samuel	Every	1776	Pok	narr.	10796
Jacob		Everson	1776	Pok	decla.	5989
Clear		Everit, Jr.	1766	Pok	decla.	6681
John		Everson	1785	Pok	narr.	13491
Clear		Everit	1786	Pok	recog.	11411
H.		Evert (Pells)	1797	Pok	narr.	14732

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

25

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	W.	Fairman	1762	Pok	narr.	1542
Fred. L.		Fackert	1763	Pok	decla.	5511
Fred L.		Fackert	1763	Beekmans	-	5510
F. L.		Fackert	1763	Pok	writ	6538
Frederick		Fackert	1763	Pok	narr.	1215
Frederick L.		Fackert	1763	Pok	decla.	5786
F. L.		Fackert	1763	Pok	decla.	5787
Frederick L.		Fackert	1763	Pok	decla.	6189
F. L.		Fackert	1763	Beekman	decla.	5845
F. L.		Fackert	1763	Beekmans	narr.	5517
F. L.		Fackert	1763	Pok	narr.	5515
Fred L.		Fackert	1763	Beekmans	narr.	5516
Fred L.		Fackert	1763	Beekmans	narr.	5512
Frederick L.		Fackert	1764	Pok	-	5558
Fred L.		Fackert	1764	Beekmans	narr.	5513
Frederick L.		Fackert	1765	Beekmans	narr.	1144
Fred L.		Fackert	1766	Pok	decla. (Philip Lideneek to escape)	8894
Eleazer		Fairchild	1779	-	(restricted to Samuel Watkins in recog. Wallkill P., Ulster)	9817
	Oliver	Fairchild	1783	-	report cp.	10518
John		Fanten	1786	Pok	narr.	6006
James		Falls	1796	Clinton	decla.	14741
	Wm.	Fairley	1777	Pok	narr.	10028
Jesse		Fairchild	1783	Amenia	(rev' stolen goods) indict compounding a felony	10604
Jesse		Fairchild	1784	Pok	recog.	10938
James		Fairle	1788	Pawling	narr.	13567

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

27

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Groves		Farro	1745	Pok	decla.	592
	Thomas	Fardon	1752	Pok	decla.	2813
Abraham		Fardon	1758	Rombout	narr.	769
J. J.		Fardon	1758	Bergen Co. N. J.	narr.	790
John		Fara	1759	Crum Elbow	narr.	4398
	Wm.	Farman	1762	Pok	writ	5332
	Samuel	Farnsworth	1766	Pok	decla.	6989
	Wm.	Farman	1769	Pok	decla.	3900
Jos.		Farington	1776	Pok	narr.	11825
J.		Farr & ano	1782	Pok	-	10771
John		Farrell	1787	Pok	narr.	12060
Jos.		Farington	1787	Pok	bail	11741
Joseph		Farington	1787	-	bail	11739
Jos.		Farrington	1788	Pok	warrant of atty	12747
	Lent	Farr	1788	-	recog.	12306
Joseph		Farrington	1791	Pok	narr.	14827
	Lent	Farr	1792	Wash.	recog.	13458
Joseph		Farrington	1793	Fishkill	narr.	13600
Joseph		Farrington	1793	Pok	reply	13399
Jos.		Farrington	1798	Pok	narr.	14794
	Samuel	Ferguson	1751	-	decla.	3173
Jos.		Farrington	1782	Pok	writ	11355
	Lent	Farr	1783	Charlotte	indict for assault	10358
	Lent	Farr	1783	Amenia	recog.	10574
	Lent	Farr	1783	Charlotte	recog. breaking Sabbath	10576
	Wm.	Farley	1783	Charlotte	recog.	10596
John		Farrill	1783	Pok	narr.	10853
		Farrill	1783	Pok	narr.	10967
	Lent	Farr	1784	Charlotte	indict	10922
Jos.		Farington	1785	Pok	narr.	11270
Jos.		Farrington	1785	Pok	narr.	11560
Jos.		Farington	1786	Pok	narr.	11820

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 29

 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

🔍 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc. Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

33

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abraham		Ferdon	-	-	rellcta	14814
	Zebulon	Ferris (Quaker)	-	Beekman	(see 3322)	3336
	Richard	Ferris (Quaker)	-	Beekman	(See 3448)	3552
	Reed	Ferris & ano	-	-	(charged by Gilbert Doty & wf. narr. with charging them with burglary)	10461
J.		Fenn	1742	-	decla. for ejectment (etc.)	1592
James		Fen	1744	Pok, Beekman	(deputing Gilbert affidavit Livingston)	1932
E.		Feller	1744	Pok	decla.	1953
	Thomas	Ferrior	1749	Pok	decla.	3717
Jacobus		Ferron	1750	Rombout	recog.	338
	Sam	Fergusson	1750	Pok	decla.	2593
	Samuel	Ferguson	1752	Pok	decla.	2811
	Peter	Ferris	1756	Pok	decla.	4083
	Reed	Ferriss, 2nd.	1757	Hudson Cliffin, J. P.	(Ab. T. Wing late of the Co. of Dut. deposition now in jail of said Co. for debb etc. 909)	909
	R.	Fenn	1758	Rombout	-	4089
		Ferdon	1758	Pok	narr.	7573
Johanan		Ferdon	1759	Rombout	affidivit	4082
Elijah		Ferris	1760	Crum Elbow	narr.	4808
Johann		Ferdon	1761	Pok	narr.	7598
Amos		Fellows	1762	Pok	writ	4620
	S.	Ferguson	1763	Rombout	bond	2184
Amos		Fellows	1763	Pok	-	6724
Jed.		Ferris	1763	Pok	writ	9506
Elijah		Ferguson	1764	Pok	narr.	5810
	Richard	Fenn	1765	-	decla. (for ejectment by force)	1080
	Richard	Fenn	1766	Charlotte	decla. in eject.	5978
John		Fell	1767	Pok	narr.	6800
Elijah		Ferris	1767	-	(loo L)	6118
Abraham		Ferden	1768	Pok	narr.	2081
	Richard	Fenn	1770	Rhinebeck	narr.	6986
	Richard	Fen	1770	Charlotte	decla. in ejectment	5090
	R.	Fenn	1770	Charlotte	decla. (ejectment)	7580
	R.	Fenn	1770	Rhinebeck	narr.	7081

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	R.	Fenn	1770	Rombout	narr.	7083
	R.	Fenn	1772	Pok	narr.	8705
Jed.		Ferris	1773	Pok	-	9547
	Z.	Ferdon & ano	1774	Newburgh	plea	9077
	Zeb	Ferris	1774	Pok	decla.	9479
	Zach.	Ferdon	1780	Pok	narr. (foreeable entry)	11541
Johanne		Ferdon	1781	Pok	narr.	10688
Farington		Ferguson	1783	Pok	-	12092
	Reed	Ferris	1788	Pok	narr.	12146
Aury		Ferguson	1789	Pok	reply	12522
Jed		Ferris	1789	Pok	recog.	12458
John T.		Ferdon	1793	Pok	narr.	13542
Ab.		Ferdon	1797	Pok	narr.	14645
Aaron		Ferman	1797	Pok	-	14379
John		Ferdon	1798	Pok	plea	14357
	Zach	Feller	1798	Rhinebeck	indict horse stealing	14469
	Platt	Ferris	17-	-	writ	14224
	T.	Ferdon	1747	Pok	judg.	439
	Wm.	Ferguson	1752	Beekman	decla.	2896
	Philip	Feller	1760	Albany Co.	bond	3847
John		Ferson	1763	Pok	narr.	7597
	R.	Fen	1765	Charloote P.	(Christian Tobias of Charlotte decla. rented 80 acres to Den who was evicted by Fen)	1187
	Richard	Fenn	1769	Rhinebeck	decla.	6648
Jacob		Ferris	1773	Pok	narr.	9060
	Richard	Fenn & ano	1775	Charlotte	decla.	9539
	Reid	Ferris	1776	-	recog.	9780
	Reed	Ferriss	1780	Pok	narr.	11188
Abraham		Ferdon	1783	Pok	recog. in evidence (see 10585)	10587
	Richard	Fenn & ano (tent)	1784	Clinton	-	15052
	Reed	Ferris, Jr.	1784	Pok	writ (charged with burglary unjustly)	10983
		Ferdon, exr.	1787	Pok	narr.	13217
	Reed	Ferris	1788	Pok	narr.	12952

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 32

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Evart		Felts				
John		Felts	1789	Pok	recog.	12407
Aury		Ferguson	1789	Pok	plea	12499
	Reed	Ferris	1789	Pok	plea	12876
	Reed	Ferris	1790	Pok	narr.	13310
	Reed	Ferriss	1791	Pok	narr.	12945
Eliz.		Ferdon	1793	Pok	narr. in eject	13542
John		Ferdon	1795	Pok	-	14543
Read		Ferris	1797	-	writ	14225
Johnathan		Ferris	1789	Pok	narr.	12619
	Mary	Ferguson	1798	Pok	(assisting Chas. her husband to indict escape), (passed 4 counterfeit notes on bk of U.S.)	14950
Albert		Felts	1798	Livingston Manor	recog.	14460

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Filkin	-	-	writ	6126
James		Filkin	-	Charlot P	recog.	1368'
Henry		Filkin	-	-	plea	4092
I.		Filkin et al (in evidence)	-	-	(attached by James Bullis doc. presentment to a meeting house rear 952 H. Filkin & offered in evidence)	
		Filkin	1732	-	decla.	147
Franz		Filkin	1733	Pok	narr. bond	64
		Filkin	1733	Pok	writ	26
		Filkin	1733	Pok	narr.	19
Hy.		Filkin	1735	Pok	writ	86
Franz		Filkin	1736	Pok	writ (L 24)	47
F.		Filkin	1736	Pok	writ (L 24)	47
Hy.		Filkin	1737	-	decla.	121-123
F.		Filkin	1737	Pok	decla.	285
Hy.		Filkin	1737	Pok	decla.	279
Franz.		Filkin	1737	Pok	decla.	285
Henry		Filkin	1737	Pok	writ of inq. & return	107
Henry		Filkin	1742	Pok	decla.	1866
		Filkin	1742	Pok	bail bond	1588
Henry		Filkin	1742	Pok	writ	3056
Henry		Filkin	1743	Pok	writ	1663
Henry		Filkin	1743	Pok	writ	1752
Henry		Filkin	1743	Pok	bond	1687
Henry		Filkin	1744	Pok	decla.	3446
Henry		Filkin	1745	Crum Elbow	recog.	576
G.		Filkin	1745	Pok	decla.	1865
Henry		Filkin	1746	Beekman	decla.	580
Henry		Filkin	1746	Pok	decla.	581
Henry		Filkin	1746	Pok	decla.	2536
Henry		Filkin	1747	Pok	decla.	2606
Francis		Filkin	1747	Pok	decla.	2733
Henry		Filkin	1747	Oblong	narr.	2000
	Samuel	Field	1747	Oblong	decla.	2319

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Filkin	1748	Pok & 9 Partners	decla.	2361
Henry		Filkin	1748	Pok	decla.	2223
Henry		Filkin	1748	Pok	decla.	2481
Henry		Filkin	1749	Pok	decla.	2221
Henry		Filkin	1749	Pok	inq.	2430
Henry		Filkin	1749	-	acct.	2959
H.		Filkin	1749	Pok	narr.	2242
Henry		Filkin	1749	Pok	decla.	2610
Henry		Filkin	1750	Pok	writ	2449
Henry		Filkin	1750	Pok	decla.	2600
Henry		Filkin	1750	Pok	writ, inq. & inq.	2462
Henry		Filkin	1750	Pok	decla.	2604
Francis		Filkin	1750	-	(Details of furnishing rum etc., bill interesting)	556
Henry		Filkin	1750	Pok	writ	3982
Francis		Filkin	1750	Pok	1750	2666
Henry		Filkin	1750	Pok	decla.	2328
Henry		Filkin	1750	Pok	decla.	2329
Francis		Filkin	1750	-	acct.	2961
Henry		Filkin	1750	Pok	decla.	2612
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	decla.	2362
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	decla.	2326
Henry		Filkin	1751	Crum Elbow & Beekmans	bond	2440
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	decla.	2325
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	inq. & inq.	2468
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	decla.	2743
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	decla.	2742
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	decla.	2886
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	decla.	2327
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	decla.	2323
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	writ	2461
Henry		Filkin	1751	Pok	decla.	2809
Henry		Filkin	1752	Crum Elbow	decla.	2802

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	writ	5496
Henry		Filkin	1752	Crum Elbow	narr.	3418
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	3447
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	4014
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	3441
Francis		Filkin	1752	-	acct & receipt	2661
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	2744
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	3438
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	3055
Henry		Filkin	1752	Crum Elbow	decla.	3443
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	3444
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	2729
	Simon	Flegler	1752	Pok	decla.	2728
Henry		Filkin	1752	Beekman	decla.	2896
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	writ	3715
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	3682
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	2810
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	2890
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	2741
Henry		Filkin	1752	Pok	decla.	3470
Henry		Filkin	1752	pok	decla.	3804
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	decla.	3635
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	decla.	3611
Henry		Filken	1753	Pok	decla.	3187
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok & Dover	decla.	3437
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	decla.	3439
Henry		Filkin	1753	Crum Elbow	decla.	3432
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	decla.	3676
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	writ	3716
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	narr.	2808
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	decla.	3255
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	decla.	2186

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Francis		Filkin	1753	Pok	-	2878
Henry		Filkin	1753	Crum Elbow	bond	3279
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	writ	3236
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	decla.	3188
Francis		Filkin	1753	Pok	writ	3211
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	decla.	2930
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	writ	3237
Henry		Filkin	1753	Dover	decla.	3248
Henry		Filkin	1753	Crum Elbow	decla.	2933
Henry		Filkin	1753	Crum Elbow	decla.	2803
Henry		Filkin	1753	Pok	decla.	3761
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	3680
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	2940
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	2941
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	2745
Henry		Filkin	1754	Beekman	decla.	5117
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	3476'
Henry		Filkin	1754	Crum Elbow	decla.	3434
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	3445
		Fetchet & ano	1754	Pok	decla.	3387
Henry		Filkin	1754	Beekman	decla.	3435
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	3436
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	inquiry	2208
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	3794
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	3768
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	8294
Henry		Filkin	1754	Pok	decla.	3795
Henry		Filkin	1755	Pok	decla.	3677
Henry		Filkin	1755	Pok	decla.	3532
Isaac		Fetchet	1755	Pok	decla.	3655
Isaac		Fetchet	1755	Rombout	decla.	3792
Henry		Filkin	1755	Pok	decla.	3769

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Filkin	1755	Pok	decla.	3637
Henry		Filkin	1756	Pok	recog. (Bondsman for 250 lbs. Young & Lester John of Crum Elbow "That Jesus Christ was a knave & fool etc.	3618
Henry		Filkin	1756	Pok	decla.	4330
Henry		Filkin	1756	Pok	recog. (Witness against Thomas Young, see 3616)	3617
Henry		Filkin	1756	Beekmans	decla.	3779
Henry		Filkin	1757	Great 9 Partners & Romout	bond	4085
Henry		Filkin	1757	Pok	writ	816
Henry		Filkin	1757	Beekman	narr.	944
Henry		Filkin	1757	Beekman	narr.	942
Henry		Filkin	1757	Pok	decla.	904'
Henry		Filkin	1757	Pok	decla.	3904
Henry		Filkin	1757	Pok	decla.	3898
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	4073
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	4010
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	4011
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	3999
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	4080
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	4079
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	writ	392
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	writ	394
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	writ	393
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	writ	391
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	writ	396
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	654
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	669
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla. (early printed form)	668
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	676
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	678
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	narr.	686
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	691
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	690
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	689

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	688
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	743
Henry		Filkin	1758	9 Partners	decla.	751
Henry		Filkin	1758	9 Partners	decla.	750
Henry		Filkin	1758	Beekman	decla.	748
H.		Filkin	1758	Beekman	decla.	749
Henry		Filkin	1758	Beekman	decla.	747
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	744
Henry		Filkin	1758	Dover	decla.	745
Henry		Filkin	1758	Pok	decla.	746
Henry		Filkin	1758	Beekman	decla.	753
Henry		Filkin	1759	Pok	narr.	4297
Henry		Filkin	1759	Beekman	bail bond	4107-08
Henry		Filkin	1759	Pok	decla.	4003
Henry		Filkin	1759	Pok	decla.	4336
Henry		Filkin	1759	Pok	writ	3981
Henry		Filkin	1759	Pok	writ	3980
Henry		Filkin	1759	Pok	writ	3979
Henry		Filkin	1759	Pok	(slander in 200 lbs, damage with decla. plea in defense)	3976
Henry		Filkin	1759	Pok	decla.	3905
Henry		Filkin	1759	Pok	decla.	4472
Henry		Filkin	1760	Pok	decla.	3899
Henry		Filkin	1760	Crum Elbow	narr.	4808
Henry		Filkin	1760	Pok	decla.	4337
Henry		Filkin	1760	Pok	decla.	4332
Henry		Filkin	1760	Pok	decla.	4335
Henry		Filkin	1760	Pok	decla.	3907
Henry		Filkin	1760	Pok	decla.	3903
Henry		Filkin	1760	Pok	decla.	3902
Henry		Filkin	1760	Pok	decla.	3901
Henry		Filkin	1760	Crum Elbow	narr.	4821

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Filkin	1761	Pok	narr.	4449
Henry		Filkin	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	4451
John		Fill	1761	-	-	4181
Henry		Filkin	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	4655
Henry		Filkin	1762	Crum Elbow	narr.	5613
Henry		Filkin	1762	Pok	narr.	4450
Henry		Filkin	1762	Pok	narr.	4448
Henry		Filkin	1762	Crum Elbow	bill	4174
	Post	Filkin	1762	Pok	decla.	5667
Henry		Filkin	1762	Pok	decla.	4727
Henry		Filkin	1763	Pok	decla.	5837
Henry		Filkin	1763	Pok	decla.	5665
Henry		Filkin	1763	Pok	decla.	5679
Henry		Filkin	1763	Pok	narr.	5540
Henry		Filkin	1763	Pok	narr.	4978
	Wm.	Field	1763	Pok	decla.	7499
Henry		Filkin	1763	Pok	writ	5495
	Wm.	Field	1763	Pok	writ	8379
Henry		Filkin	1763	Pok	writ	4695
Bernard		Filkin	1764	Pok	decla.	8495
	Robert	Fijdne	1764	Pok	decla.	6612
Henry		Filkin	1764	Pok	decla.	4726
Henry		Filkin	1765	Pok	decla. & bill	1141
Henry		Filkin	1765	Pok	narr.	5319
Henry		Filkin	1765	Pok	writ	1218
Henry		Filkin	1766	Pok	writ	5411
Isaac		Filkin, Jr.	1766	Pok	narr.	5351
Henry		Filkin	1766	Pok	decla.	7840
Abram		Filkin	1766	Charlot	recog.	1367
Isaac		Filkin, Jr.	1766	-	-	5299
Henry		Filkin	1766	Pok	narr.	1433
Isaac		Filkin	1766	Pok	decla.	6426

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abraham		Filkin	1767	Pok	-	5305
Henry		Filkin, Jr.	1767	Pok	writ	5358
	Peter	Filkin	1767	Pok	narr.	5853
H.		Filkin	1767	Pok	decla.	6844
Bernardus		Filkin, As.	1767	Pok	decla.	6196
Bernard		Filkin	1767	Pok	writ	8395
Isaac		Filkin, Jr.	1767	Pok	plea	5928
H.		Filkin	1768	Pok	-	6632
Deborah		Filkin	1768	Charlotte	recog. in bastardy	6464
Henry		Filkin	1768	Pok	writ	6226
Henry		F ilmore	1768	Pok	-	6316
Henry		Filkin	1769	Pok	decla.	3900
H. H.		Filkin	1769	Pok	decla.	6845
	Peter	Filkin	1769	Pok	decla.	7278
	Peter	Filkin	1769	Pok	decla.	6870
Abraham		Filkin	1769	Pok	decla.	6871
Ames		Filiner	1769	Pok	recog.	7471
	Peter	Filkin	1769	Pok	writ	5076
Abraham		Filkin	1769	Pok	writ	5050
James		Filkin	1770	Pok	decla.	8205
H.		Filkin	1771	Pok	narr.	9462
Bernard		Filkin	1771	Pok	writ	7586
J.		Filkin	1771	Pok	decla.	7434
Bernard		Filkin	1771	Pok	decla.	9245
Jacobus		Filkins	1771	-	writ	7208
Abraham		Filkin	1772	Pok	decla.	7823
	Steven	Field	1772	Pok	narr.	8474
Bernardus		Filkins	1773	Pok	report (190 L)	8771
I.		Filkin, Jr.	1774	Pok	decla.	2132
Henry		Filkin	1775	Beekman	decla.	9321
G.		Filkin	1779	Charlotte	recog.	9844
German		Filkin	1779	Charlotte	indict, assault	9843

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
German		Filkins & 8 ors.	1782	Charlote	indict for escape & not aiding a constable	10142
		Filiner	1787	Pok	plea	12682
John		Field	1788	Pok	recog.	12460
John		Fields	1789	S. E.	recog.	12459
John		Filkins	1797	Pok	recog.	14141
Abram		Filkin	1798	Pok	recog.	14475
James		Filkin	-	Charlotte P	recog.	1368
Isaac		Fitchet	1750	Pok	decla.	3766
Henry		Filkin	1760	Crum Elbow	narr.	4821
John		Fill	1761	Pok	-	4177
Bernard		Filkin	1764	Pok	decla.	7819
	Peter	Filkin	1765	Pok	decla.	5349
	Peter	Filkin, Jr.	1766	Pok	narr.	5356
Henry		Filkin	1767	Pok	-	5272
H.		Filkin	1770	Pok	decla.	8205
James		Filkin	1773	Pok	capias	8642
	Steven	Field	1780	Pok	narr.	11881
Christian		Fiore	1781	Pok	narr.	12593
German		Filkins	1782	Charlote	indict, assault	10629
John		Filkins	1791	Pok	-	13088
	Landon	Filkin	1791	Clinton	recog.	13086
John		Filkins	1791	Clinton	recog.	13090
James		Fielding	1798	Pok	bail piece	14933

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

37

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Finkle	-	-	narr. (see 7963)	7964
John		Finkle	-	-	costs	8339
	Wm.	Firth	1754	Pok	decla.	3763
J.		Finch	1754	Pok	decla.	671
J.		Finch	1758	Pok	writ	399
Daniel		Finney	1760	Pok	writ	5659
Daniel		Finney	1760	Pok	decla.	5839
A.		Finch	1764	Pok	writ	5438
Abraham		Finch	1765	Pok	decla.	5989
Jacob		Finehout	1769	Pok	indict.	"Feloniously stole & took 1 pr. of silver shoe buckles & small cake of castile soap."
Jabez		Finch	1770	Amenia	recog.	7379
Didymus		Finne	1770	Pok	narr.	8541
	Nathaniel	Finch	1771	Pok	narr.	9584
Jeremiah		Finch	1771	Pok	recog.	8048
Isaac		Finch	1771	Pok	writ	9033
Jesse		Finch	1771	Pok	decla.	8204
John		Finkle	1771	Amenia	recog. (making an affray)	8364
Isaac		Finch	1771	Pok	decla.	8693
	Phillip	Finkell	1772	Pok	decla.	8065
Jesse		Finck	1772	Pok	writ	8021
Aaron		Firman	1772	Pok	writ	8104
Jere		Finch	1772	Pok	decla.	8849
David		Finch	1773	Amenia	recog. (making an affray)	9258
		Finch	1773	Pok	narr.	8711
Abraham		Finch	1774	Pok	narr.	9593
Isaac		Finch	1775	Pok	inventory of insolvent	9546
Amos		Finch	1779	D.C.	recog.	9957
Jesse		Finch	1779	D.C.	recog.	9941
Isaac		Finch	1782	Pok	narr.	12120
Henry		Fink	1785	Pok	-	11559
Isaac		Finch	1788	Pok	plea	12163
Isaac		Finch	1788	Pok	narr.	12194

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

39

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Christian		Fisher	1750	Pok	recog.	325
	Thomas	Fish	1755	Oblong	recog.	3612
Johnathan		Fish	1763	Pok	decla.	5554
	Seth	Fish	1763	Pok	writ	8597
	Thomas	Fish	1764	-	confessed	5726
	Thomas	Fish	1764	Pok	recog.	4701
	Thomas	Fisher	1765	Pok	decla.	1172
John		Fish	1766	Charlotte	narr.	8034
John	Thomas	Fish	1767	Charlotte	decla.	10765
Josh		Fish	1773	Pok	-	9242
Daniel		Fisher	1785	Pok	narr.	11341
James D.		Fish	1788	Pok	insolvent debtor released	12126
	Moses	Fisch	1790	Livingston Valley	narr.	13926
	Moses	Fish	1790	Pok	narr.	13654
	Thomas	Fish	1762	Pok	writ	10619
	Seth	Fish	1763	Pok	narr.	8145
Daniel		Fisher	1775	Pok	plea	11245
	Moses	Fish	1777	Pok	narr.	10055

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

🔍 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

43

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Flageler	-	-	deposition of entertainment of a Torry by various persons in DC etc.	9968
David		Flegear	17-	-	for escaping on the guard while moving from Pok to Amenia & robbery	9913
	Samuel	Fleming	1750	Pok	decla.	3776
B.		Fletcher	1752	Pok	decla.	2298
Isaac		Fletcher	1753	Pok	narr.	3029
David		Fleglaer	1775	Pok	narr.	10859
	Zachariah	Fleglaer	1778	-	(for giving aid to Robt. Hallenbeck, indict alias Akins confined in new jail ina Amenia by force)	9891
Hester		Flegelaer	1778	Pok	narr.	10085
David		Flagler	1782	Pok	narr.	10713
David		Flagler	1782	Pok	narr.	10703
	Peter	Flagelir	1789	Pok	bill	12707
		Fleek	1798	-	relicta	14708-09-10

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

👉 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

47

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16918 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Foot	-	-	writ (400 L)	6090
	W.	Fontyne	1741	Pok	writ	1869
	W.	Fontyne	1741	Pok	decla.	1870
	W.	Fontyne	1744	Pok	(Stabling land 7 acres at 12 acct. shillings per acre)	1868
Joseph		Foard	1760	Pok	-	5672
George		Folliott	1762	Pok	judgment roll	6696
Ephriam		Foot	1763	Pok	writ	5749
Eph.		Foot	1763	Pok	writ	5462
E.		Foot, Jr.	1763	Pok	narr.	1534
E.		Foot, Jr.	1764	Pok	narr.	1232
E.		Foot	1765	Pok & Hartford	narr.	1025
Ephriam		Foot	1766	Pok	writ	5252
E.		Foot & ano	1766	Pok	bail bond	1427
E.		Foot	1766	Pok	narr.	1428
George		Folliott	1767	Pok	judgment roll (John Doe, Richard Roe, Dock.)	6590
George		Folliott	1767	Pok	judgment roll (with John Doe & Richard Roe)	6508
George		Folliott	1769	Pok	judgment roll	6684
George		Folliott	1769	Pok	scirefacias	5088
	Mindert	Folie	1770	Pok	decla.	8444
Elithelit		Follet	1772	Pok	writ	9123
Abraham		Foncer	1774	Pok	recog.	9726
J.J.		Foot	1789	Pok	narr.	12667

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

49

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
I.		Forgeson	-	-	insolvent law 1786	11313
Benj.		Force	1742	Pok	writ	3056
Jacob		Ford	1746	Pok	-	3603
Joseph		Forman	1751	Pok	narr.	3483
Joseph		Forman	1751	Pok	bond	3482
	Samuel	Forguson	1751	Pok	decla.	3137
Benj.		Force	1752	Pok	decla.	3055
Benj.		Force	1752	Beekman	-	3054
Jacob		Ford	1752	Crum Elbow	recog. (abuse of constable)	2645
		Forguson	1753	Pok	inq. & inq.	3232
	Samuel	Forguson	1754	Pok	-	3507
J.		Ford	1757	Pok	inq.	957
Ephriam		Forguson	1758	Pok	writ	4231
Ephriam		Forguson	1758	Pok	decla.	4296
Deborah		Ford	1761	Crum Elbow	recog in bastardy	4226
	Samuel	Forguson	1762	Pok	decla.	4539
	Wm.	Forman	1764	Pok	decla.	6203
Elijah		Forguson	1764	-	confessed	5506
	Wm.	Forman	1766	Pok	-	6419
	Wm.	Forman	1767	Pok	decla.	6417
Aaron		Forman	1768	Pok	decla.	7260
	Wm.	Forman	1768	-	J.C.	6217
Joseph		Ford	1770	Charlotte	recog.	6949
Aaron		Forman, Jr.	1770	Pok	narr.	7722
John		Forguson	1771	Pok	decla.	8225
	Thomas	Forgerson	1773	Pok	narr.	9075
	Rebecca	Formen	1774	Pok	writ	11058
	Samuel	Forgeson	1775	Pok	writ	9508
	Samuel	Forgeson	1775	Pok	decla.	9408
	Samuel	Forgeson	1775	Pok	decla.	9408
	Wm.	Forbes	1781	Pok	decla. (false imprisonment for 50 days without cause)	10118
	Wm.	Forman	1782	Pok	writ	11087

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Forman	1782	Pok	narr.	10829
	Steven	Forguson	1783	Pok	narr.	11203
Demos		Ford	1785	Pok	narr.	11230
Bridget		Force	1786	Beekman	recog. in bastardy	11306
John		Forbes	1788	Pok	narr.	12573
John		Forbus	1788	Pok	writ	15030
John		Forbus & ano	1788	Pok	narr.	12443
Aury		Forguson	1789	Pok	plea	12553
John		Fort	1790	Pok	narr.	13022
John		Fort	1790	Pok	narr.	13027
	Winslow	Forbush	1791	Pok	-	13159
Chillingsworth		Forter	1791	Pok	narr.	12939
John		Fort	1791	Pok	narr.	13611
Abraham		Fort	1792	-	-	13925
John		Fort	1794	Pok	narr.	14925
John		Fort	1796	Fishkill	narr.	14115
Jos.		Forman	1797	Clinton	tabern recog.	14269
Ephriam		Ford, Jr.	1797	Amenia	-	14810
Jos.		Forman	1797	Pok	narr.	14434
Chas.		Forguson	1797	-	reg. for custordy	14082
Chas.		Forguson	1797	Pok	platin	14039
	Wm.	Forrester	1798	Pok	narr.	14350
Ephriam		Ford, Jr.	1798	Amenia	recog.	14771
Jos.		Forman	1798	Pok	demurer	14978
Ephriam		Ford, Jr.	1798	Amenia	recog. to testify	14801

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

51

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Fowler	-	-	capias	9376
Caleb		Fowler	-	-	(E. Wood restr to limis of recog. Pok)	10171
Jeremiah		Fowler	1732	-	decla.	144
John		Foster	1733	Flushing LI	decla.	3960
	W.	Fountine	1734	Pok	decla.	1829
Jer.		Fowler	1736	Pok	writ of inquiry etc.	83
	W.	Fountine	1741	Pok	decla	1874
C.		Fowler	1757	Pok	inquiry	817
Christopher		Fowler	1748	Pok	deca .	4393
		Fowler	1757	Pok	decla.	4436
Christopher		Fowler	1757	Pok	narr.	4049
John		Fowler	1758	Beekman	decla.	5582
Joseph		Fowler	1759	Crum Elbow	narr.	5595
	Sarah	Fox	1761	Crum Elbow	decla.	7933
Josiah		Foster	1770	Pok	decla.	9140
John		Foster	1770	Pok	narr.	8126
Josiah		Foster	1770	Pok	writ	9088
Josiah		Foster	1770	Pok	decla.	9140
	Wm.	Fowler	1770	Pok	writ	8904
	Wm.	Fowler	1770	Pok	narr.	8106
John		Foster	1771	Pok	writ	7368
John		Foster	1771	Pok	J.C.	6820
John		Foster	1771	Pok	decla.	7320
D.		Fowler	1771	Pok	-	2113'
	Nat.	Foster	1771	Rhinebeck	recog.	7350
John		Foster	1771	Pok	writ	7348
	Nathaniel	Foster	1771	-	recog.	8049
Abigail		Foster, exrs.	1772	Pok	- & other entries of Kent, M.	8281
	Wm.	Fowler	1773	Pok	writ	9570
	Silas	Fosket	1773	Amenia	- (violent assault)	8623
James		Fowler	1774	Beekman	recog.	9183
	Nathaniel	Foster	1775	Amenia	-	9588

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

53

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16818 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Christian		Franklin	-	-	Various Capias	8745
Benjamin		Franklin	-	-	(names only)	1817
	P.	Fraderick	1740	Pok	bill	1704
	Moses B.	Franks	1745	Pok	decla.	2363
	Moses B.	Franks	1747	Pok	inq.	2374
Benj.	Moses	Franks	1747	Pok	Decla.	2712
Benj.	Moses	Franks	1748	Pok	decla.	2713
	Moses B.	Franks	1748	Pok	inq.	2240
	Moses B.	Franks	1750	Pok	narr.	3506
	Moses B.	Franks	1751	Pok	decla.	2279
	Moses B.	Franks	1751	Pok & CrumElbow	bond	2692
	Walter	Franklin	1753	New York	narr.	5606
	Moses B.	Franks	1753	Pok	narr.	2746
	Moses P.	Franks	1754	Rhinebeck & Pok	decla. bond	2999
	Walter	Franklin	1754	Pok	decla.	3413
	Thomas	Franklin	1754	9 Partners	decla.	3393
	Moses	Franks	1755	Pok	writ	3384
	Moses B.	Franks	1756	-	confession of judgment	3536
	Thomas	Franklin	1757	Crum Elbow	decla.	894
	Thomas	Franklin, Jr.	1758	Pok	narr.	4188
	Walter	Franklin				
	Samuel	Franklin	1760	Pok	writ	4564
	Walter	Franklin				
	Samuel	Franklin	1760	Pok	narr.	4426
	Mathew	Franklin	1761	Pok & Oswego	decla.	6010
John		Franklin	1762	Pok	writ	4541
John		Franklin	1762	Pok	narr.	4469
Daniel		Frasier	1762	Pok	writ	3975 or 4
Daniel		Frasier	1762	Pok	narr.	5687
Daniel		Frazer	1763	Pok	writ	4694
Abraham		Fraar	1763	Pok	decla.	5813
D.		Frasier	1763	Pok	narr.	5795
A.		Fraar	1764	Pok	narr.	1027

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McClesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
D.		Frasier	1764	Pok	decla.	2180
	Walter	Franklin	1765	Pok	scirefacias	1135
	Peter	Fraer	1767	Pok	decla.	6957
Abraham		Fraer	1767	Pok	decla.	5993
Abraham		Fraer	1767	Pok	writ	5442
George		Fraleigh	1767	Pok	writ	6054
	Peter	Fraer	1768	Pok	decla.	6617
	Peter	Fraer	1768	Pok	writ	6229
C.		Franklin	1769	Pok	decla.	8897
Abraham		Fraer	1769	Pok	- (For 500 L)	6815
Benj.		Franklin	1769	Beekman	recog.	6644
C.		Franklin	1770	Rhinebeck	bond	8638
Geo.		Fralighty	1771	Pok	-	7517
Henry		Francisco	1771	Pok	decla.	8163
Henry		Francisco	1771	Pok	capias	8114
Christian		Francklin	1772	Pok	decla.	8896
Fred		Frazer	1772	Pok	retraxit	7755
A.		Fraer	1772	Pok	decla.	8873
Chrisitian		Frankland	1772	Pok	narr.	8861
Christian		Franklin	1773	Pok	narr.	2085
Ab.		Frazer	1774	Pok	narr.	10510
J.C.		Franklin	1774	Pok	decla.	2142
Fred		Frazer	1783	Pok	narr.	11203
	Sam	Franklin	1798	Pok	cert.	14825
	Robinson	Franklin	1798	Pok	bail piece	14934

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

55

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Fredericksburg road record	1784	-	-	11021
		Fredericksburg road report	1784	-	-	11049
Benj.		French	-	Pok	writ	9057
Geo.		Freligh	-	-	cert. of attachment	(sent to Colden Cad. with oath) 10989
	Peter	Freer	-	Pok	writ	615
Charity		French	-	-	judge conf.	11682
Jeremiah		French	-	-	plea	4092
Geo.		Freleigh	17-	-	capias	8551
Charlotte		Frederick	-	-	(road return)	10977
Ed		Freeman	-	-	judgment confessed	4579
Isaac		French	-	-	(not to keep a tavern keeper recog. disorderly travern)	12328
A.		Freer	1739	Pok	-	1856
A.		Freer	1743	Pok	writ	1937
E.		Feller	1743	Pok	decla.	1976
A.		Freer	1744	Pok	recog.	1901
A.		Freer	1744	Pok	indict	2070
Hugo		Freer	1747	Beekman	-	1607
	Simon	Freer	1749	Pok	decla.	2730
	Margaret	French	1750	Pok	narr.	2359
Aron		Freanberg	1754	Pok	narr.	4045
	Mathias	Freley	1754	9 Partners	decla.	3393
Abraham		Freer	1755	Pok	recog.	3523
John		Freeman	1755	9 Partners	bond (made marks)	3745
John		Freeman	1755	Beekman	narr.	3809
John		Freeman	1755	Beekman	bond	3810
John		Frend	1759	Pok	narr.	4825
John		Frend	1759	Pok	writ	4567
Edward		Freeman	1761	Pok	-	4652
John		Freeman	1762	Crum Elbow	bill	4174
John		Freman	1762	Crum Elbow	narr.	5613
James		Freeman	1763	Charlotte	narr.	4959
Edward		Freeman	1763	-	indict in assault	4683

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Edward		Freeman	1763	-	writ in assault process	4681
Ezra		Freeman	1764	Pok	writ	5362
Abraham		Freer	1764	Pok	recog.	1351
Ezra		Freeman	1764	Pok	narr.	1420
A.		Freer	1765	Pok	decla.	1172
	Peter	Freleight	1765	Pok	narr.	7714
	Peter	Freligh	1765	Pok	writ	7678
Abraham		Frear	1765	Pok	decla.	1076
Daniel		Freer, Jr.	1767	Pok	decla.	6554
James		Freeman	1768	Pok	decla.	5147
Cary		French	1769	Beekmans	certificate to court (acknowledging security for support of bastard child)	5075
Daniel		Freer, Jr.	1769	-	venre	4913
Cary		French	1769	Beekmans	recog. in bastardy	6987
James		Freeman	1770	Pok	exponas (600 L goods sold)	5133
Henry		Freligh	1770	Pok	decla.	7805
Henry		Freligh	1770	Pok	writ	8381
Geo.		Freleigh	1770	Pok	narr.	7721
George		Freleigh	1770	Pok	writ	5114
G.		Freleigh	1770	Pok	decla.	8454
Geo.		Freleigh	1770	Pok	narr.	7582
Geo.		Freligh	1771	Pok	narr.	9145
G.		Freligh	1771	Pok	narr.	7793
Geo.		Freligh	1771	Pok	narr.	7726
Hendrick		Freleigh	1771	Pok	narr.	7725
G.		Freleigh	1771	Rhinebeck	decla.	7576
G.		Freleigh	1771	Pok	decla.	7577
		Freleigh	1771	Pok	narr.	7106
George		Freleigh	1771	Pok	narr.	7107
G.		Freleigh	1771	Pok	narr.	7109
G.		Freleigh	1771	Pok	narr.	7112
Geo.		Freighly	1771	Pok	writ	8037
Geo.		Freligh	1771	Pok	narr.	8033

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

55

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Geo.		Freligh	1771	Pok	decla.	8844
Geo.		Freligh	1771	Pok	-	8857
Abraham		Freer	1771	Pok	writ	8307
Geo.		Freligh	1771	Rhinebeck	narr.	8752
Geo.		Freligh	1771	Pok	decla.	8707
Geo.		Freligh	1771	Pok	narr.	8704
Benj.		French	1771	Pok	decla.	8592
Abraham		Freer	1771	Pok	decla.	8460
G.		Freleigh	1771	Pok	narr.	7113
George		Freleigh	1771	Pok	narr.	7108
G.		Freligh	1771	Pok	decla.	7525
G.		Freligh	1771	Pok	narr.	9206
		Freligh	1771	Pok	-	9415
G.		Freleigh	1771	Rhinebeck	decla.	7248
G.		Freleigh	1771	Rhinebeck	decla.	7267
Geo.		Freligh	1771	Pok	decla.	7575
James		Freeke	1772	Pok	-	9056
J.		Freek	1772	Pok	narr.	9124
James		Freek	1772	Pok	narr.	9064
G.		Freligh	1772	Pok	narr.	8781
Geo.		Freligh	1772	Pok	decla.	9031
G.		Freligh	1772	Pok	narr.	9463
G.		Freligh	1772	Pok	decla.	9459
Geo.		Freligh	1772	Pok	J.C.	8327
Geo.		Freligh	1772	Rhinebeck	narr.	8753
Abram		Freer	1772	-	recog.	8531
Geo.		Freligh	1772	Pok	J.C.	7908
James		Frees	1772	Rombout	recog.	7777
G.		Freligh	1772	Pok	narr.	9390
James		Freek	1772	Pok	narr.	9265
G.		Freligh	1772	Pok	narr.	9305
Geo.		Freligh	1772	Pok	decla.	9031

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Freiley	1772	Pok	-	2130
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	narr.	9114
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	narr.	9054
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	decla.	9207
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	writ	9184
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	inq.	9180
Geo.		Freligh	1773	Pok	narr.	11165
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	narr.	9152
Geo.		Freleigh	1773	Rhinebeck	writ	11853
George		Freligh	1773	Pok	decla.	2157
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	narr.	9262
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	writ	9416
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	writ	9606
Geo.		Freleigh	1773	-	(various capias)	8576
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	narr.	9581
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	decla.	9311
G.		Freligh	1773	Pok	narr.	9045
Geo.		Freligh	1774	Pok	decla.	9143
James		Freek	1774	Pok	narr.	9226
George		Freligh	1774	Pok	notice	2114
G.		Freligh	1774	Pok	narr.	9155
George		Frelee	1774	Pok	writ	2165
J.		Freek	1775	Pok	J.C.	9334
Geo.		Freligh	1776	Pok	decla.	12785
Jacobus		Freer, Adm.	1778	Pok	narr.	10679
Jere		French	1778	Pawling	narr. (Denn & Demm(	10002
	Robert	Freeman, Jr.	1778	Amenia	recog. in bastardy	9877
Geo.		Frelygh	1779	Pok	narr.	10680
Geo.		Freligh	1779	Pok	writ	10443
Abraham		Freer	1779	Pok	recog.	9944
Casper	Peter	Freer (deserter - surety L 1000)	- 1779	-	-	9783
John		Frear	1781	Pok	decla.	11998

55

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Freeman	1781	Pok	recog. to indict bridges in the public highway. ("for pulling up certain")	10328
Geo.		Freleigh	1782	Pok	narr.	10829
Geo.		Freleigh	1782	Pok	writ	11087
Jacobus		Freer, Adm.	1784	Pok	-	6028
Jeremiah		French	1785	Pok	narr.	12258
Jacob		Freligh	1785	-	narr. (Jackson & Stiles)	11014
Jere		French				
Charity		French	1785	Dover	writ	11648
Jere		French	1786	Pok	narr.	12695
Geo.		Freligh	1786	-	plea	11276
H.		Freligh	1786	Pok	narr.	11359
Jere		French				
Charity		French	1786	Pok	narr.	11194
Henry		Freligh	1787	Rhinebeck	recog.	9697
Abraham		Freer	1787	Pok	narr.	12269
Charity		French	1787	Pok	writ	11675
Geo.		Freligh	1787	Pok	narr.	12481
Henry		Freligh	1787	Pok	narr.	12483
Abraham		Freer	1787	Pok	narr.	12099
		Freleg	1788	Pok	covenant broken narr.	12586
Jere		French	1788	Pok	plea	12180
	Samuel	Freer	1788	Kingston	narr.	15014
	R.	Freeman & ano.	1789	Pok	narr.	13309
Henry		Freligh	1789	Pok	affi.	12612
John		Freer	1790	Pok	narr. (badly faded)	14203
	Philip	Freleigh	1792	Pok	judg.	13792
	Philip	Freligh	1792	Pok	-	13421
John		Freer	1792	Pok	narr.	13502
	Vanetten I.	Freligh	1793	Pok	narr.	13638
John		Free	1793	Pok	-	13448
	Simon	Frear	1795	Pok	narr.	12459
John		Free	1795	Pok	narr.	14066

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

57

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Frier	17-	-	narr.	10504
John		Frost	1746	Pok	decla.	1620
Joseph		Frost, Jr.	1749	Pok	decla.	2267
Gideon		Frisby	1755	Pok	decla.	3600
	Thomas	Frost	1763	S. P.	narr.	5637
Jed		Frost	1769	Pok	narr.	10386
Isaac		Frost	1771	Pok	narr.	7742
Henry		Frost	1782	Pok	narr.	11320
Caleb		Frisbie	1785	Pok	narr.	11167
Caleb		Frisbie	1789	Pawling	narr.	12835
Henry		Frost	1787	Pok	narr.	12726
Caleb		Frisby	1788	Frederickburg -		12337
John		Frinck	1788	Amenia	recog. assault	12733
Caleb		Frisbie & ano	1789	Pok	plea	12613
Caleb		Frisby	1789	Fred.	recog.	12669
John		Frippen	1797	-	recog.	14145

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

59

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Fuller	1753	Pok	decla.	3252
Joseph		Furman & ano	-	-	writ	6067
Cornelius		Fuller	1746	-	narr.	421
John		Furbusky of Flushing	1747	Pok	decla.	3101
Cornelius		Fuller	1748	Pok	writ	3069
	Mathew	Fuller	1748	Pok	decla.	2365
C.		Fuller	1748	Pok	decla.	2284
John		Fuller	1749	Pok	decla.	3887
	Thomas	Fuller	1750	Pok	-	2695
	T.	Fuller	1751	Pok	decla.	495
	Wood	Furman	1751	Pok	narr.	2421
Cornelius		Fuller	1752	Philips	recog.	2506
Daniel		Fuller	1752	Beekman	recog.	2649
	Samuel	Fuller	1753	Philips & Beekman	decla.	3034
	Mathew	Fuller	1753	Oblong	decla.	4000
Amos		Fuller	1753	Dover	decla.	2936
	Samuel	Fuller	1754	Pok	writ	3509
Amos		Fuller	1754	Pok	decla.	3476'
	Samuel	Fuller	1754	Pok	decla.	3569
	Samuel	Fuller	1754	-	acct.	3380
	Samuel	Fuller	1755	-	decla.	3781
	Marg.	Fuller	1756	Beekman	recog. in bastardy	3653
	Mary	Fuller	1760	Beekman	bond in bastardy	3849
Hannis		Fulmer	1761	Rhinebeck	(Covenant broken as to "The Hook." decla. On a tontine survival)	5929
Josiah		Fuller	1763	Amenia	-	4534
	W.	Furman	1766	Pok	decla.	1506
	Wm.	Furman	1767	-	writ	6120
Ebenez		Fuller	1768	Pok	decla.	6716
John		Fulton, Jr.	1772	Pok	narr.	12379
John		Fulton, Jr.	1772	Pok	narr.	12379
	Steven	Fuller	1773	Pok	decla.	2160
	Rebecca	Furman	1778	Pok	narr.	10714

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2-GLL-6

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page	Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page	Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
			A	A B C D E F	1	L	A B C D E F G H	15
			A	G H I J K	1	L	I J K L M N	15
			A	L M N O P Q	1	L	O P Q R S T	15
			A	R S T	3	L	U V W X Y Z	17
			A	U V W X Y Z	3	M N	A to Z	17
			B C D	A to Z	3	O	A B C D E F G	17
			E	A B C D E F G	5	O	H I J K	17
			E	H I J K L	5	O	L M N	19
			E	M N O P Q	5	O	O P Q R	21
			E	R S T	7	O	S T U V W X Y Z	21
			E	U V W X Y Z	7	P Q	A to Z	21
			F G H	A to Z	7	R	A B C D	23
			I	A B C D E F G	9	R	E F G H	25
			I	H I J K	9	R	I J K L M N	27
			I	L M N O P Q	11	R	O P Q R S T	29
			I	R S T	13	R	U V W X Y Z	29
			I	U V W X Y Z	13	S T	A to Z	31
			J K	A to Z	13	U V W	A to Z	31
						X Y Z	A to Z	31
						Special		33

G

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

1

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Noah C.	Gale & ano	-	-	bail justified plea	12125
John		Ganung	-	-	(restr. to Pok P. by recog. cmrs.)	10162
Henry		Gale	17-	-	-	10530
Abraham		Gaasbwek	1744	Pok	decla.	2527
Joseph		Gale	1739	Pok	decla.	2706
Joseph		Gale	1747	Pok	decla.	2696
Daniel		Galuska	1749	Pok	narr.	2577
John		Gamage	1749	Pok	narr.	2250
John		Gamage	1749	Pok	writ	2442
Jonas		Galusiah	1751	Pok	decla.	3362
Joseph		Gale	1752	Pok	narr.	3350
Jonas		Galuska	1754	Pok	decal.	3044
Daniel		Galuska	1755	Pok	narr.	3492
Dorcas		Galuska, adm.	1756	Pok	-	7200
		Gabriel	1759	Pok	writ	-
Dutcher		Gabriel	1763	Pok	decla.	4773
Anthony		Gage	1766	Pok	decla.	5875
	Nicolas E.	Gaberell	1767	Pok	writ	5099
	Nicholas E.	Gaberell	1767	Pok	decla.	6793
	Nicholas	Gabriel	1768	Pok	writ	6555
	Robert	Gailer	1768	Pok	decla.	8269
John		Gage	1771	Charlotte	recog. to witness	7971
		Gab	1772	Pok	narr.	12800
Joseph		Gale & ano	1772	Pok	assault etc. indict (see 8193)	8194
Josie		Gale	1773	Pok	decla.	2110
Josiah		Gale	1773	Pok	-	9208
	Wm.	Gage	1773	Pok	-	8552
	Remenberande	Gage	1773	Charlotte	narr. (forceable entry & destruction of garden)	8591
	Samuel	Gale	1775	Pok	writ	9332
	Thomas	Gage & ano	1775	Charlotte	decla.	9539
	Wm.	Gale	1777	Pok	decla.	10791
Joseph		Ganung	1780	Pok	narr.	10050

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jos.		Ganung	1780	Pok	narr.	10052
Jos.		Ganung	1781	Pok	narr.	10051
Joseph		Ganung	1781	Fred.	recog. to prosecute	10311
	Noah	Gale, & ors	1784	Pok	-	10730
Jos.		Gaig	1785	Pok	narr.	12857
	Lidia	Gault, adm.	1785	Pok	bond	12872
	Noah	Gale	1786	Pok	narr.	11930
	Noah	Gale	1786	Pok	writ	11611
Josiah		Gale	1786	pok	narr.	14948
Henry		Gale	1786	Pok	recog.	11414
	Thomas	Gage, tent.	1787	Pok	narr. (Jackson & Styles)	11793
	Thom	Gage	1787	Pok	narr.	11815
	Noah	Gale	1787	Pok	narr.	12105
	Noah	Gale	1787	Pok	warrant of atty.	11827
Joseph		Gage	1788	Pok	recog.	12410
Joseph		Gage	1789	Wash.	recog.	12420
Isaac		Gage	July 4th. 1789	Pok	recog. riot	12423
Benj.		Gage	1790	Pok	plea	15061
Isaac		Gage	1791	Wash.	recog.	13921
David		Gage	1791	Wash.	recog.	13946
Isaac		Gage & ors	1791	Wash. & Pok	indict. (block the highway with 3 sleights, 2 horses harness to each.)	13933
John		Gagyer	1791	Pok	recog.	13102
	Phebe	Gage	1792	Amenia	narr.	13671
	Phebe	Gager	1793	Pok	plea	13488
Henry		Gale	1797	Pok	recog.	14253
	Samuel	Gaige	1797	Washington	recog. in bastardy	14047
Henry		Gale	1797	Pok	recog.	14144
David		Gage	1797	Rhinebeck	bill	14220
Josiah		Gail	1798	-	plea	14696

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robert	Gayler of Corland	-	-	(John Lyon to remain in recog. D.C.)	10187
James		Garrison	1740	Pok	(for taking a piebald mare and inq. detaining it.)	1700
James		Garrison	1741	Beekman	decla.	1882
John		Gay	1733	Pok	bond	33
John		Gay	1735	-	replication	136
J.		Gay	1742	Pok	decla.	1646
	Silvanus	Garleks	1743	-	inquisition (coroners inquest) (killed while drunk leading a cow by rope)	1656
J.		Gay	1743	Pok	writ	1662
John		Gay	1744	Pok	decla.	2527
John		Gay	1746	Pok	judgment	607
John		Gay	1749	Pok	decla.	2730
J.		Gay	1749	Pok	-	552
John		Garrison	1749	Pok	inq. & inq.	2465
J.		Garrison	1749	Pok	decla.	2299
Binoia		Gardner	1751	Pok	decla.	3536
John		Gay	1751	Pok	(various irons & Indian corn, buck- narr. wheat & other grain)	2546
Benoni		Gardner	1751	Pok	writ	3415
Benoni		Gardner	1752	Pok	decla.	3548
John		Gay	1754	Pok	narr.	3604
John		Gay	1754	Pok	writ	2771
Isaac		Garmond	1757	Pok	decla.	1258
Joseph		Gates	1759	Pok	decla.	4347
Joseph		Gates	1761	Pok	non-suit	4316
Hans		Garit	1764	-	recog.	5734
	Thomas	Garett (tenant)	1766	Charlotte	decla. in eject	5978
J.		Garretson	1770	Rhinebeck	-	7621
Daniel		Garrison	1770	Pok	writ	9034
	Thomas	Garrison	1771	Pok	decla.	7430
	Thomas	Garrison	1771	Pok	writ	7242
John		Gareson	1773	Westchester Co.	recog.	8927
Barnet		Gay	1773	Pok	writ	8912
Barnet		Gay	1773	Pok	decla.	9073

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robert	George	1763	Pok	decla.	5564
	Robert	George	1763	Pok	writ	5770
	Robert	George	1763	Pok	decla.	6106
	Robert	George	1763	Pok	writ	7593
	Robert	George	1763	Pok	writ	1201
	Robert	George	1763	Pok	narr.	4776
	Robert	George	1763	Pok	decla.	4771
Josiaua		Gedwey	1764	Charlotte	narr.	4955
	Robert	George	1764	Pok	decla.	6177
	Robert	George	1768	Pok	-	6316
	Robert	George	1769	Pok	narr.	6858
	Robert	George	1769	Pok	decla.	5168
	Robert	George , As.	1770	Pok	narr.	7648
		General Sessions Minutes	Jan. 1771	-	-	7148
		General Sessions	Oct. 1771	-	-	7458
		G. S.	Oct. 1778	-	-	9980
		G. S.	Oct. 1778	-	-	9981
		G. S.	Jan. 1779	-	-	9975

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

7

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac		Gewitt	-	S. P.	recog. (assault & battery)	1331
James		Germond	-	-	-	6125
James		Germond	-	-	costs	7698
G.		Germond	1735	-	-	518
Lawrance		Gerbrantz	1738	Pok	decla.	93
	Lawre.	Gerbrantz	1739	Pok	act.	246
	L.	Germrantz	1740	Pok	decla.	1810
Jacob		Gerritsen	1741	Pok	bond to prosecute	39
	L.	Gerbrantz	1741	Pok	decla.	1591
	L.	Gerbrantz	1741	Pok	bail	88
Jacog		Gerritsen	1741	Pok	bond to prosecute	39
	L.	Gerbrantz	1741	Pok	plea	1801
Isaac		Germond	1742	Pok	decla.	1677
	L.	Gerbrantz	1742	Pok	(also Low vs Kip, Creed vs Tappen, writ Terry vs. Cooper)	1847
	L.	Gerbrantz	1743	Pok	writ	1937
	L.	Gerbrantz	1743	Pok	decla.	1929
Isaac		Germond	1744	CrumElbow	decla. (forceable eviction)	1927
	L.	Gerbrantz	1744	Pok	-	1972
	L.	Gerbrantz	1744	Pok	decla.	1960
Isaac		Germond	1746	Pok	writ	404
	L.	Gerbrantz	1746	Pok	judgment	607
	L.	Gerbrantz	1746	Pok	decla.	582
Isaac		Germond	1747	Pok	-	442
I.		Germond	1747	Pok	non-suit	437
Isaac		Germond	1748	Pok	decla.	2480
J.		Germond	1750	Pok	decla.	495
Isaac		Germond	1750	Beekman	decla.	3115
Isaac		Germond	1751	Pok	decla.	3689
Isaac		Germond	1752	Pok	narr.	2820
John		Germond	1753	Pok	bond	3262
Isaac		Germond	1753	Pok	narr.	2828
Isaac		Germond, Jr.	1753	Pok	decla.	2751

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac		Germond	1753	Pok	bond	3262
Isaac		Germond	1753	Pok	decla.	2726
John		Germond	1759	Pok	writ	4689
	Peter	Germond	1759	-	decla. (slander in 200 lbs damage with pleas in defense)	3976
James		Germond, exr.	1759	Pok	decla.	5991
John		Germond	1759	Pok	decla.	4463
I.		Gewitt	1765	Beekman P	recog.	1330
James		Germond	1766	Beekman	bond vs. Hall, S.	1411
Isaac		Germond	1767	Charloote	recog.	5927
Henry		Germond	1770	Pok & Charlotte	recog. in bastardy	7183
Kerin		Gerr	1770	9 Partners	decla.	7160
John		Germond	1771	Charlotte & Pok	recog.	7587
Jere		Gershin, & ano	1783	Pok	narr.	13251
Bernardus		German	1783	Charlotte	(did steal, take & carry away 2 indict. pr. horseshoe value 2S.)	10943
		Germond	1784	Charlotte	recog. in bastardy	10923
Filkin		Germond	1787	Pok	recog.	11563
Isaac		Germond	1791	Wash.	bail piece	13384
Isaac		Germond	1792	-	narr.	13351
	Steven	Germond	1792	Pok	-	13942
Isaac		Germond	1792	Pok	reply to Elizabeth Germond	12956
Elizabeth	Smith	Germond	1792	- n	narr.	13351
Issac		Germond	1792	Pok	report	13412
Isaac		Germond	1792	Pok	-	13942
	Smith	Germond, et al	1792	Pok	report	13412
Isaac		Germond	1792	Pok	affidavit	13791
Eliz.		Germond	1792	Pok	plea	138B1
Eliz.		Germond	1792	Pok	affi.	13719
Isaac		Germond	1793	Pok	rule of reference	13594
James		Gerow	1797	Pok	narr.	14747
	Sam	Germond	1797	Pok	narr.	14352
	Sam	Germond	1797	Pok	narr.	14352
	Samuel	Germond	1798	Washington	recog.	14870

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

9

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Gifford	-	-	bond (inv. order)	919
J.		Gibson	1734	Pok	acct.	89
Jos.		Gibson	1734	Pok	plea in statement	62
Joseph		Gibson	1735	Pok	non-suit	31
Godfried		Gieselbrecht	1747	-	writ (50 names)	500
B.		Gifford	1750	Pok	-	491
Godfried		Gieselbreght	1751	Pok	decla.	2514
Godfried		Gieselbreght	1751	Pok	decla.	2515
Josiah		Gifford	1753	Beekman	decla.	3486
Benj.		Giffon	1753	Beekman	bond	3268
Francis		Gibson	1755	pok	decla.	3622
	Maria	Gielsebrough (widow)	1760	-	(promise of marriage & visit exam. with 5 small children)	
	Maria	Gieselbrugh	1761	Rhinebeck	warrant	4235
	Mary	Gieselbreght	1762	Rhinebeck	(non-payment for bastard narr. child)	5602
Joshiah		Gidney	1765	Beekman P	(assault & evil entreatment, indict. Quashed 1766)	1357
J.		Gidney	1766	Charlot	recog.	1323
Josiah		Gidney	1770	Amenia	decla.	5017
	Thomas	Gibson	1775	Pok	narr.	9671
C.		Gifford	1788	Pok	narr.	12900
Jere		Gifford	1788	Pok	narr.	12790
Jasper M.		Gidley	1789	Pok	-	12429
Ben		Gidley	1797	Pok	narr.	14132
	Uriah	Gibbs	1799	Clinton	recog.	14877

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	N.	Gillett	1741	Pok	decla.	1834
	Noah	Gillet	1742	Pok	writ in custody	11
	N.	Gillett	1742	Beekman	bail bond	1589
	N.	Gillett	1742	Pok	bail bond	1886
	N.	Gillett	1743	Pok	decla.	1983
	N.	Gillett	1744	Pok	-	1895
Henry		Gillam	1746	Pok	(dispute over tenants decla. "upon parole")	622
	Noah	Gillett	1748	Pok	-	3414
J.		Gillett	1749	Pok	bail bond	637
	Noah	Gillett	1750	Pok	inquiry	2452
Joel		Gillett	1750	Pok	decla.	2609
	Noah	Gillett	1750	Pok	narr.	3198
	Noah	Gillet	1752	Beekman	bond	3281
	Noah	Gillett	1752	Pok	narr.	2426
	Noah	Gillet	1752	Pok	decla.	2937
	Noah	Gillet	1753	Pok	plea	3091
Johannas		Gonsalus	-	-	indict by special jury	4124
	Noah	Gillet	1753	Pok	bond	3269
	Noah	Gillett	1753	Crum Elbow	bond	3273
	Noah	Gillet	1754	Pok	-	4008
Joel		Gillett	1754	Pok	narr.	4522
	Noah	Gillett	1754	Pok	writ	2988
	Noah	Gillet	1754	-	judgment	2932
	Noah	Gillet	1754	Pok	judgment	2871
	Noah	Gillett	1754	Beekman	(forgery on a writ of replevin indict of sheriff's name)	2870
	Noah	Gillet	1755	-	(settling estate of Andrew Sherwood - in New Eng. money old tennon)	3330
Goel		Gillet	1757	Pok	narr.	869
Joel		Gillet	1761	Pok	narr.	4305
Joel		Gillet, exr.	1762	Pok	narr.	4754
	Wm.	Gillan of Ulster	1762	Pok	narr.	4459
Gardner		Gillet	1762	Amenia	decla.	6161
	Wm.	Gillan	1763	Rhinebeck	recog.	6719

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Gillam	1763	Pok	narr.	4747
Johnathan		Gillett	1764	Pok	narr.	5470
J.		Gillett, exr.	1764	Pok	decla.	1109
Johnathan		Gillet	1765	Pok	writ	5255
Amos		Gillet	1765	Amenia, NE	-	972
Amos		Gillet, et al	1769	Pok	judgment roll	6684
David		Gillett	1774	Amenia	recog. assault	9170
David		Gillett	1774	Amenia	recog. to prosecute (assault)	9217
Deborah		Gillet	1781	Amenia	bond	10048
Abijiah		Gilbert				
Banajajah		Gilbert	1782	Pok	narr.	10673
Gardner		Gillet of Amenias P.	1784	Pok	cert. of loyalty & oatha	10990
Anth		Gilbert	1788	Pok	writ	13151
	Timothy	Gilbert	1788	Pok	narr.	13021
	Timothy	Gilbert	1789	Amenia	recog.	12463
	Thadeous	Gilbert	1789	Amenia	recog.	12464
Andrew		Gil, et al	1789	Pok	narr. (much faded)	12656
Ashley		Gilbert	1792	Pok	narr.	13347
	Thadeus	Gilbert	1792	Amenia	narr.	13400
Ashley		Gilbert	1792	Pok	writ	13598
	Thad	Gilbert	1793	Pok	plea	13523
Asa		Gillet	1796	Pok	narr.	14110
Asa		Gillet	1797	Pok	narr.	14129
Asa		Gillet	1797	Pok	plea	14316
	Robert	Gill	1797	Pok	plea	14300
	Robert	Gill	1797	Pok	-	14795
	Robert	Gill	1797	Pok	narr.	14128
Garit		Gilbert	1798	Pok	narr.	14823
Asa		Gillot	1798	-	damages assess.	14695
	Robert	Gill	1798	Pok	withdrawn	14635
Asa		Gilit	1798	-	plea	14845
	Samuel	Gilson	1798	Amenia	recog.	14433

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

2 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

19

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacobus		Gonsalus & 5 others	-	-	recog. (assault & battery)	4635
Johannas		Gonsaluduck	1736	Kingston	-	4512
J.		Gonsales	1740	Pok	decla.	2521
D. Denis		Golfin	1743	Pok	writ	1694
Johnanas		Gonsales	1743	Pok	decla.	1976
Denis		Golfin	1743	Pok	decla.	1942
Jacob		Gonsalus	1745	Pok	decla.	2254
Joh.		Gonsales	1746	Pok	-	2355
John		Gonsalus	1748	Pok	-	2210
Golding	Thomas	Golding	1749	Pok	narr.	3640
Jacob		Golet	1749	Pok	decla.	2549
Johnanas		Gonsalus	1750	Pok	-	2595
Johannas		Gonsalus	1750	Pok	decla.	4328
John		Gonsalan	1750	Pok	writ	2690
Johanus		Gonsalus	1750	-	acct.	2961
Johanas		Gonsalus	1750	Pok	narr.	2594
Johanna		Gonsales	1750	Pok	decla.	2516
Johannes		Gonsalus	1750	Pok	-	4349
Johanas		Gonsalus	1750	Pok	-	2691
Johanas		Gonsales	1751	Pok	decla.	2340
John		Gonsalous	1751	Pok	decla.	2216
Johannas		Gonsalus	1752	Pok	writ	3228
Johannus		Gonsalus	1752	Pok	decla.	3181
Johnanus		Gonsalas	1752	Pok	decla.	3191
Johanas		Gonsalas	1753	Pok	-	2878
Johannas		Gonsalus	1753	Pok	writ	3211
Johannas		Gonsalus	1753	-	plea	3209
Johanas		Gonsalas	1754	Pok	venre	3422
James		Gonsalas	1757	Pok	writ	3978
Jacobus		Gonsalus	1761	Pok	narr.	4497
Jacobus		Gonsalas	1761	pok	decla.	5774
Jacobus		Gonsalas	1762	Pok	decla.	5775

19 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Gonsalas	1762	Pok	narr.	4876
Jacobus		Gonsalasn	1762	Beekman	decla.	5776
Jacobus		Gonsalous	1763	Pok	narr.	1293
Jacobus		Gonsalous	1763	Pok	narr.	1294
John		Gonsalus	1763	Pok	-	4634
Irish D.		Gonsalus	1764	Beekman	(imprisonment & beating & narr. oth enoremeties for 3 dys)	1553
J.		Gonsalus	1765	Pok	narr.	1151
J.		Gonsalous	1765	Pok	writ	1338
J.		Gonzalous	1765	Pok	narr.	1026
Jacob		Gonzalous	1765	Pok	decla.	1075
Jacob		Gonzalous	1765	Pok	inq.	1045
Jacobus		Gonsolas	1766	Pok	narr.	5266
James		Gonsalas	1766	Pok	decla.	6824
James		Gonsalas	1766	Pok	writ	4918
James		Gonsalus	1766	Pok	decla.	6406
J.		Gonsalus	1766	Pok	narr.	1486
Jacobus		Gonsalas	1767	--	judg. c.	5971
J.		Gonsalas	1767	Pok	ct. rule (trepass & assault)	6043
J.		Gonsalas	1767	Pok	ct. rule	6043
	Peter	Golet	1768	Pok	writ	6555
Jacobus		Gonsalas	1768	Pok	narr.	8754
	Mary	Golet	1768	Pok	decla.	7524
Jacobus		Gonsalas	1769	Pok	writ	4921
Benj.		Golding	1772	Pok	decla.	2091
James		Gommell	1772	Pok	writ	9017
Daniel		Golden	1776	Pok	narr.	10766
Daniel		Golden	1783	Pok	writ	10982
Daniel		Golden	1784	Pok	narr.	10834
Daniel		Golden	1784	Pok	writ	11063
John		Golet	1786	Pok	narr.	1 1173
	Sam	Gonslin	1787	Pok	narr.	12496
John		Golder	1789	Pok	relicta.	12875

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Gorsline	-	-	-	12411
	Wm.	Gofford (Quaker)	-	Beekman	(see 3448)	3455
John		Gordens	1744	Pok	writ	2033
John		Gorden	1744	Pok	decla.	1941
John		Gorden	1744	Pok	writ	1924
	John Wm.	Gouvelt	1751	Pok	-	2413
	Timothy	Goodfellow	1752	Rombout	(also John Hix of the same place recog. annabaptise preacher)	2657
A.		Goodrich	1758	Pok	inq.	390
Isaac		Gover	1758	Pok	narr.	4823
	Silas	Goodrich	1762	Amenia	reog.	4202
	Storm	Gorus	1763	Charlotte	-	6710
Daniel		Gosline	1766	Queens Co. & Pok	narr.	6487
	Lawarance	(alias John Goodjohn Johnston)	1769	Pok	decla.	8450
	N.	Gorum	1776	Pok	narr.	11634
	Wm.	Goslin	1778	Rombout	(for permitting underhill, indict for escape I, & Jaycocks to escape)	9746
James		Gould	1779	D. C.	recog.	9956
	Ruth	Gosling	1779	Beekman	recog. in bastardy	9865
	Samuel	Goorditch	1783	Amenia	assault	10580
	Samuel	Gorsline	1784	Fishkill	notice of settlement of estate	10953
	Samuel	Gorsline, et al	1784	Pok	(cited to appear at Pok for citation settlement of debts)	10986
Catalina		Goodwin	1785	Pok	bond	12872
	Wm.	Gould	1785	Pok	narr.	11603
John		Gorsline	1786	-	(Slander for receiving stolen narr. leather goods)	11358
	Sam	Gorslin	1787	Pok	narr.	12596
John		Goslin	1788	-	recog.	12306
John & James		Goslin	1788	Pok	recog.	12409
	Samuel	Goodrich	1789	N. E.	recog.	12419
	Sam	Gorsline	1789	Pok	plea	12916
	Wm.	Gorton	1792	Beekman	indict	13773
	Samuel	Goodrich	1797	Amenia	recog.	14024
Isaac		Goodrich	1797	Pok	narr.	14600
	Sam	Goodrich	1797	Pok	slander, narr.	14438

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 23

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas	Grant	-	-	recog.	11436
	Oliver	Gray	-	-	capias, orders	8549
Augustine		Graham	-	-	plea - judg. conf.	15020
		G. J.	-	-	fragment	10246
	Thomas	Grant	-	-	recog.	11436
John		Gray	17-	-	(to answer to a charge of bastardy, recog. preferred by Mary Hill, whose 9859 exam. is enclosed.)	
J.		Graafue	1733	Pok	narr.	16
		Grand Jury, precept for	1737	-	-	284
		Grand Jury, precept for inquest	1738	Pok	-	293
		Grand Jury, precept for	1739	-	-	283
Gabriel		Graatt	1739	Pok	decla.	240
		Grand inquest	1750	(ed.)	ct. order 1751	2280
	Noah	Grant	1750	Pok	inq. & inq., writ	2447
	Noah	Grant	1751	Pok	writ	2448
	Noah	Grant	1751	Pok	decla.	2283
	Noah	Grant	1751	Pok	writ	2435
	Robert	Graham	1751	-	writ	3547
	Robert	Graham	1751	Pok	decla.	2902
	Noah	Grant	1751	Dover	decla.	2631
	Thomas	Gray	1751	Pok	narr.	2419
	Oliver	Gray	1752	Pok	decla.	4323
	Noah	Grant	1752	Pok	inq. & inq.	2469
	Noah	Grant	1752	Pok	decla.	2287
	Noah	Grant, exr.	1752	Dover	decla.	2630
	Noah	Grant	1752	Pok	decla.	2500
	Noah	Grant	1753	Crum Elbow	bond	3282
	Paul	Grames	1753	Rombout	recog.	2760
	Noah	Grant	1753	Dover	decla.	2749
	Noah	Grant	1753	Pok	venre	3222
Ebenezer		Gray	1755	Pok	decla.	3697
Ebenezer		Gray	1755	Pok	decla.	3694
Donald		Grant	1755	Pok	decla.	4322

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robert	Graham	1757	Pok	narr.	819
E.		Gray	1758	Pok	exception to bail	737
E.		Gray	1758	Pok	exception to bail	737
	Nicholas M.	Grabrieal	1758	Pok	narr.	5575
Johnathan		Gray	1761	Pok	narr.	5014
James		Graham	1761	Little 9 Partners	narr.	5721
Edward		Gray	1762	Pok	inq.	5376
Hendrick		Grawbergh	1762	Pok	decla.	6435
Joseph		Gray	1762	Oblong	bill	4167
Joseph		Gray	1762	Oblong	narr.	5612
	Wm.	Gray	1764	Philips, Patent	narr.	5543
Alexander		Grant	1767	S. P.	indict	5903
Alexander		Grant	1767	-	(Thomas Minezey, also recog. bondsman)	5330
Edward		Gray	1767	Pok	writ	5889
Hendrick		Grawenbergh	1768	Rombout	(for enclosing the common highway indict. from J. Ways to C. VanKeuran)	6501
John		Grant	1768	Pok	decla.	5139
		Grand jury precept	Oct. 1768		-	6454
	Robert	Grawbergh	1768	Pok	J. C.	6315
	Thomas	Grant & ano	1768	N. Y. City	narr.	7018
John		Grant, (tenant)	1770	Charlotte	decla. in ejectment	5090
	Peter	Grant	1770	Pok	decla.	7925
	Thomas	Gray	1770	Pok	narr.	8180
Jam.		Grant	1770	Pok	narr.	8573
		Grand jury precept	Oct. 1770		-	6881
	Thomas	Gray	1770	Pok	writ	8006
Augustin		Graham	1771	Pok	writ	9626
		Grand jury precepts	Jan. 1771		-	7534
	Peter	Grant	1771	Pok	decla.	7975
	Peter	Grant	1771	Pok	writ	7612
James		Grant	1771	Pok & Fredericksburg	narr.	8843
George		Graham	1773	Pok	decla.	2089
	Morris	Graham	1773	re	request for writs	8738

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Morris	Graham	1773	Little 9 Partners	narr.	2153
Geo.		Graham	1774	Pok	decla.	9447
	Morris	Graham	1774	Pok	narr.	9375
Geo.		Graham	1774	Pok	decla.	9338
Augustin		Graham	1775	Pok	decla.	9446
Chas.	Morris	Graham	1775	Pok	narr.	11283
Chas.		Graham	1776	D.C.	assault	9946
Austin		Graham	1778	-	narr.	12763
	Thomas	Gray	1778	Pok	writ	12007
	Thomas	Gray	1778	Pok	narr.	10378
John		Gray	1779	Romout	recog. in bastardy	99 08
Aug.		Graham	1781	Pok	narr.	10479
Aug.		Graham	1781	Pok	narr.	10479
Geo.		Graham	1781	Pawling	recog. assault	10288
Geo.		Graham	1781	Pawling	recog. assault	10288
Augus		Graham	1782	Pok	writ	11024
Augus		Graham	1782	Pok	narr.	10823
Augustin		Graham	1783	Pok	narr.	12448
Chas.		Graham	1783	Pok	narr.	10804
Augus		Graham	1784	N.E.	narr.	10879
Chas.		Graham	1785	Pok	-	11484
Chas.		Graham	1785	Pok	narr.	11970
Elyphallett		Gray	1785	Fairfield, Conn.	narr.	12647
John		Grant	1785	Charlotte	recog.	11180
	Morris	Graham	1785	Pok	narr.	11380
Chas.		Graham	1785	Pok	narr.	11199
Angustine		Graham	1786	Pok	narr.	11451
	Lewis	Graham & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	11134
	Thomas	Grant	1787	Pok	bond	11487
	Thomas	Grant	1787	Pok	narr.	11452
	Thomas	Grant	1787	Pok	atty. appt.	11489
	Thomas	Grant & ano	1787	-	bail	11767

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lewis	Graham & ano	1787	Pok	narr.	12327
	Thomas	Grant	1787	Pok	narr.	11824
	Samuel	Grandle	1787	-	order in bastardy	11585
	Lewis	Graham & ano	1787	Pok	narr.	11612
	Lewis	Graham & ano	1787	Pok	narr.	11452
	Lewis	Graham & ano	1787	Pok	bond	11487
	Lewis	Graham & ano	1787	Pok	narr.	15011
Agus		Graham	1788	-	capias	12251
	Lewis	Graham	1788	Pok	plea	12167
	Thomas	Gray	1789	N.E.	recog.	12738
	Lewis	Graham & ano	1790	Pok	writ	15111
John		Gray	1790	N.E.	-	13158
	Lewis	Graham & ano	1790	N.E.	narr.	13983
Aug.		Graham	1790	Pok	aff.	15021
August		Graham	1790	Pok	narr.	13017
August		Graham	1790	Pok	narr.	13017
	Thomas	Gray	1791	Rhinebeck	recog.	13157
A.		Graham	1791	Pok	-	13053
John		Gray	1792	Pok	bench warrant	13785
John	Thomas	Gray	1792	Pok	anarra	13917
John		Grant	1792	-	recog.	13847
John		Grant	1793	Pok	recog.	13437
Duncan		Graham	1793	-	plea	13522
Duncan		Graham	1794	Fishkill	narr.	14424
	Thoms	Gray	1798	Pok	plea	14546
	Thomas	Gray	1798	Pok	plea	14546
James		Grant	1798	Pok	narr.	14596
	Thomas	Grant	1798	Pok	bond of cost	14625
	Thom.	Grant	1798	Pok	narr.	14411

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

25

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mary	Green	-	Charlotte	(charge of recog. on appearance bastardy)	6492
Isiah		Green	-	-	(Ruben Green restr. to Charlotte, recog. Pok & Rombout)	10174
Is.		Green	-	-	(Rueben Green to 4 m. from recog. I.G. House)	10207
C.		Green et al	1731	Pok	copy of bond	55
C.		Green, et al	1731	Pok	copy of bond	-
	Lanchester	Greene	1746	Pok	decla.	407
D.		Grey	1746	Pok	writ	459
Josias		Grego	1746	Pok	decla.	633
	William	Green	1747	Pok	decla.	2538
	Samuel	Gregory	1750	Pok	decla.	639
	William	Green	1750	Pok	narr.	640
Israel		Green, exr.	1753	N. Y.	narr.	5606
Daniel		Grey	1753	Rombout	decla.	3178
Daniel		Grey	1753	Phillips P	decla.	3177
Daniel		Grey	1753	Rombout	bond	3179
Ebenz		Grey	1755	Pok	writ	3588
Israel		Green	1756	Pok	narr.	4048
Ebenezer		Grey	1756	Pok	-	2499
	Wm.	Green	1757	Pok	-	3968
	Wm.	Green	1760	-	conf. Judg.	3891
Israel		Green	1761	Pok	narr.	4746
Israel		Green	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	6651
E.		Grey	1762	Pok	narr.	1453
E.		Grey	1762	Pok	narr.	1452
John		Grego	1763	Pok	narr.	5528
	Samuel	Gregory	1764	Pok	writ	1562
	Samuel	Gregory	1764	Pok	narr.	1544
	R.	Gregory	1764	Pok	narr.	1543
	R.	Gregory	1764	Pok	writ	1563
		Green , exr.	1765	Pok	scirefacias	1135
Ed		Grey	1765	Pok	narr.	1459
Joseph		Green	1766	Pok	writ	5253

25 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Israel		Green	1767	Crum Ebow	narr.	6652
Edmund		Green	1767	Pok	decla.	6162
Augustine		Green	1767	Pok	decla. in trover	6384
	Nathaniel	Green	1768	Pok	narr.	4926
Edmond		Green	1768	Pok	plea	6241
	Yopher	Green	1768	Pok	recog.	6592
Augustin		Green, As.	1768	Pok	decla.	6253
	Grustis	Green	1769	Charlotte	recog.	6517
Joseph		Green	1770	Pok	decla.	7836
Joseph		Green	1771	Pok	decla.	7393
Joseph		Green	1771	Pok	writ	8307
Jos.		Green	1771	Pok	decla.	8460
Jos.		Gregory	1771	South	decla. (armed assault)	7448
Joseph		Gregory	1771	Pok	decla.	7507
Joseph		Green	1772	Pk	plea	8096
James		Green	1775	Rombout	decla.	9474
James		Green	1775	Pok	costs	9340
	Timothy	Green	1775	Amenia	recog. of fray	9379
	Timothy	Green	1775	Amenia	recog. affray	9421
	Philip	Green	1775	Pok	narr.	11561
	Philip	Green	1777	Pok	narr.	11562
Is.		Green	1778	Charlotte	narr.	9993
	Timothy	Green	1779	Amenia	recog.	9878
Isa		Green	1779	-	costs	10106
James		Green (deserter from emeny) 1779		Romout	(dwelling of R.Boyd, New recog. Windsor, Ulster)	9808
Ebenezer		Grow	1780	Pok	narr.	11881
	Samuel	Gregory	1781	Fred	-	10306
	Marg.	Green	1783	Phillips	order in bastardy	10612
	Marg.	Green	1783	Rombout	recog. in bastardy	10608
	Zeb	Green	1784	Pok	narra	10821
	Wm.	Green	1785	DC	recog.	11387
Justus		Gregory	1785	Pok	narr.	11209

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

25 257

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Green	1786	Pok	narr.	13997
	Thomas	Green	1787	-	rule	11583
John & Jane		Greis	1788	Rhinebeck	narr.	13605
Joseph		Gregory	1791	Freds.	recog.	12968
Jos.		Gregory	1791	Fred.	indict	13191
Eben		Gregory	1791	Pok	acct.	13076
John		Green	1791	Clinton	-	13091
Jos.		Gregory	1791	Fred.	indict	13098
John		Green	1791	Clinton	indict riot	13288
John		Green	1791	Clinton	recog.	13086
John		Green	1791	Clinton	recog.	13090
Justus	Uriah	Gregory	1793	Pok	complaint	13483
Isiah		Green	1795	Pok	narr.	14188
John		Green & ano	1782	Char	-	10611

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

27

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
A.		Griswold	-	-	acct.	489
Alex		Griggs	1726	Pok	decla. & city bond	15
Alex		Griggs	1732	D.C.	decla. & bond	04
	Samuel	Griswold	1742	Pok	decla.	2617
	Samuel	Griswold	1743	Pok	writ	2459
	S.	Griswold	1743	Pok	decla.	2226
	Samuel	Griswold	1746	Pok	writ	404
	S.	Griswold	1747	Pok	writ	1803
	Samuel	Griswold	1749	Pok	decla.	2528
	Samuel	Griswold	1749	Pok	decla.	3110
Alexander		Grigs	1750	Pok	decla.	2899
Jacablib		Griffen	1750	Pok	anrra.	2623
	Samuel	Griswold	1751	Pok	inq.	2454
	Samuel	Griswold	1751	Pok	decla.	2613
	Samuel	Griswold	1751	Pok	-	2478
	Obediah	Griffin	1751	Pok	-	2307
	O.	Griffen	1751	Pok	inq.	3215
Caleb		Griffen	1753	Pok	plea	3091
	Noah	Griffin	1754	Pok	judgment	2871
	Obediah	Griffen	1754	-	non-suit	2739
		Griswold	1756	Beekman	recog.	3671
Joseph		Griswald	1758	Pok	narr.	4735
Christopher		Grimes	1759	Crum Elbow	decla.	4412
Christopher		Grimes	1760	Pok	decla.	4275
Alexander		Griggs	1761	Pok	(15 lbs for a crop of wheat, narr. then & there standing & grown)	4880
	Obediah	Griffen	1761	Pok	narr.	6797
Alexander		Griggs	1763	-	(deft. delivered in place of money, plea wheat, a mare & sev. hundred rails.)	4659
	Richard	Griffen	1765	Pok	writ	6388
	Richard	Griffin	1765	Pok	decla.	6348
	P.	Griffith	1765	Pok & Dutchess	(Ludlow, Cary, atty for the plaintiff) narr.	1069
	Obediah	Griffen	1767	Charlotte	narr.	6796
	Obediah	Griffen	1767	Charlotte	bond	5311

27 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Griffen	1767	Pok	decla.	8577
Ephriam		Griswold	1768	Pok	decla.	6296
John		Griffin	1768	Pok	narr.	6760
		Griffin	1769	Pok	narr.	8135
	Obediah	Griffin	1769	Pok	decla.	7417
Jabob		Griffin	1769	Pok	narr.	12535
J.		Griffin & ano	1769	Pok	decla.	5154
Johnathan		Griffin	1770	Pok	narr.	8311
Edward		Griffin	1771	Pok	-	8590
	T.	Griffin	1771	Pok	-	9415
	T.	Griffin	1771	Pok	narr.	9206
Ed.		Griffin	1772	Pok	narr.	9390
	Obediah	Griffin	1772	Pok	writ	8156
	Obe	Griffin	1772	Pok	bond	8334
	Thomas	Griffin	1773	Pok	writ	9184
Jacob		Griffen	1773	Pok	narr.	9169
George		Griffen	1774	Pok	venre (assault)	2137
Henry		Griffin	1774	Rombout	indict (assault)	8998
Joseph		Griffith	1774	Pawling	recog. for perjury	8977
Abraham		Griggs	1774	Pok	decla.	9485
Geo.		Griffen	1774	Charlotte	recog.	8963
Henry		Griffen	1774	Charlotte	recog.	9040
Geo.		Griffin	1774	Pok	indict	9248
G.		Griffin	1774	Pok	decla.	9106
Edward		Griffin	1775	Pok	narr.	9457
	Thomas	Griffin	1775	Pok	decla.	9664
	Thomas	Griffin	1775	Pok	decla.	9664
Jacob		Griffin	1776	Pok	narr.	11103
Jacob		Griffin	1776	Pok	-	10422'
Jos.		Griffith	1777	Pok	writ	10984
Jos.		Griffith	1778	Pok	narr.	10455
	O.	Grifin	1779	Pok	narr.	10501

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

27

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ezekiah		Griffin	1779	-	*5 m. from dwelling Jewel recog. Abraham of Rombout P)	9815
	Steven	Griffeth	1780	Pok	narr.	10027
	Wm.	Griffeth	1782	Pok	narr.	10806
	Wm.	Griffeth	1782	Pok	narr.	10806
	Wm.	Griffeth	1783	Pok	writ	10751
John		Griffin	1783	Pok	narr.	10967
Johnathan		Griffin	1783	Pok	writ	10914
	Wm.	Griffeth	1783	Pok	narr.	10824
	Wm.	Griffeth	1783	Pok	narr.	10824
Jacob		Griffen	1784	Pok	(cited to appear fro debt citation settlement)	10987
Joseph		Griffin	1784	Pok	recog. to prosecute	11059
	Steven	Griffith	1784	Pok	narr.	11633
Jos.		Griffen	1784	Beekman	recog.	10948
Joseph		Griffen	1784	Beekman	recog.	10948
Jacob		Griffen	1784	Pok	writ	12199
Jacob		Griffin & ano etc.	1787	Pok	-	12727
	Wm.	Griffin	1787	Pok	narr.	12872
John & Jane		Gries	1788	Rhinebeck	narr. eject.	13596
	Wm.	Griffith	1789	Pok	writ	15164
James		Griffin	1789	Pok	narr.	12683
James		Griffin	1790	Pok	plea	15099
	S.	Griffen & ano	1790	pok	narr.	13704
John		Grier	1791	Pok	plea	13131
John		Grier	1791	Rhinebeck	narr. in eject.	13297
John & Jane		Grier	1791	Rhinebeck	narr.	13287
John & Jane		Grier	1791	Pok	rub	13133
Calb.		Griffin	1792	Pok	plea	13870
Jacob		Griffin	1796	Clinton	-	14583
	Samuel	Griswold	1797	Rhinebeck	recog.	14563
	Sam & Wm	Griswold	1797	Rhinebeck	-	14146
Ezek		Griffin, Jr.	1797	Fishkill	narr. eject	14279
Jacob		Griffin	1798	Pok	narr.	14401

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 31

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Chas.		Gullar	-	-	J.C.	9312
John		Gullen	-	Pok	narr.	13531
John		Gusting	1760	Pok	decla.	4353
John		Gusling	1760	Pok	writ	3928
John		Gustin	1760	N.P.	recog.	4241
		Gustin	1762	-	process in assault	4644
I.		Guion	1772	Pok	decla.	8214
Jacob		(at the house of Gulnack Hageman, F.)	1775	Rombout	indict	9709
John		Guerneau	1778	N.Castle	narr.	10961
John		Guirnau	1781	Pok	writ	10598
John		Guirnau	1781	Pok	narr.	10651
Consteyn		Gulnack	1783	Pok	narr.	11838
John		Gunning	1783	Pok	narr.	11399
John		Gunning	1783	Pok	narr.	11399
Jacob		Gunning	1786	Pok	narr.	11729
John		Gullon & ano	1787	-	recog.	11641
Jacob		Gunning	1788	-	plea	12174
		Gullin	1791	Pok	narr.	13682
John		Gullen	1791	Pok	narr.	13530
John		Gullen	1793	Pok	plea	13533
		Gullen	1793	Pok	plea	13532
John		Gutsen	1797	Clinton	recog.	14172
Benj.		Guildersleeve	1797	Fishkill	recog. in evidence (tailer)	14886
Benj.		Guildersleeve	1798	Fishkill	recog. in evidence	14882

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2-GLL-7

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
	H	
A	A B C D E F	1
A	G	3
A	H I J K	3
A	L	5
A	M	7
A	N O P Q	9
A	R	11
A	S T	13
A	U V W X	15
A	Y Z	17
B C D	A to Z	17
E	A B C D	19
E	E F G H	21
E	I J K L M	23
E	N O P Q	25
E	R	27
E	S T U V W X Y Z	29
F G H	A to Z	29
I	A B C D E F G	31
I	H I J K	31
I	L	33

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
I	M N O P Q R	35
I	S T U V W X Y Z	35
J K L	A to Z	35
M N	A to Z	35
O	A B C D E	37
O	F G H I J K	39
O	L M N O	41
O	P Q R	43
O	S T U V	45
O	W	47
O	X Y Z	49
P Q	A to Z	49
R S T	A to Z	49
U	A B C D E F	51
U	G H I J K L M	53
U	N O P Q R	55
U	S T U V W X Y Z	57
V W X	A to Z	57
Y Z	A to Z	57
Special		59

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
	I	
A to M	A to Z	61
N	A to Z	63
O P Q	A to Z	63
R	A to Z	65
S to Z	A to Z	67
Special		69

H
I

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

1

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
F.		Haber	1750	-	Indictment. Forceable entry.	569
Hans		Haas, Jury	1750	Rhinebeck	Decla. Swarthout, Abraham	3077
Hans		Haas, Jury	1750	Pok	Decla. Swarthout, Doelf	3145
Jacob		Haas	1751	Beekman	-	2406
Jacob, Jr.		Haff	1752	Pok	Decla. Palmer, Lucius	2629
Jacob		Haff	1754	Crum Elbow	Narra. McNiell, Thomas	3472
Joseph		Haff	1767	Beekman	Decla. Rogers, Philip Jr.	8968
Dan		Haasbrouck	1771	Rombout	Narra.	8743
	Wm.	Haff	1773	Char.	Recog.	8942
-	-	Haff	1773	Pok	Writ. Everson, J.	8081
	Thomas	Haff	1783	-	Venire with panels of juries	10435
Jacob		Haaver	1789	Pok	Plea. Cantine, Peter et al	12617
John		Haff	1797	-	Power of Atty. & plea. Vanbumscho- ten, Elias	14245
John		Haff	1798	-	Satis. Piece. Vanbunschoten, E.	14705
Jacob		Haff	1754	Pok	Narra. Soper, Thomas	5685
Court		Haff	1764	Pok	Charges	5705
Jacob, Jr.		Haff	1771	Pok	Decla.	8288
Johnathan		Haasbrouck	1771	NewBurgh	Decla. Lawrence, Daniel	7082
Francis		Haasbroock	1783	Rumbout	Indict. assault	10861
Jacob		Haaver	1788	Rhinebeck	Narra.	12603

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	S.	Haight	-	-	Recog. for Evidence	10568
John		Haines	-	S.P.	beating P.Cole et al.set house afire. Quashed. Indict. Breaking open house &	5902
-	-	Haight	-	-	Recog. on Bond for Elvin, Brown	10564
Francis		Hagaman	1738	Pok	Indictment	296
Francis		Hageman	1739	Pok	Plea. Dop, P.	1734
Francis		Hageman	1744	Pok	Hicks, S.	1965
	Moses	Haight	1746	Pok	Decla.	578
	Moses	Haight	1749	CrumElbow	Decla.	4526
Anetin, wife of	Solomon	Haight	1750	Pok	Annetin while she was single. Decla. Jackson, S. Buying mare of	3075
Dirck		Hagaman	1753	Fishkill	Clearwater, Teunis	3033
Cornelius		Hageman	1754	Rombout	Recog. Ward	3019
John		Hageman	1755	Pok	-	3798
Dirck		Hageman	1759	Pok	Decla.	6269
Joseph		Haight	1761	Pok	Decla. Bostwick, John	7308
J.		Haight	1763	Pok	Narra.	1419
	Steven	Haight	1763	Pok	Decla.	5271
C.		Hageman	1763	Pok	Inq.	1282
	S.	Haight	1765	Pok	Writ.	1507
John		Hains	1766	Pok	Narra.	6855
John		Haight	1766	-	J.C.	5910
Caleb		Haigh	1767	Pok	Writ.	8599
	Steven	Haight	1767	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	5274
J.	Steven	Haight	1767	Pok	Writ. Everson, J.	5357
Cornelius		Hagaman	1768	Pok	- Everson, J.	4900
	Moses	Haight	1770	Pok	Decla. Betts, James & Justus	8875
Johnathan		Haight	1771	Pok	Decla. Dolf, Edward	8224
Johnathan		Haight	1771	Pok	Decla. Weeks, Abraham	8223
Johnathan		Haight	1771	Pok	Decla. Forbes, Wm.	8222
Joseph		Haight	1771	Pok	Decla. Rosencrans, H.	8265
Isaac		Hageman	1771	Pok	Decla. Moaston, Ort & Corn.	8305
Benj.		Haight	1772	Pok	Narra. Losee, T.	2079
-	-	Haight & ano.	1772	Pok	Writ. Cutler, Johnathan	9232

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Haight	1772	Pok	Decla. Rogers, John	9739
I.		Haight & ano.	1772	Pok	Decla. Cutler, J.	8820
	Samuel	Hake	1772	Pok	- Duryee, Steven	8665
Corn.		Hageman	1772	Beekman	Recog. Hubs, Obediah	8316
John		Haight	1772	Pok	J.C.	7879
	Moses	Haight	1773	Pok	Writ. Betts, James	8832
J.		Haight	1774	Pok	Decla. Rosencrans, H.	8994
Benj.		Haight adm.	1773	Hanover	Narra.	8969
B.		Haight adm. for Hitt, H.	1773	Peekskill	Narra.	9028
Jos., Jr.		Haight	1773	Pok	Writ	9176
J., Jr.		Haight	1773	Pok	Decla.	9278
B.		Haight, adm. for Hitt, H.	1773	^k Peekskill	-	9028
	S.	Hake	1773	Rhinebeck	Narra. Franklin, John C.	8640
	Samuel	Hake	1773	Pok	Bond. Franklin, John C.	8628
Johna		Haight	1774	Pok	Decla. Lane, Gilbert	9187
Benj.	Sam.	Haight	1774	Pok	- Oakley, Elijah	9110
Johnathan		Haight	1775	Pok	Narra. Pudnee? John	9693
	Steven	Haight	1775	Char.	Recog.	9555
Johnathan		Haight	1775	Pok	Writ. Rogers, John	9629
John		Haight	1775	Pok	Decla. Rogers, John	9735
Johnathan		Haight	1775	Pok	Narra. Southard, Thomas	9685
Aaron		Haight	1778	Pok	Narra. Titus, Sam	10556
	Steven	Haight	178-	-	Assault. Knapp, David	10362
	Steven	Haight	1780	-	- Newcomb, Cyrenus.	10545
Aaron		Haight	1780	Pok	Narra. Tripp, John	10088
Corn.		Hageman	1781	Beekman	Recog.	10289
	Steven	Haight	1781	Char.	Recog. to appear. Earl, Wm.	10273
Aaron		Haight	1782	Pok	Narra.	11320
Benj.	Sam	Haight	1782	CortlandsMnr	Narra. Gregory, Russel	10838
	Steven	Haight	1783	Pok	Rule of Reference. Newcomb, Cyrenus	10615
	Steven	Haight	1783	Pok	Ref. Newcomb, Cyrenus	10888
	Moses	Haight	1784	Amenia	Indict. Herrick, Johnathan	10934

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj.		Haight	1785	Pok.	Narra.	11319
A.		Haight	1785	Pok	Narra.	11322
	S.	Haight & ano.	1786	Pok	Narra. Pollock, Wm.	11170
Jacob		Hagadorn	1789	Pok	Plea	15063
	Steven	Haight	1785	Pok	Narra.	11246
A.		Haight	1785	Pok	Narra.	11322
Benj.		Haight	1785	Pok	Narra.	11319
	Steven	Haight	1785	Pok	Plea. Haight, Aron	11213
Asa		Haines	1785	Pok	Narra.	11254
	Steven	Haight	1785	Pok	Plea. Haight, Aron	11296
Asa		Haines	1786	Fred.	Indict.for assaulting Hopkins,J.Const.11402	
Asa		Haines	1786	Pok	Narra. Nichols, Eph.	11253
	Steven	Haight	1786	Pok	Plea. Dean, Johnathan&Brown,Persal	11234
Aaron		Haight	1787	Pok	Narra. Bill. Bell, Wm.	12854
Eliz.		Haight	1787	Pok	Narra. Wilkison, Wm.	11619
Aaron		Haight & ano.	1788	Pok	Writ.	12659
Benj.		Haight	1788	CortlandMnr	Narra. Smith, Neh.	15180
Aaron		Haight	1788	Pok	Narra. Marshall, Henry	12500
Aaron		Haight & ano.	1789	Pok	Narra.	15134
	Steven	Haight	1789	Pok	Narra. Wilber, Earl	12568
Jacob		Hagadorn	1789	Pok	Narra. Catterman,	15154
Aaron		Haight	1790	Pok	Narra.	12990
Aaron		Haight & ano.	1790	Pok	Narra.	12990
Jacob		Hagadorn	1790	Pok	Narra.	13499
Geo.		Hagadorn	1790	Pok	Writ	13473
Aaron		Haight & ano.	1790	Pok	Warrant Judge.Conf.Deuel,Benj.	15025
	Sam	Haight	1790	Cattskill	Narra. Bishop,	14251
Geo.		Hagadorn	1791	Pok	Writ	13652
	S.	Haight & ano.	1791	Pok	- Hoffman, A.,Atty for Def.	13272
Geo.		Hagadorn	1792	Pok	Narra. Cooper, Henry A.	13896
Benj.		Hagaman	1792	Rhinebeck	Recog. Wager, Leonard	13820
	Palmer	Haight	1792	-	Plea. Wooley, Jos.	13685

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

(4)

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Geo.		Hagadorn & ano.	1792	Rhinebeck	Recog.	13801
Aaron		Haight	1792	Pok	Narra.	12989
Geo.		Hagadorn	1792	Pok	Narra.	13503
Jacob		Hagadorn	1792	Pok	Writ.	13545
-	-	Haight	1792	Pok	Plea. Wooley, Jos.	13684
Geo.		Hagadorn	1792	Pok	Plea. Smith, Mel.	13733
Geo.		Hagadorn	1792	Pok	& other precepes.Cooper, Henry.	13725
Jos.		Hagadorn	1793	pok	-	13645
John		Haight	1793	Pok	-	13406
Corn		Haight	1796	Pok	Narra. Acker, Adam	14229
Corn.		Haight	1797	-	Plea given up. Carman, John R.	14182
	Samuel	Hake	1797	Pok	Narra. Cotgrave, W.W.	14344
	Samuel	Hake	1798	Pok	Decla. Reynolds, Wm.	14440
Francis		Hageman	1733	Pok	Plea. Lewis, L.	21
Frans		Hageman	1733	Pok	Decla. Lewis	23
Frans		Hageman	1733	Pok	Decla. Springsteen	29
F.		Hagaman	1738	Pok	Plea. Perjury	1582
	Moses	Haight	1746	Pok	Decla.	407
	M.	Haight	1759	CrumElbow	Narra.	1181
Isaac		Haight	1758	Rombout	Recog. Abusing constable etc.	721
	Moses	Haight	1761	Litchfield	Narra. Bull, I.	7483
Caleb		Haight	1761	Pok	Slocum, Abraham	5686
Caleb, Jr.		Haight	1763	Pok	Inq.	9286
John		Hains	1766	Pok	Recog. Cole, Patricia	5465
	Steven	Haight	1766	Pok	-	6323
	Steven	Haight	1767	Pok	Recog.	6461
	Steven	Haight	1767	Pok	Writ.	5440
Caleb		Haight	1767	Pok	Narra.	8140
	Samuel	Haight	1767	Pok	Decla. Low, John&Cursa, Tunis	6245
Caleb		Haight	1767	Pok	Narra.	6800
	Steven	Haight	1767	Pok	Narra.	5337
	Steven	Haight	1767	Pok	Narra.	5337

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Antje		Hageman	1769	Char.	Recog. in Bastardy	6 497
Joseph		Haight	1769	Pok	Writ. Bostwick, John	7555
Corn.		Hagaman	1770	Pok	<u>Distringas</u>	6936
Corn.		Hageman	1770	Pok	Decla.	8270
Corn.		Hageman	1770	Pok	Writ.	8525
Johnathan		Haight	1771	Pok	Writ. Weeks, Abraham	7618
J.		Haight	1771	Pok	Writ. Dolf, Edw.	7619
Corn.		Hageman	1772	Pok	Decla.	7754
Jos.		Haight	1774	Pok	-	8997
Benj.		Haight	1779	Pok	Narra. "You are damn.thief etc."	10070
Ben		Haight	1779	Pok	Writ	10227
David		Haight	1788	Pok	Narra.	12584
Geo.		Hagadorn	1791	Pok	Narra.	13922
Ben		Haight	1791	Wash.	Bail piece. Germond, Isaac	13384
Ben		Haight	1791	Wash	Bail piece. Palmer, Peter	13383
	Samuel	Hake	1798	Pok	Bail.	14939
	Samuel	Hake	1798	Pok	Plea	14956
	Moses J.	Haight	1798	-	Plea	14331
	Steven	Haight	17-	-	Recog. Knapp, David	10569
Caleb		Haines	-	-	Writ	6075

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mass	Hall	1786	-	Petition insolvent law 1786	11314
	Samuel	Hall	-	-	-	6125
Joseph		Halloway	17-	-	Barnard DeLamarquice Narra. DuBois, Lewis. For rel. prisoner	10561
	Samuel	Halaway	1740	Beekman	Bond. Holway, J.	1688
	Robert	Hallett	1750	Pok	Narra. Swarthout, Barnardus	2573
	Robert	Hallett	1750	Pok	Writ. Swarthout, B.	542
	Robert	Hallett	1750	Pok	Narra. Davis, John	2560
Edward		Hall	1752	Beekman	Recog. Haviland, Isaac	3007
	Phebe	Hall	1752	Beekman	Recog. Haviland, Isaac	3006
	Thomas	Halsted	1756	Rombout	the woman is not with child." Recog. Parker, Lidiah. Bastardy "but	2198
Josiha		Hall	1758	Pok	Narra. Hambleton, Benj.	3970
	Peter, Jr.	Hallock	1758	Pok	Narra. Denton, Joseph	4046
John		Hallstead	1758	Pok	Decla. Towner, Phinehas	3966
John		Hallstead	1758	Pok	Decla. Forguson, Ephriam	4296
	Wm.	Hallaway	1764	Pok	Narra.	11010
	Wm.	^a Hallway	1764	Pok	Narra.	11010
J.	Wm.	Hallaway	1767	Beekmans	Bill Penal	5177
John		Hallock	1770	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	8453
-	-	Hallock	1771	Pok	Decla.	7935
John		Halstead	1773	Pok	Narra. Lawrence, Daniel	9516
John		Halstead	1773	Pok	Narra. Button, John	8714
John		Halstead	1773	Pok	Writ. Guion, Isaac	8641
Joh.		Haloway	1773	Pok	Narra.	8722
John		Halstead	1773	Pok	Narra.	8713
	Samuel	Hall	1774	Pok	Writ. Perry, Seth	9505
	Peter	Hallock	1774	Pok	Plea. Udal, Thomas. For violent ass- ault	9295
	Samuel	Hall	1774	Pok	Decla. Perry, Seth	9323
	Peter	Hallock	1775	Pok	Decla.	9490
Josh		Hallock adm.	1776	Pok	Narra. Losee, Landon	11068
-	-	Halstead	1776	Rombout	Narra. Wright, Daniel	10687
James		Halstead	1776	Pok	-	11529
Joseph		Halstead	1779	-	Recog. Cmr's. to his own dwelling in Rombout	9822

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Halstead	1779	Rombout	-	9837
John		Halstead	1779	Rombout	-	9918
	Sam	Hall	1779	Pok	Narra. Pelton, Ben	10484
Joseph		Halloway	1780	Pok	Narra.	11188
	William	Halloway	1780	Pok	Narra.	11188
Jos		Halloway	1780	Pok	Narra. Earl, J.	10105
Daniel		Hale	1781	Rhinebeck	Narra. Ayres, Daniel	10121
John		Halstead	1782	Pok	Narra.	11088
John		Halstead	1782	Pok	Writ. Ludington, Comfort	11647
	Wm.	Halstad	1782	Pok	Writ. Brinckerhoff, J.	10421
John		Halsted	1782	Pok	Narra. Luddington, Comfort	11191
	Wm.	Halloway	1783	Pok	Narra.	12493
Jonas		Hallsted	1783	Pok	Decla. Nickerson, Seth	12075
Jos.		Halloway	1783	Pok	- Marsh, Silas	10844
John		Halstead	1784	Pok	Narra. Horsner, Jac.	11597
	Wm.	Hall & ano.	1786	Pok	Narra.	11780
Jos.	Wm.	Halloway	1786	Pok	Plea. Ferris, Read	11400
John		Halstead	1787	Pok	Warrant of atty. Hornser, Jacob	11784
	Thomas	Hall	1787	-	Petition insolvent debtor	11449
Jos.	Wm.	Halloway	1787	-	Judge c. Reed, Ferris	11542
	Wm.	Hall	1787	Pok	Narra.	13201
Josh		Hallock	1788	Pok	Judge C.	12135
Jonas		Halsted	1788	-	Plea. Terboss, Daniel	12220
Jonas		Halstead	1788	Plea	Plea. Terboss, Daniel	12287
Jonas		Halstead	1789	Pok	Rule & Report	12601
Jonas		Halstead	1789	Pok	Conf. of Judge. Terboss,	12602
Jos.		Halloway	1791	Pawling	Recog. Sarah H. -	13180
John		Hall	1791	Marl. & Pok.	Recog. Quimby, Levi	13124
Amos		Hallock	1793	Wash. Tn.	Recog.	13364
	Wm.	Halloway	1796	Pok	Narra.	14415
Jos.		Halloway	1797	-	Writ	14225
Gersham		Hallock	1797	Clinton	Recog.	14124

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Edward		Hallock	1797	Wash.Tn.	Recog. Mosher, Esick	14125
Gersham		Hallock	1797	Clinton	- Carpenter, Seaman	14055
Gershom		Hallock	1797	Clinton	Recog. in evidence. ^{& Barns, J.} Carpenter, S.	14259
	Valentine	Haley	1798	Pok	Plea.	14483
Edward		Hall	1751	Pok	Narra.	3811
	Robert	Hallett	1751	Pok	Narra. Conklin, Josiah	3516
Josiah		Hall	1752	Beekman	Recog. Haviland, Isaac	3008
	Nathaniel	Hall	1755	Pok	Decla.	3677
Asa		Halling	1757	Pok	- Phillips, J.	905
John		Hallstead	1758	Pok	Writ. Forguson, Ephriam	4231
John		Hallstead	1758	Pok	Stephans, Roger	3869
	Peter	Hallock	1760	Pok	Writ. Bulless, Peter	5492
Joseph, Jr.		Halloway	1761	Beek.	Delivery to bail	4289
	Peter	Hallock	1762	Pok	Decla. Lewis, Felix	5650
John		Halstead	1762	Beek.	Decla. Sackrider, Christian	5785
	Peter	Hallock	1762	Beek.	Warner, Richard	4859
-	-	Hallock	1762	Beek.	Thomas, John	4540
-	-	Hallock	1762	Pok	Decla. Bullis,	5652
	Peter	Hallick	1763	Pok	Decla. Crandell	5584
	Peter	Hallick	1763	Pok	Decla. Jackson, James	5581
	Peter	Hallock	1763	Pok	Decla. Knight, Benj.	5651
	Peter	Hallick	1763	Char.P.	Decla. Woolsey,	4538
	Sarah	Haloway	1763	Beek.	Recog. Sheldon, Sarah	4621
	Samuel	Halstead	1764	Pok	Decla. Rogers, Wm.	6337
	Peter, Jr.	Hallock	1764	Pok	Narra. Ferguson, Elijah	5810
	Peter, Jr.	Hallock	1764	Pok	Soper, Wm.	4980
	Peter, Jr.	Halleck	1764	Pok	Narra. Jermond, J.	1554
	Peter, Jr.	Hallock	1764	-	Confessed. Forguson, Elijah	5506
	Peter	Hallock	1764	Pok	Narra. Newcomb, Simon	5539
	W.	Hallaway	1764	Pok	Narra.	1217
	Wm.	Hallaway	1767	Pok	Decla.	5414
John		Hallock	1770	Pok	Narra.	-

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

7

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Hamersley	1741	Pok	Decla.	1950
	William	Hamersley	1741	Pok	Decla.	2002
	William	Hamersley	1743	Pok	Decla.	1957
	William	Hamersly	1743	Pok	(Of 10 jurors in the venre, Writ 4 made their mark.)	1685
	William	Hamersley	1744	Pok	Decla.	2019
John		Hamblin	1750	Pok	Decla.	3296
John		Hamblin & ano.	1750	Pok	Narra.	2544
	William	Hamersley	1750	Pok	Writ	2441
	William	Hamersley	1750	Pok	Narra.	2239
John		Hamblin	1750	Pok	Decla.	2349
John		Hamblin	1751	Pok	Decla.	2285
John		Hamblin	1751	Pok	Writ	3125
John		Hamblin	1752	Pok	Decla.	2633
J.		Hamblin & ano.	1752	Pok	Narra.	3410
J.		Hamblin & ano.	1752	Pok	Narra.	3494
B.		Hamilton	1757	Pok	Decla.	901
John		Hamblin	1757	Pok	Narra.	1757
Benj.		Hambleton	1758	Pok	Narra.	1758
	W.	Hamilton	1758	S.P.	Decla.	695
J.		Hamblin	1758	Pok	Decla.	771
John		Hamblin	1760	Beekman	Everett, Clear	6675
	N.	Hammell	1767	-	-	6110
John F.		Hames & ano.	1768	Pok	Plea. Jones, Theopilous	6201
J.		Hamilton	1773	Pok	Narra.	2151
John		Hamilton	1773	Pok	Writ.	9032
John		Hamilton	1773	Pok	Narra.	9677
John		Hamilton	1774	Pok	Record	9729
Joseph		Hamilton	1774	Pok	Decla. Cleveland, Josiah	9492
Eliakan		Hammond	1788	-	Capias	12242
Daniel		Hamond	1790	Pok	Narra. Deen, Daniel & Haight, Aaron	13212
John		Hammond	1790	Pok	Writ	12928
George	W.	Hammersley	1746	Pok	Ven. Hunt, Lewis	523

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

9

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Hanyan	1771	Pok	Writ.	7828
Cristeen		Hanover	1773	Char.	-	8924
	Peter	Hansen	1772	Pok	Narra.	11150
	Robert	Handly	1778	Char.	Recog. Assault. Logan, John	9849
	Robert	Hanley & ano.	1778	Char.	Indict. Logan, John	9983
James		Hanaway	1779	Pok	Recog. assault	9862
Asa		Hanes	1783	Fred.	Recog. Calkin, Wm.	10602
Christian		Hannabergh	1784	Rhinebeck	Acct of real & personal estate	11022
Jos.		Hanley	1786	Pok	Narra.	11781
Benj.		Hanks	1787	Pok	Plea	12682
B. & F.		Hanks	1787	Pok	Narra. Kipp. Ruliff et al	12782
Jacob		Hansner & ano.	1788	Pok	Narra.	12443
Benj.		Hanks				
Fielenor		Hanks	1789	-	Demand of oyer	12506
Benj.	Silenus	Hanks	1789	Pok	Oyer. Kip, R.A. et al	12546
Benj.		Hanks				
Filenen		Hanks	1790	Pok	Moses Plea. Kip, R.A. Radcliff, Wm. Cantinel	15100
Benj.		Hanks				
Filener		Hanks	1791	Pok	Rejoinder	13109
Geo.		Hanford	1797	Pok	Plea. Caverly, Wm.	14038
-	-	Hanford	1797	-	Aff. Caverly of N.Y. City	14036
	Steven	Hanton	1795	Pok	Myers, Abraham	14017
	S.	Hanson	1798	-	Plea	14683
Bowers		Hansen	1772	Pok	Writ.	7893

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Harford	-	-	Restr. to Fredericksburg	10165
John		Hart	-	-	Writ	6109
Joel, Jr.		Harvey & ano	-	-	wick, a prisoner to escape Rosencrans, H. Jr., permitting A. Bost	-8801
	Peter	Harris et al	-	-	Precepes	6622-6
	Peter	Harris & ano	-	-	Fragment of Capias	6477
John		Harris	17-	-	Indict assault. Solkill, Isaac	9845
	Wilem	Harris	1721	Pok	Decla.	1970
Johanas		Hardenbergh	1728	Pok	Decla. Hoghboom, B.	1579
	W.	Harris	1730	Kingston	Decla.	1720
	William	Harris	1733	Pok	Bond	3243
	Wm.	Harris	1733	Pok	Decla.	3292
Johannas		Hardenbergh Exr.	1734	Pok	Narra. Neils, of Cortrikeskil etc	3474
	W.	Harris	1736	Pok	Decla.	1666
John		Hardenbergh	1738	Pok	Narration & Bd. Chadwick, T.	132
Gerardus		Hardenbergh	1739	Hurley, Ulst.	Decla. Sluyter, W.	1716
John		Hardenburgh	1741	Kingston, Pok	Been, A.	2037
		Bill Hardenbergh & Co. Journal &	1742	Pok to Kingston by a surveyor. With Major. Oct. 24 to Nov. 21, around Hardenbergh Patent from		1857
J.		Harris	1743	Pok	Decla.	2001
	William	Harris	1743	Pok	Writ. Hoffman, N.	1971
J.		Harris	1743	Pok	Decla.	1665
	Wm.	Harris	1745	Beekman	Narra.	4064
Johannes E.		Hardenbergh, E. Exr.	1745	Pok	Narra.	4032
	L.	Harsman	1746	Fishkill	Decla.	428
	Moses	Harris	1747	Goshen, Conn.	Narra.	6039
Abele		Hardenbruck	1747	Pok	Decla. VanKleeck, Baltus	3172
John		Hardenburgh	1747	Co. N. J. Ulster, Essex	Ackquechnonck Decla. Vandriessen, Johannas of	4086
	Thomas	Harvy	1749	-	Recog. Jonckhaf, Maetys etc	2408
	William	Harris	1750	Pok	Narra. Gonsalus, Johanas	2594
	Moses	Harris	1751	9 Part. & Pok	Decla.	2789
	Moses	Harris	1751	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2865
J.		Harvy	1751	Pok	Decla.	2279
	Moses	Harris	1752	Pok	Decla.	3071

11 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Harris, deft.	1753	Beek.	Decla.	2723
	Moses	Harris	1753	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	2921
	Moses	Harris	1753	Pok	Decla.	2911
	Zebulon	Harvy	1753	Pok	Narra.	2746
Johan C.		Hartwyck	1753	Rhinebeck	Indict.Hile,Malgert&Rykert,Eliz.	3265
Jacob		Hart	1754	Pok	Narra. Bostwick,Daniel	7062
Jacob		Hart	1754	Pok	Writ. Bostwick,Dan	7546
	Wm.	Harris	1754	Rhinebeck	Rows,John	3758
Johan		Hartwick, Christophal	1754	Rhinebeck	Assaulted&beat.by MinisterLutheranCh. Affid. Ryhert,Eliz. wf. of David	2965
	Zebulon	Harvey	1755	Pok	Writ.	3384
	Moses	Harris	1755	Pok	Decla.	3644
	Moses	Harris	1757	Pok	Decla.	787
Johan C.		Hartwick	1759	Rhinebeck	Writ. Trespassing,assault	3922
	Thomas	Harvey	1761	Crum Elb.	Decla.	4387
Daniel		Harris	1762	Pok	Narra.	4984
	Thomas	Harvey	1762	Pok	Decla.	4439
	Moses	Harris	1762	Pok	Decla.	4453
	Moses	Harris	1762	Pok	Decla. 2 L. lawful money of Conn.	4462
	Peter	Harris	1762	Pok	Writ. Young,Wm.	4159
John S.		Hart	1762	Pok	S.F. Allen,Moses	6144
John		Hart	1762	Pok	Scirefacias Allen,Moses	6390
John		Hart	1762	Pok&Char.	Narra. Ayts,Paul	4734
Joseph		Harris	1763	Pok	Writ	8379
-	-	Harris	1763	Pok	Decla.	7499
Daniel		Harvy	1764	Pok	Bond	4997
John		Hart	1764	Pok	Venire Ayts,Hall	5751
J.		Hart	1764	Pok	-	1336
Francis		Harris	1765	Pok	Decla.	6527
	Peter	Harris	1766	Beek.	Weaver,Jacob	6618
Joel		Harvey	1767	Pok	Decla.	8287
	Moses	Harris	1767	Pok	Judge.Confessed.Everson,Jacob	5415
	Moses	Harris	1767	Pok	Decla. Everson,J.	5963

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

(3)

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Moses	Harris	1767	-	Writ	6072
	Moses	Harris	1768	Pok	Writ	6304-5
	Moses	Harris	1768	Pok	Decla.	6436
	Moses	Harris	1768	Pok	Writ.	8366
	Peter	Harris	1768	Pok	Narra.	6481
	Peter	Harris	1769	-	Bill. Beeman, N.	6045
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Narra. Romer, John	7164
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Writ. Buys, Corn.	8273
	Moses, Jr.	Harris	1769	Pok	Decla.	7277
	P.	Harris	1769	Pok	Decla.	7285
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Decla.	8498
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Writ. Palmerton, Josiah	5043
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Writ. Wright, Joseph	5045
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Decla. Buice, James & John	6842
	Peter	Harris	1769	Char.	Decla. Gonsalus, Joseph	7038
	Peter	Harris	1769	Rombout	Decla. Woodbeck, Gabriel	7042
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Writ. Buice, James & John	6982
	Peter	Harris	1769	Char.	Decla. Gonsalus, Jacobus	7039
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Decla. Demarray, Nicholas	7069
Joseph	Moses	Harris	1769	Pok	Writ.	4904
	Peter	Harris	1769	Amenia	Beeman, Samuel	6727
Joel Jr		Harvey	1769	Pok	Decla. Bostwick, Andrew	7424
	Peter	Harris, asse.	1769	Pok	Decla. Elmendorph, Tobias	5153
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Decla. Palmerton, Josiah	5158
Joel		Harvey et al.	1769	Pok	Bostwick, Andres	6499
	Thomas	Hart	1769	Char.	Recog. White, John	6495
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Writ. Romer, J.	7239
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Decla. Wright, Joseph	5161
	Peter	Harris	1769	Pok	Decla. Sprague, Joseph	6708
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Decla. Leroy, John	6938
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Decla. Morse, Mathew	7638
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Narra. Lane, J.	7167

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Narra. Lane, J.	7167
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Decla.	8099
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Writ. Mills, Amos	8389
Jos. P/		Harton	1770	Pok	-	8457
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Judg. C.	8266
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Decla. Annelly, Wm.	8497
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Decla. Coopman	8702
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Decla. Mills, Amos	8500
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Writ. Coopman, J.	8777
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Writ. Ferdon, S.	7145
	Peter	Harris	1770	Pok	Expenses	6951
Francis		Harris	1770	Pok	Decla.	7095
	Peter	Harris	1771	Pok	Decla. Young, Wm.	7428
Jacob		Harrington	1771	Pok	Narra. Shipe, Zebediah	7385
	Peter	Harris	1771	Pok	Writ Hannis, Teunis	8272
	Peter	Harris	1771	Pok	Decla. Cursa, T.	7314
	Peter	Harris	1771	Pok	Decla. Hill, Z.	8303
	Peter	Harris	1771	Pok	Narra.	7384
	Peter	Harris	1771	Pok	Decla. Maxfield, Jas.	8179
	Peter	Harris	1771	Pok	Decla. Gulnack, Constine	8501
	Peter	Harris	1771	Pok	Decla.	8400
-	-	Harris	1771	Pok	Hageman, Cornelius	8274
	Moses	Harris	1771	Pok	Decla.	7415
	peter	Harris	1771	Pok	Narra. Hageman, Corn.	7515
	Peter	Harris	1771	Pok	Narra. Mannis, Teunis	7162
	Peter	Harris	1771	Pok	-	8238
	Moses	Harris	1772	Pok	J.C.	7906
John	Myndert	Harris	1772	Beek.	Indict assault. Beadle, Daniel	8082
Henry O.		Harrow	1772	Pok	Narra. Wighton, Thom.	8174
	Peter	Harris	1772	Pok	J.C.	7871
	Peter	Harris	1772	Pok	J.C.	7909
Hendri		Heermanse et al	1772	Rhinebeck	Capias. Vannacken, Petrus	8559

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(5)

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Moses	Harris	1772	Pok	J.C.	7906
	Peter	Harris	1772	Pok	J.C.	7871
	M.	Harris	1772	Pok	Decla.	2108
	Peter	Harris	1773	Rombout	Decla. Jones, J.	8885
Geo.		Harrinton & ano.	1773	Pawlings	Burton, J., carrying ^r away sevant girl	8568
	Mindert	Harris	1773	Pok	Narra.	9230
	Moses, Jr.	Harris	1773	Amenia	Recog. Foster, N.	8933
David		Harte	1773	Rhinebeck	Recog.	8949
J.		Hart	1773	Pok	Decla.	2089
	Neilus	^a Honor	1774	Beek.	Recog. Shear, L.	9253
	Moses	Harris	1774	Amenia	Bond to prosecute, Young, D.	9219
	Mindert	Harris	1774	Pok	Record. Everson, J.	9175
John		Hart	1774	Pok	Decla.	9636
John		Hart	1774	Pok	Decla.	9523
	Mindert	Harris	1775	Pok	Decla.	9670
	Mindert	Harris	1775	Pok	Writ.	9700
	M.	Harris	1775	Pok	Writ.	9377
	Myndert	Harris	1775	Pok	Decla.	9366
	Mindert	Harris	1775	Romb.	Indict. Assault. Losee, J. etc	9707
Benj.		Harris	1775	Beek.	Indict. assault. Cooper, Obe, Jr.	9695
Barant		Harris	1775	Pok	Indict. assault. Hicks, J. etc	9705
	Mindert	Harris	1775	Pok	Indict. assault. Hoff, P. etc	9706
	Myndart	Harris	1775	Beek.	Losie, Rebecca	9548
	Mindert	Harris	1775	Romb.	Indict. Losee, Al. etc	9712
James		Harris	1775	Pok	Narra.	11076
Joseph		Harris	1776	Pok	Narra. Mory, Geo.	10054
	Mindert	Harris	1776	Romb.	Recog.	9710
Joseph		Harris	1777	Pok	Narra. Verplanck, S. exr. Philip, B.P.	10031
	Philip	Hart	1778	Beek.	Narra. Moore, A.	10095
Jos. Jr.		Harris	1778	Pok	-	10004
	Philip	Hart	1778	Pok	Narra. Moore, A.	10116
	Philip	Hart	1778	Char.	S. Davis restricted to house of P.H.	9760

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Harris	1779	Char.	Indict.	9841
Jos. Jr.		Harris	1779	Pok	Narra.	10011
John		Harris	1779	Beek.	Recog. Salkile, I.	9921
Joseph		Harris	1779	Amenia	Recog. Mead, Jos.	9970
John		Harris	1779	Pok	Narra.	10013
Joseph		Harris	1780	Romb.	Narra. Crandall	10058
	Philip	Hart	1781	-	-	10044
Joseph		Harris	1781	-	-	10318
Isaac		Harris	1781	Pok	Decla. for slander Lane, A.	10042
Joseph		Harris	1781	Pok	Narra. Pettit, J.	10122
Joseph		Harris	1781	Pok	Plea.	10133
Andrew		Harmanse	1781	Pok	Narra.	11425
	Robert	Harris	1781	Pok	Narra.	11148
Joel		Harvey	1782	Pok	Narra.	10488
Joel		Harvey	1782	Pok	Writ.	10467
	Robert	Harris	1782	Beek.	Welch, Dennis	10656
Baltus		Harris	1783	Pok	Narra.	10876
Joseph		Harris	1783	Pok	Narra.	11323
John		Harris	1784	Pok	Plea.	10909
Jos.		Harris	1785	Pok	Narra.	11244
James		Harris	1785	Beek.	Recog. Bogardus, Mathew	11212
-	-	Hartt	1786	Pok	Narra. Freligh, H.	12504
J.		Harton	1787	Pok	Narra.	11976
Cyrus D.		Hart & ano.	1787	Pok	Narra. Williams, R.	11530
John L.		Hardenburg	1787	Pok	Depos. favor of Mink, P.	11910
Joseph		Harris	1788	-	Capias	12250
Cyrus		Hart	1788	-	Suit withdrawn	6736
Cyrus		Hart	1788	-	Plea. Williams, Marg.	12277
	Wm.	Haron	1788	Pok	Narra. Delavan, Nathan	12530
Asia		Harris	1789	Fred	Narra in eject. Dem&Den	12566
Casparus		Harris	1789	Pok	Recog.	12334
	Mary	Harvey	1789	Pok	Plea.	12891

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc. Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK		Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ		SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Philip		Hart & ano.	1789	Pok	Narra.	12654
Jacob				Harsner & ano.	1796	Pok	Narra.	14855
		Philemine		Hazeltine	1796	Pok	Narra.	14301
		Prudence		Harper	1797	Pok	Recog.	14207
C.L.				Harper	1797	Pok	Recog. ^r Haper, A.	14134
		Wm.		Harris	1761	Beek.	Recog.	4227
Jacob				Harrington	1767	Beek.	Narr.	7673

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 13

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Hasbrook	-	-	Warrant.	1184
	Malitiah	Hatch, constable, warrants of	-	-	Ben Ferris, Jr. etc	728
A.		Hasbrouck	-	-	Narra. Bergh, John, see 11974	11975
Benjamin		HasBrook	-	-	Capias. Assault	6662
	L.	Hassman	1732	Pok	Decla.	148
Abraham		Hassbrouck	1744	Pok	Decla. VanDuses. Jan of Hurly	1986
C.		Hagadman	1747	Pok	Bail Bond	526
Isaac		Hatch	1747	Pok	Decla. Ross, J.I.	1615
	Wyntie	Hasbrouck & ors	1748	Pok	Decla. Allen, M. exr. & ano.	1268
Abraham		Hasbrouck	1750	Pok	Decla. Eckert, H.	2275
Gilbert		Hatfeld	1750	Pok	Narra. Gillett, Noah	3198
Abraham		Hasbrouck	1750	Pok	Writ. Ecker, Henry	467
Isaac		Hatch	1754	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2770
Gilbert		Hatfield	1754	Pok	Writ. Gillett, Noah	2988
Gilbert		Hatfield	1754	-	Judgment. Gillett, N.	2932
	Malitiah	Hatch	1757	Beek.	Decla. Dennit,	4059
	Malatiah	Hatch	1757	Beek.	Decla. Lewis, S.	4058
	Meltiah	Hatch	1757	-	Decla. Bemiss, Daniel	4057
	M.	Hatch	1757	Pok & Beek.	Decla.	939
I.		Hatch	1758	Pok	Decla.	696
	Malthia	Hatch	1759	Pok	Bemiss, Daniel	4105
	Malthia	Hatch	1760	Pok	Venre. Lewis, Samuel	4250
	Malthia	Hatch	1761	Pok	Venre. Bennet, B.	4287
I.		Hasbrook	1761	Pok	Narra. Quick, Ger.	9472
	Wintje	HasBrouck	1761	Pok	Decla. Yelverton, G.	4722
Jacob		Hasbrouck	1761	C.E.	Decla. Rosenkrans, Wm.	5830
Isaac		Hatch	1762	Pok	Writ.	5365
	Stephen	Haswell	1762	Pok	-	5505
Isaac		Hatch	1762	Pok	Narra.	4709
I.		Hatch	1764	Pok	Narra.	1132
Isaac		Hatch	1764	Pok	Decla.	4759
	Wyntje	Hasbrouck	1764	Romb.	Decla. DuBois, M. 302L. 10s. 2 pene	1192

13 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Haskins	1764	Pok	Decla.	5985
Isaac		Hatch	1764	Beek.	Indict. Perjury etc	6219
	Melatiah	Hatch	1765	Pok	Writ	6047
	Melatiah	Hatch	1765	Pok	Narra.	5933
Benj.		Hatch	1765	Pok	Narra. Stoddard, Steven	5934
Benj.		Hatch	1766	Pok	Decla.	5919
	Melatiah	Hatch	1767	-	Writ.	6085
	Mal.	Hatch	1767	-	144 L.	6111
Josia		Hatfield	1769	S.P.	Recog. Umstead, Ichabod	7450
Benj.		Hasbrook	1771	Pok	Decla. Snedeker, J.	9153
Benj.		Hatch	1772	Pok	Decla.	7739
Daniel		Hasbroucke	1772	Pok	Narra.	8068
Benj.		Hasboureck	1773	Romb.	-	8578
Benj.		Hasbrouck	1773	Pok	Narra. VanVlecker, Henry	8575
Benj.		Hasbrook	1773	Pok	Narra.	9686
Benj.		Hasbrook	1773	Pok	Plea.	9126
Francis		Hasbrook	1774	Pok	-	9387
Benj.		Hasbrook & ano.	1774	Pok	Venire	9014
Daniel		Hasbrouck	1775	Pok	Decla.	9682
Francis		Hasbrouck	1775	Romb.	Recog.	9481
Daniel		Hasbrook	1776	Pok	Decla.	10465
	Peter	Hatfield \$300. bond	1778	Char.	Recog. Zach. Story, rest. to 2 ml. from Ct. house	9761
Francis		Hasbrook	1779	Romb.	Recog. for appear. of Powel etc	9912
Francis		Hasbrouck	1783	Romb.	Recog.	11065
Garret		Hassen, laborer	1783	Romb.	Order in Bastardy. Phillips, Nancy	10682
Francis		Hasbrook	1785	Pok	Narra.	11324
Jacob		Hasbrook	1786	Pok	Narra. Wright, Dan & ano.	11660
Abraham		Hasbrook	1787	-	Bail.	11660
Jacob		Hasbrook	1787	Pok	Plea narra.	11653
Abraham		Hasbrouck	1787	Pok	Narra. Bergh, John	11974
	Zachariah	Hasboureck	1789	Pok	Narra. Romine, Isaac	13294
Benj.		Haskins	1789	Pok	Narra. Sheppard, D.	15018

131

(3)

[illegible]

Hassbrook

1791

Pok

Writ.

13462

—

—

Hasbrouck

1791

Pok

Narra.

12934

Jacob

Hasbrouck

1791

Pok

Recogn.

13105

Jacob

Hasbrouck

1791

Fishkill

Evidence bond

13047

Benj. F.

Haskin

1792

Pok

Case, Rufus

13726

Asahel

Haskins

1797

N.E.

certified
M.D. Diploma of Conn.Med.Soc.1796 14158

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

15

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	H.	Haviland	-	-	Capl.	1818
Isaac	R.	Haviland, (Quaker)	-	Beek.	See 3322	3327
George		Havens	1751	Pok	Decla.	3536
George		Havens,deft.	1751	Pok	Writ.	3415
Isaac		Haviland	1752	Beek.	Recog.	3006
Isaac		Haviland	1752	Beek.	Recog.	3007
Isaac		Haviland	1752	Beek.	Recog.	3008
	Pelathiah	Haws	1753	Pok	Decla. Bailey, Jeremiah	3870
Benjamin		Haviland	1754	-	Non-suit.Griffen,O.	2739
George		Havens	1755	Pok ?	Decla.	3636
George		Havens	1755	Pok	Writ.	3714
Frederick		Haver	1755	Rhinebeck	Recog.	3570
F.		Haver	1756	Pok	Decla.	764
George		Havens	1757	Fish.	Narra.	799
J.		Hamblin	1757	Beek.	Attempted to stab J.P. w. knife	934
Benj.		Haviland	1758	Pok	Decla.	3999
	Pelatiah	Haws	1761	Pok	Decla. Drake,U.	4757
	Pelatiah	Haws	1761	Pok	Writ. Drake,U.	5713
	Pelatiah	Haws	1762	South P.	Armstrong, John, Sr.&Jr.	4998
	Pelatiah	Haws	1762	S.P.	Narra. Armstrong, John	5536
	Pelatiah	Haws	1764	Pok	Narra. Clerk, John	5535
	Peletiah	Haws	1764	Pok	Bond. Clarke, J. & ano	5762
	P.	Haws	1764	Pok	Decla. McCreedy, Charles	6848
	Peletiah	Haws	1764	Pok	Writ. McCreedy, Charles	6846
	Peletiah	Haws	1764	-	Bond. Armstrong, J.&ano.	5761
John		Hawke	1765	Pok	Narra.	9251
	Michael	Hausworth	1767	Pok	Narra. Deneker	6485
	Michael	Hausworth	1767	Pok	Writ. Deneker, H.	5040
	P.	Haws	1768	Pok	Decla. Smith, Sam.	6849
	Peletiah	Haws	1769	Pok	Decla. Crawford, D.	6847
	Peletiah	Haws	1769	Pok	Writ. Crawford, D.	6879
	Roger	Haveline	1772	Pok	Turner, Daniel	8329

15 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Roger	Havelin	1772	Pok	Decla. Turner,Dan	9302
John		Haw	1773	Pok	Writ	9495
Joseph		Haviland	1775	Pawling	Recog.	9351
	Roger	Havillin	1776	Pok	Inq.	9618
Casper		Haviland	1783	Rhinebeck	Recog.	10340
David		Hawley	1785	Pok	Narra. Sharp,Geo.	11335
Benj.		Havens	1787	Pok	Narra. Pine,Thos.Assault etc	11961
Benj.		Havens	1787	-	Recog. Pine,S.	11557
Benj.		Havins	1787	Pok	Deposit. assault Pine,S.	11556
Geo.	Steen	Haver	1787	Pok	Narra.	11485
Benj.		Havens	1788	-	Pine,Sylvanus	12296
	Samuel	Haviland	1789	Pok	Narra. Ogden,Jos.	13024
Abraham		Havour	1792	-	Recog.	13881
John		Haverly	1793	Pok	Plaint	13574
John		Haverly	1793	Pok	Narra.	13426
David		Haver	1798	Pok	Plea	14354

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

17

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nathaniel	Hazzard	-	-	50 names Ven.&Jury Panel.Keane,L. more than	416
	Nathaniel	Hazard	1739	Pok	Hunt,L.	2020
	Nathaniel	Hazard	1740	Pok	Decla. McGarrah,J.	1879
Abraham		Hays & ano	1741	Pok	Bond & Decla. Wright,H.	38
Daniel		Hazard	1741	Pok	Decla. Creed,W.	1878
Abram		Hayes	1741	Pok	Decla. Bradley,S.	1798
Abram		Hayes & ano	1742	Pok	Bond. Bradley,S.	1873
Abram		Hayes of Danbury & ano	1742	S.P.	Bond. Campbell,J.	1850
	Nathaniel	Hazard	1742	Pok	Narra. McGarrah,J.	1596
Daniel		Hazard	1742	Pok	Decla. Creed,A.	1643
Daniel		Hazard	1742	Pok	Creed,W.	1644
	Nathaniel	Hazard	1744	Pok	Narra. Moore,S.	2245
	Nathaniel	Hazzard	1746	Pok	Decla. Gerbrantz,L.	582
David		Hay	1748	Pok	Decla. Allen."For curing M.Allen" etc	4026
Johnathan		Hazzard	1750	Pok	Narra. Allen,N.	512
Charles		Hazelton	1750	Pok	Writ & Venire Bennet,J.	378
David		Hay	1752	Walkill	Acct. Story,James	3379
David		Hay	1753	Pok	Decla. Story,James	3505
	Sam	Hazelton	1753	Pok	Decla.	3368
	Samuel	Hazelton	1753	Pok	Writ	3544
Charles		Hazelton	1754	Pok	Decla. Bennet,J.	3782
	Michael	Hays	1754	-	Chg. in Bastardy. Monroe,Rachel	3010
David		Hay	1755	Pok	Writ. Story	3820
	Michael	Hays	1755	Pok	Decla. Gray,Ebenezer	3697
Abraham		Hays	1763	S.P.	Narra. Frost,Thos.	5637
	Samuel	Hazelton	1764	Pok	Recog.	1073
	Silvester	Hays	1769	Pok	Writ. Everson,J.	4919
	Silvester	Hays	1769	Pok	Decla.	6789
Chas.		Hazelton	1771	Pok	Decla.	8412
John		Hayns	1775	Pok	Recog.	9724
John		Hayns	1775	Pok	Recog.	9725
	Morris	Hazard	1776	Pok	Writ	10235

17 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Garret		Hazen	1782	Romb.	Narra.	10520
Caleb		Haynes & ano	1783	Pawling	Indict.for constable.Holmes,N.	10930
Caleb		Haynes	1783	Pok	Narra.	12261
Hannah		Hay	1784	Char.	Indict. assault	10605
Asa		Haynes	1784	Fred.	Narra.	15130
Jos.		Hazard	1786	Pawl.	-	11714
Jos.		Hazard	1786	Pawl.	Indict for assault.	11715
	Phy.	Hazeltine	1788	Pok	narra.	12528
Caleb		Haynes	1789	Pok	Conf. Livingston,Marg.	12886
Elisha		Haskin	1789	Pok	Affid. Delavergne,H.	12625
Asa		Hayns	1789	Pok	Plea. Mitchell,T.q	12583
	Peter	Hayck	1789	Pok	Narra.	13561
Asa		Haynes	1791	Pok	Affid. in ref.	13270
Asa		Haynes	1791	Pok	Rule of ref.	13298
Asa		Hayns	1791	Pok	Plea.	13140
Asa		Haynes	1791	Pawl.	Depos. Mitchell,T. etc	13302
Hezekiah		Hays	1792	N.E.	Narra. Conrow,Wm.	12984
Hez.		Hayes	1792	Wash.	Plea	13858
John		Haynes	1793	Fish.	Narra.	14230
Hez.		Hays	1793	Pok	Plea. Conrow,Wm.	13472
	Miriam	Hazwlton,Miriam adm.of P.H.	1796	Pok	Narra.	14735
	Valentine	Hayley	1797	Pok	Narra. Booth,J.	14965
	Valentine	Hayley	1798	Pok	Damages Assessed. Booth,J.	14946
	M.	Hazelton	1796	Pok	Narr	14778

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 19

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
H.		Head	1750	Pok	Decla.	2315
Henry		Head	1752	Pok	Decla.	3441
Henry		Head	1752	Pok	Decla.	3206
Henry		Head	1757?	Beek.	Recog. Ridder, J.	910
	Wm.	Hedger	1754	Pok	Decla.	4013
Johannes		Heanor	1755	Rhinebeck	Recog.	3314
	Lovet	Head	1756	Beek.	Recog. Rider, J.	2202
Henry		Head	1760	Pok	Decla.	3902
J.		Head	1761	Pok	Narra.	1241
John		Head	1761	Beek.	Decla. Vaughan, David	5647
John		Head	1761	NE	Decla.	6166
Henry		Head	1764	Pok	Decla.	5673
Henry		Head	1764	Pok	Writ	5491
George		Head	1764	Pok	-	6187
D.		Hecock	1765	Pok	Narra.	1454
D.		Hecock	1765	Pok	Narra.	1455
G.		Head	1765	Pok	Narra.	1021
G.		Head	1765	Pok	Writ	1569
George		Head	1766	Pok	Writ	5286
John		Heath	1769	Romb.	Decla.	6816
Geo.		Head	1771	Pok	Decla.	8210
Geo.		Head	1772	Pok	Plea. Klum, Jr. & ano	8262
-	-	Head	1773	N.E.	Recog.	8929
David		Hecock	1773	Pok	Narra.	9047
Geo.		Head	1778	Pok	Writ	12007
James		Heady	1779	Pok	Writ. Bradford, Corn.	10617
John		Head	1781	N.E.	Narra.	10047
	Mary	Hebron	1781	Romb.	-	10334
David		Heacock	1782	Pok	Narra.	11595
Geo.		Head	1782	Pok	Narra.	10497
Geo.		Head	1782	Pok	Narra.	10496
Geo.		Head	1782	Pok	Writ. Henry, J.	10451

19 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Johanna		Hebner	1784	N.E.	Narra.	11995
Johan		Hebner	1784	Pok	Narra.	11987
Geo.		Head & ano.	1786	-	Plea	11412
James		Heading, adm. of, etc.	1786	Pok	Narra. Schermorn, J&Hermanse, Amd.	11833
	Zebulon	Heaman	1786	Pok	Narra.	11844
David		Heacock	1787	Pok	-	13104
Henry		Head	1787	Pok	Writ. Tripp, Benj.	12861
David		Hecock	1787	Pok	Narra.	15062
James		Hedding	1787	Pok	Narra.	12792
Henry		Head	1787	Pok	Narra. Tripp, Benj.	12517
Daniel		Hebberd	1787	Pok	Narra. Everson, J.	12779
David		Heacock	1787	Pok	Warrant of Atty.	11785
James		Heading	1788	Pok	Plea. Stewart, Wm. exp.	12579
Geo.		Head	1788	Pok	Na rra.	12751
D.		Hebard	1788	Pok	Narra. Slander. Everson, J.	12373
Jane		Heading	1789	Pok	Reply	12567
-	-	Hebbard	1789	Pok	Plea. Everson, J.	12913
James		Heading	1790	Pok	Narra. Lewis, D.	13246
	Martin	Heermance & ors	1790	Rhinebeck	Recog. in evid. shooting Kester, J.	14610
John		Heaverly	1792	Pok	Recog. Heaverly, Mary	13702
Henry		Head & ors.	1796	Pok	Narra.	14183
Henry		Head	1796	Pok	Narra.	14191

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Heermanse	-	-	See 13259	13260
Dirk		Hegemen & ano	-	-	Bond	4893
Francis		Hegeman	1732	-	Narra.	146
Francis		Hegaman	1739	Pok	Joinder in demur. Dop,P.	1736
-	-	Hegaman	1739	Pok	Writ. Dop,P.	1735
F.		Hegaman	1739	Pok	Decla.	1737
John		Hegg	1752	Crum El.	Decla.	3443
John		Hegeman	1756	Pok	Conf. of Judg.	3732
Hendrikus		Heermann (Hermann)	1760	Rh'k	Exam. in Bastardy.Berringer,C.	3848
Henry		Heermans	May 1760	Rh'k	Costs in Bastardy	3930
J.		Heggeman	1762	Pok	Narra.	652
Corn.		Hegeman	1768	Pok	Writ. Everson,J.	6225
Corn.		Hegeman	1771	Pok	Writ. Hubbs,Obe.	7540
Corn.		Hegeman	1771	Pok	Narra. Hubbs,Obe	8293
	Wilhemus	Heermanse	1773	Pok	Narra.	11392
	Peter	Heermance	1773	Pok	Narra. Elmendorph,J.	12543
Andrew	Robert	Heermanse	1776	Pok	Narra.	10460
	Peter	Heermanse	May 1 1777	Pok	Livingston&Kent, attys.Cov.brokenetc	11779
	Wilhelmus	Heermans	1778	Pok	Writ.	9767
	Petrus	Heermans	1778	Rh'k	Recog. Hendrick,B. etc	9754
	Peter	Heermanse	1779	Pok	-	12825
	Reyer	Heermance	1781	Pok	Narra.	14856
	Peter	Heermanse	1782	Pok	Narra.	13055
	Petrus	Heermanse	1784	Pok	Narra.	11551
Andries		Heermanse	1785	Pok	Writ. Husted,Silas	11578
A.		Heermance	1786	Pok	Narra.	14003
H.P.		Heermanse	1787	Pok	Narra.	11811
John		Heght	1787	Pok	Narra. Kemper,D.	11663
Andrew		Heermance	1788	Pok	Narra. Backer,Wm.	12152
Andrew		Heermanse	1788	-	Bail	12080
Andrew		Heermance	1789	Red Hook	Writ. Backer,W.	12663
	Peter	Heermance	1789	Pok	Reply. Elmendorph,J.	12577

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Heermance	1789	Pok	Affid. Elmendorph, J.	12505
	Myer	Heermase	1790	Pok	Rule	13231
-	-	Heermanse & ano	1790	Pok	Narra. Knickerbocker, P.	13078-9
	Martin	Heermance & ors	1790	Rh'k	Recog. in evid. shooting Kester, J.	14610
	Reyer	Heermanse	1790	Pok	Rule of ref. Shop, H.	13072
	Martin	Heermance	1790	Pok	Narra. Weaver, C. & wf	13620
	Martin	Heermance	1791	Pok	Narra. Smith, Sam.	13898
	Martin	Heermanse	1791	Pok	Judg. Conf.	13258
-	-	Heermance	1791	Pok	Narra. Delamateur, I. & A.	13560
	Peter	Heermanse	1791	Pok	Plea. Vanrenselear, R. exr. etc	13322
	Martin	Heermance	1791	Pok	Narra. Cooper, H. A.	13500
	Martin	Heermanse	1791	Pok	Plea.	13241
	Martin	Heermance	1791	Pok	Writ. Smith, Sam.	13589
	Martin	Heermance	1792	Pok	Narra. Weaver, C.	13897
	Martin	Heermance	1792	Pok	Narra. Windship, N.	13899
-	-	Heermance & ano	1792	Pok	Freligh, P.	13421
	Martin	Heermance	1792	Pok	Narra. Welch, B.	13390
	Martin	Heermance	1792	Pok	Narra. Winchip, W. C.	13619
Jacob		Heermance	1793	Pok	Narra.	13668
	Martin	Heermance	1793	Pok	Plea	13487
-	-	Heermance & ors.	1793	Pok	Plaints of	13609
Andrew		Heermance & ano	1793	Pok	Narra. Freligh, Vanetten, I.	13638
Isaac		Hegeman	1793	Fish.	Recog. Thomas, A. behalf of slave	13444
Andrie		Heermance	1793	Rh'k	Narra.	13551
J.		Hefener	1793	Pok	-	13439
	Martin	Heermance	1793	-	Narra. Burger, M.	13674
	Martin	Heermance	1794	Pok	Narra.	15113
	Martin	Heermance	1794	N. Y.	Narra.	14802
	Martin	Heermance	1795	Pok	Narra. Tremper, Geo.	14430
	Martin	Heermance	1797	Pok	Reliq. of plea	14068
	Martin	Heermance	1797	Rh'k	Narra.	14314
	Philip	Heermance	1797	Pok	Narra.	14051

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Martin	Heermance	1797	Pok	Narra. Cooper, E. adm.	14518
	Martin	Heermance	1797	Pok	Narra. Pells, H.	14347
	Martin	Heermance	1797	Pok	Laidlie, Wm.	14920
	Martin	Heermance	1797	Pok	Narra. Christiffle,	14090
	Martin	Heermance	1797	Pok	Plea. Guardner, Jas.	14107
	Phillip H.	Heermance	1797	Rh'k	M.D.Cert.	14155
	Martin	Heermance	1797	Pok	Narra. Theater, Fred.	14847
	Martin	Heermance	1798	Pok	Report. Vansteenbergh, John	14851
	Martin	Heermance	1798	Rh'k	Narra. Beal, Abraham	14829
	Martin	Heermance	1798	Rh'k	Narra. Winship, N.	14761
	Martin	Heermance	1798	Pok	Bail piece	14455
	Martin	Heermance	1798	Pok	Narra. Burges, J.	14330
	M.	Heermance	1798	-	-	14706
	Martin	Heermance, ass.	1798	Pok	Narra. Hildreth, N. & ano	14989
	Martin	Heermance	1798	Rh'k	Frost, Sophia	14416
	Martin	Heermance	1798	Pok	Narra. Bolant, J.	14467
	Martin	Heermance	1798	Rh'k	Narra. Burger, Wm.	14365

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 23

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Heibner	-	-	See 12054	12056-7
Frederick		Hellegus	1752	Pok	Decla. Miles,D.	2815
Henry		Heligass	1754	Pok	Recog. Mills,D.	2991
	S.	Helme	1757	Crum El.	Decla.	949
Hendrick		Helleker	1757	Pok	Writ	5864
	Samuel	Helme	1757	Pok	Decla.	4345
Joseph		Hell	1758	Pok	Inq.	800
	Samuel	Helms	1760	Pok	Narra.	4739
Caleb, Jr		Height	1761	Pok	Narra. Slocum,Abr.	5843
	Samuel	Helmon	1764	-	Decla.	5669
Hendrick		Heleger	1765	Pok	Decla. Mabee,J.	1443
Henry		Heleger	1765	Pok	Inq.Mabee,J.	1304
James		Heliker	1765	Beek.	Decla.	6038
Hendrick		Helcher	1767	Pok	Narra.	5388
	Peter	Heisser	1769	Pok	Buise,Ja.	6755
	Peter	Heisser	1769	Pok	Buise,James	8221
	Thom	Helme	1773	Querie nr.Dover Brookhaven/	Barnes,J.	9465
John		Hemple	1793	Pok	Hefener,Jr.	13439

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

25

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16219 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Hendrickson	-	-	See 812	14813
John		Hendricks	-	-	Delavergne Costs	3931
Adrie		Hendrickse	-	-	Bond. Sat. for damages by negro man ^{Henry}	2379
	Stevphen	Hendrickson	-	-	Wilson, S.	14697
	Low	Henricka	1735	Pok	Strickland, J.	1832
D.		Henryon	1738	Kingston	Bond	1738
D.		Henryon	1742	Pok&Ulster	Writ	1587
	Pete	Hendrick	1750	Pok	Decla. Oosterhout, Arie	2523
	Samuel	Helms	1752	Pok	Decla.	2863
Hans		Hendrickse	1752	Rh'k	Recog.	2656
	Myndert	Hendrickse	1753	-	Recog. VanEtten, Isaac, Jr.	3062
John		Hendrickson (witness)	1761	Rh'k	Depos. in Bastardy	4236
Corn.		Hendricks	1761	Pok	Writ	7241
George		Hepburn	1764	Pok	Decla. Jones, N.	6019
George		Hepburn	1764	Philips Pat.	Narra.	5543
George		Hepburn	1765	Pok	Narra. Hodges, Sam.	5922
	S.	Hepburn	1765	Pok	Narra.	1551
G.		Hepburn	1765	Pok	Writ.	1565
-	-	Hepburn	1765	Pok	-	1475
George		Hepburn	1766	Pok	Narra. Pierce, N. Jr.	5945
George		Hepburn	1766	Pok	Writ. Peirce, N. Jr.	5428
Ann		Hepburn, adm. of				
George		Hepburn	1767	Pok	Mills, Amos	5142
Ann		Hepburn	1767	Pok	Writ. Mills,	7023
Ann		Hepburn, adm.	1767	Pok	Narra.	7061
Ann		Hepburn, ad.	1767	Pok	Decla.	6911
Cornelius		Hendricks	1767	Pok	Narra.	5170
Corn.		Hendricks	1769	Pok	-	7715
Ann		Hepburn	1770	Pok	Plea. Kent, Moss	6991
Cornelius		Hendrickse	1770	Beek. Rhinebeck	Recog. VanSteenbarough	5047
C.		Hendrickse	1770	Pok	Decla. Merrit, Thos.	8399
Henry		Hendricks	1770	Pok	Narra.	7666-7

25 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Corn.		Hendrickse	1770	Pok	Decla. Lewis, Morris	9384
Corn.		Hendrickse	1770	Pok	Writ. Lewis, Morris	9449
Corn.		Hendricks	1770	Pok	Finch, Jacob	7890
John		Hennion	1771	Pok	Narra.	8548
	Nicho.	Hennicks	1771	Pok	Narra.	7726
John		Hennickes	1771	Pok	Writ.	8387
John M.		Hennicker	1771	Pok	Decla.	8494
-	-	Hendrikse	1771	Pok	Decla. Garrit, Mary	8429
Corn.		Hendrickse	1771	Pok	Decla. Relyee, D.	8397
John		Hendrickse	1771	Pok.	Narra. 1 Brown horse unsound	8148
Corn.		Hendrickse	1771	Pok	Decla. Krankhite, H	8398
Hendrick		Hendrickse	1772	Pok	Decla.	8850
John		Hendricks	1772	Pok	Narra. Hermanse, P.	8534
C.		Hendrickse	1772	Pok	Plea.	7947
Corn		Hendrickse	1772	Pok	Writ.	7944
John		Hendricks & ano	1772	Pok	Capias. Delavergne	8162
Corn.		Hendrickse	1772	Pok	Swarthout, A.	7929
John		Henderson	1772	Romb.	Recog. Pain, Eph.	7887
John N.		Hennica	1772	Pok	Atty's Warrant. Freleigh, Geo.	8027
Christian		Heneberger	1773	Pok	Narra.	9581
C.		Henneberger	1773	Pok	Writ.	9606
John		Hendricse	1773	Pok	Venire. Hermanse, P.	8906
John		Heppmon	1787	Pok	Narra.	1794
	Robert	Henry	1788	-	-	12231
	Steven	Hendrickson	1789	Pok	Narra. Keteluis, Wm.	14010
	Steven	Hendrickson	1797	Pok	Narra. DeHart, C.	14788
	Steven	Hendrecison et al	1797	Pok	Bond as Guard. of Vankleeck, L.	14089
	Steven	Hendrickson	1797	-	Tavern recog.	14265
	Steven	Hendrickson	1798	Pok	Narra.	-
Alinson		Hepburn	1798	Pok	Plea	14650
Alinson		Hepburn	1798	Pok	Narra.	14676
	Steven	Hendrickson	1798	Pok	Plea	14394

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

👉 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 27

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Herrington	-	Beek.	- L 500	6089
G.		Herrington	-	-	L 500	6912
Jacob		Herrington	-	-	Presentment of G. Jury .Rine, J. etc	3529
	Martin	Hermance et al	-	-	Recog. Gardner, G. see 146610	14612
Andrew		Hermanse	-	-	Bail. Ostrum, H.	12209
Elijah		Herrick	-	-	Depos. for Kinny, D.	11932
	Rufus	Herrick	-	-	-	6285
Joel, Jr.		Hervey	-	-	Land, John. Rest. to Amenia P. etc	10150
	Rufus	Herrick	-	-	-	11107
Hnedrick		Herrmans	-	-	-	3858
Jacob		Herrick	1751	Pok	Writ. Marcy, Eb.	3383
Jacob		Herrenton	1751	Pok	Decla. Marcy, Eb.	2897
Jacob		Herrenton	1753	Pok	Decla.	3440
	Stephen, Jr.	Herrick	1755	Crum Elb.	Decla.	4414
Jacob		Herronton	1756	Pok&Dover	Recog.	3625
Hendrick		Herrmans	May 1760	-	Exam. & Ct. Orders	3858
Jacob		Herton	1761	Pok	Calkin, J.	7674
	Rufus	Herrick	1763	-	Indict. in Assault	4683
Herman		Herrmanse	1765	Rh'k	Narra. Vanaacken, P.	9250
James		Herrington	1766	Romb.	Recog. Voose, in Bastardy	1392
	Rufus	Herrick	1766	Pok	Decla. Buel, G.	5396
	S.	Herrington	1766	Beek. P.	Recog. in Bastardy	1321
	Rufus	Herrick	1766	Pok	Decla. Bull, G.	8374
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	Amenia	Recog.	6284
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	Pok	Narra. Smith, Y.	6378
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	Pok	Narra. Willse, J.	6379
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	Pok	Venire. Buell,	6208
Hendrickus		Herman	1768	Rh'k	Recog. VanBenthuyzen, P.	6289
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	Pok	Narra. Smith, T. Assault	6377
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	-	Report. Buel, G.	6407
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	Pok	Narra. Wiltse, J. T.	6448
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	Pok	Decla. Wiltse, J.	5053

27 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	Pok	Smith, Jury	5165
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	Amenia N.P.	Recog.	6277
	Rufus	Herrick	1768	-	Indict.	6283
Andrew		Hermance	1769	Rh'k	Letter to Livingston on Allen, etc.	6480
	P.	Hermance	1770	Rh'k	Narra.	7081
Jos.		Hertin	1770	Pok	Narra.	8456
Joel		Hervey	1771	Pok	Decla.	9313
Joel		Hervy	1771	Pok	Writ.	9503
Benj.		Herrick	1771	Rh'k&Pok	Recog.	7350
Jacob		Herington	1771	Pok	Writ. Shipe, Z.	8017
Geo.		Herinton	1772	Pawl.	Recog. svt.maid of Britton, J.	8939
Jacob		Herington	1772	Pok	Narra. Herrington, R.q	7992
Jacob		Herington	1772	Pok	Writ. Herington, R.	8008
Esse	Philip	Hermance	1772	Pok	Plea. Hendrickse, J.	7763
Geo.		Herrinton	1772	Pawl.	Recog. Burton, J. carrying away svt. ^{girl of}	7685
	W.	Hermanse				
	Peter	Hermanse	1773	Pok	Narra.	11282
	R.	Herrick	1773	Pok	Venire Buell, G.	8907
Geo.		Herrington	1774	Pawl.	Narra. Morehouse, A. Forc. entry & rob.	9291
Geo.		Herrinton	1776	Pawl.	Recog. Taking away Mrs. M. Herrinton ^{etc}	9789
And.		Hermance	1776	Pok	Writ	10903
Joel, Jr.		Hervey	1779	Amenia	Bondsman for Land, J. etc	9986
	Sam	Herrick	1780	Amenia	Indict.	10249
	Wil.	Hermanse	1780	Pok	Narra. eject. Greene, Thos. ten't	11804
	Sam	Herrick & ano.	1781	Amenia	Recog. for assault	10283
Joel		Hervy	1782	Pok	Narra. Head, Geo.	10376
	Sam	Herrick	1782	Pok	Narra. Weeks, Z.	10531
	Marg.	Herrington	1782	Pok	Recog. in bastardy	10603
Andries		Hermanse	1782	Pok	Narra. McIntosh, A.	10840
	Margaret	Herrington	1783	Char.	Recog. in bastardy	10937
John		Hermanse				
Henry		Hermanse	1783	Pok	Narra.	11591

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

27

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

3

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joel		Hervy	1783	Pok	Kronkrite, Marr.	10374
	Samuel	Herrick	1783	Pok	Narra. Knapp, D.	11119
	Petrus	Hermance	1784	Pok	Clum, P.	11339
	Petrus	Hermance	1784	Pok	Narra. Clum, P.	11250
Elijah		Herrick	1784	Char.	Recog. Mills, D. & E.	11125
	Leonard	Herrick	1784	Pok	Writ	12266
	Rufus	Herrick	1784	Char.	Indict. neglect of duty	11121
	Peter	Hermance	1784	Rh'k	Narra. Moore, C. Jackson, S.	11004
	Sam.	Herrick	1784	Pok	Judg. Conf. Knapp, D.	10842
	Len	Herrick	1784	Pok	Narra.	11470
	Rufus	Herrick & ors	1784	Pok	-	10730
	Rufus, Jr	Herrick	1784	Amenia	Indict. neglect of duty as constable	11106
	Nathan	Herrick	1785	Pok	Narra.	11810
Andries		Hermanse	1785	Pok	Narra. Husted, S.	11482
Elijah		Herrick	1786	Clint.	Assign.	12010
John		Hermanse	1786	Pok	Narra.	11415
	Sam	Herrick	1786	Pokq	Narra.	11554
	Steven, Jr.	Herrick	1786	Pok	Narra.	13262
Amd.		Hermanse	1786	Pok	Narra.	11833
Andries		Hermanse	1786	Pok	Narra. Ostrom, H.	11481
Ephriam		Herrick	1787	-	Testi. favor of Kinne, D. with dischg.	12014
	Sam.	Herrick	1787	Pok	Narra.	15048
	Samuel	Herrick	1787	Pok	Writ	13004
Andrew P.		Hermance	1787	Pok	Narra. DuBois, L.	11960
Elijah		Herrick	1787	Pok	Depos. Kinny, D.	11926
Andries		Hermance	1788	Rh'k	Narra.	12097
	Rufus	Herrick	1788	-	Capias. Delavergne, L.	12252
	Rufus	Herrick	1788?	Pok	Reply Wells, B. & ano	12179
	Peter	Hermance	1789	Pok	Affid. Elmendorph, J.	12761
Andrew	Martin	Hermanse	1789	Pok	Narra. Gardiner, G.	12767
Andrew	Martin	Hermanse	1789	Pok	Narra. Livingston, H. B.	12772
E.		Herrick	1791	Pok	Plea. Johnston, D.	13220

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Martin	Hermanse	1791	Rh'k	Recog.	13126
	Smith	Herrick	1791	Pok	Recog.	13082
-	-	Herrick	1792	-	Recog. Reynolds,Wm.	13798
	Leonard	Herrick	1792	-	Recog.	13813
	Leo.	Herrick	1792	Amenia	Indict. assault. Reynolds,Wm.	13776
	Sam.	Herrick	1793	Pok	-	13413
	Reyer	Hermance	1793	Rh'k	Plea	14295
	Samuel	Herick	1796	Pok	Narra. Slawter,J.	14373
	Sam.	Herrick	1797	Pok	Narra. Reynolds,Wm.	14375
	Samuel	Herrick	1797	Pok	Narra. Armstrong,P.	14541
	Rufus	Herrick	1797	Pok	-	14223
	Samuel	Herrick	1797	Pok	Narra. Grave,Am,2nd.	14896
	Samuel	Herrick	1798	Pok	Narra. Mills,Benj.	14895
	Samuel	Herrick	1798	Pok	Reply. Reynolds,Wm.	14618
	Sam	Herrick	1798	Pok	Plea	14500

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 29

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

31

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McClesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

	Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Barnabus		Hicks & ano	-	-	Recog. 2 mi. from Caleb Smith in Char.	10179
		Stepehen	Hicks	-	-	Judgment	3304
		Steven	Hicks	1742	Pok	Decla. Cornell, S. of Bristal, Mass	1675
		S.	Hicks	1744	Pok	-	1965
	Daniel		Hide	1745	Pok	Decla. Barker, T.	627
	Daniel		Hide	1745	Pok	Decla. Baker, T.	626
	Daniel		Hide	1746	Beek.	Decla. Barto, J.	628
		S.	Hicks	1746	9 Part.	Narra. Everson, J.	1238
		S.	Hicks	1747	Pok	Writ. Robinson, W.	438
		Steven	Hicks	1748	-	Acct.	2962
	James		Hiams	1749	Pok	Decla.	2372
		Stephen	Hicks	1750	Pok	Decla.	3057
3039		Stephen	Hicks	1751	Pok	Decla.	3039
		Stephen	Hicks	1752	Pok	Decla.	2895
		Nathaniel	Hicks	1753	Pok	Decla.	2792
	J.		Hide	1753	Phillips	Bond	3278
	-	-	Hicks	1754	Pok	Decla. Kidder, Ephriam	3424
		S.	Hicks	1754	Crum Elb.	Narra.	1237
	Joseph		Hicks	1760	Crum Elb.	Decla.	5523
	David		Hide	1761	Pok	Writ	4244
	Joseph		Hicks	1761	Pok	Narra.	6767
	Jos.		Hicks	1763	Pok	Writ	8023
	Joseph		Hicks	1763	Pok	Decla.	8253
	John		Hicks	1764	Pok	-	6207
	D.		Hide	1764	Pok	Narra.	1156
	J.		Hicks	1765	Pok	Writ	1218
	John		Hicks	1765	Pok	Narra.	6414
		Stephen	Hicks	1766	Pok	Decla.	5091
		St.	Hicks	1766	Pok	Writ. Everson, J.	1402
		Steven	Hicks	1766	Pok	Narra.	5179
		Timothy	Hicks	1766	Pok	Decla.	6806
		Thomas	Hicks	1767	Pok	Decla. Anderson, J.	7492

31 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas	Hicks	1767	Beek.	Bond. Anderson, J.	5847
	Steven	Hicks	1767	Pok	Writ	9624
	Steven	Hicks	1767	Pok	Decla.	9322
	Nathaniel	Hicks	1767	Pok	-	6909
James		Hicks	1767	Romb.	Decla.	7041
	Timothy	Hicks	1767	Pok	Decla.	6963
James		Hicks	1767	Romb.	Narra.	6942
	Steven	Hicks	1768	Pok	Writ	5131
	Steven	Hicks	1768	Pok	Writ	6220
	Steven	Hicks	1768	Pok	Decla. Elmendorph, Mary	6723
Joseph		Hicks	1769	Pok	Decla. Everson, J.	6843
John		Hickling	1769	Pok	Writ	4916
J.		Hicks	1769	-	-	7531
John		Hickling	1769	Pok	Decla.	6660
Joseph		Higgins	1770	Pok	Writ	8324
	Nathaniel	Hicks	1770	Petit	Petition in bankruptcy etc.	5116
Jos.		Higgins	1770	Pok	Narra.	8002
	Tim	Hicks	1771	Pok	Writ	8530
James		Hicks	1771	Pok	Decla.	7527
	T.	Hicks	1771	Pok	Narra.	8125
James		Hicks	1771	Pok	Writ	7953
B.		Hicks	1772	Pok	Decla.	8866
James		Hicks	1772	Pok	-	7863
Jos.		Higgins	1772	Pok	Narra.	8144
James		Hicks	1772	Pok	Decla.	7949
	Timothy	Hicks	1772	Pok	-	7862
Joseph		Higgins	1772	Char.	Recog. to testify	7888
	Tim.	Hicks	1772	Pok	Decla.	8518
	Timothy	Hicks	1772	Pok	Narra.	8581
	Samuel	Hicks	1772	Pok	Decla.	8132
Joseph		Higgins	1772	Char.	Recog. Connely, M.	7884
Jos.		Higgons	1773	Pok	Decla.	8964

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

31

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Steve	Hicks	1774	Pok	Judg. Roll	9173
Joseph		Higgins	1774	-	Inventory of bankrupt	2129
Isaac		Hicks	1774	Char.	Recog. Paddock,D.	9115
Jos.		Hicks	1777	Pok	Narra.	11342
	Nathaniel	Hicks	1777	Pok	Narra.	8004
James		Hicks & ano	1782	Pok	Narra.	11679
James		Hicks	1782	Romb.	Narra.	10677
Jos.		Hicks	1785	Pok	Narra.	11360
James		Hicks	1785	Pok	Narra.	12226
John		Hicks	1786	Pok	Narra.	11996
John		Hicks	1786	Pawl.	Recog. wf.,Mary	11390
	Samuel	Hicks	1787	Clinton P.	Recog.assault Irwin,R.	11964
	Samuel	Hicks	1787	Pok	Newill,John	11638
Joseph		Hicks	1788	Pok	Recog.	12042
J.		Hicks	1789	-	Bail	12874
John		Hiffernan	1789	Amenia	Narra. Allerton,R.	12674
Benj.		Hicks	1789	Pok	Narra.	12507
John		Hicks				
Ben.		Hicks	1789	Pok	Recog. Bail Bond.Rider,W.	12599
Jos.		Hicks	1789	Pok	Recog.	12428
John		Hiffernan	1789	Amenia	Narra. Altherton,R.	12750
	Lemual	Hide	1790	Pok	Narra.	13216
	Lemuel	Hide	1792	Pok	Reply	13960
	Lemuel	Hide	1792	Pok	Report in Reference	13478
John S.		Hicks	1792	Fish.	Reco.g in Bastardy	13835
Abraham		Hicks	1792	Pok	Recog.	13694
J.		Hicks	1797	Pok	Writ	14252
	Peter	Hickey	1798	Pok	Plea. VanWyck&Bailey	14447

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

33

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Andrew		Hill	-	-	Order of Common Rule	12400
	Uriah	Hill	1753	Pok	Decla.	2835
	Uriah	Hill	1754	Pok	Narra.	3762
Euriah		Hill	1754	Pok	Writ	3596
	Uriah	Hill	1754	S.P.	Recog.	3463
	Petrus	Hill	1755	Rh'k	Recog. Haver, F.	3570
Anthony		Hill	1757	Pok	Decla.	4052
	Uriah	Hill	1758	Pok	Narra.	4053
	Uriah	Hill	1758	Pok	Letter	714
	Uriah	Hill	1758	Pok	Decla.	4038
	William	Hill	1760	New Rochelle	Bond. McCready, J.	3838
	Wm.	Hill	1760	Pok	Decla. McCready, J.	8678
	Uriah	Hill	1763	Pok	Writ.	4779
	Uriah	Hill	1763	Pok	Narra.	4873
Aaron		Hill, Adm.	1763	Pok	Decla. Lapham, Benj.	6381
	Uriah	Hill	1764	-	Judgment	5641
	Uriah	Hill	1764	-	Recog. in Bastardy Sary, Conkling	5710
	Nathan	Hiller	1765	Pok	Writ. Beardsley, J.	1299
	Nathan	Hiller	1765	Pok	Narra. Beardslee, J.	5278
	Uriah	Hill	1765	Pok	Decla.	1111
John		Hill	1765	Pok	Dedla.	980
	Thomas	Hill	1765	Pok	Narra. Seuel, J.	979
John		Hill	1765	Pok	Writ	6020
Aaron		Hill	1766	Pok	Narra.	5191
	Z.	Hill et al	1767	Pok	Writ.	9237
Aron		Hill & ano	1769	Pok	-	5154
Andrew		Hill	1769	Pok	Decla. Adm. Phil. V.C.	12161
Aaron		Hill & ano	1769	Pok	Writ.	7025
	Wm.	Hill	1769	Pok	Decla. Lewis, B.	8884
Isaac		Hill	1770	-	Plea	7690
	Wm.	Hill	1770	Pok	Decla. Hughson, W. & ano	9289
Geo.		Hill	1773	Pok	Narra.	8726

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Hicks	1748	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2583
J.		Hicks	1748	Pok	Narra	2218
Joseph		Hix	1749	Pok	Decla	2553
John		Hix	1750	Pok	Decla	2589
Joseph		Hix	1750	Pok	Decla.	2592
John		Hix	1751	Pok	-	2693
Joseph		Hix	1752	Beek.	Everit,C.	3054
	Stephen	Hix	1752	Pok	Writ	3543
	Stephen	Hix	1754	Pok	Decla.	3680
Cor.		Hinman	1755	Pok	Narra.	3675
Cor.		Hinman	1757	Pok	Writ	3541
	T.	Hinkley	1763	Pok	Narra.	1450
	Thomas	Hinkley	1763	Pok	Writ.	5256
J		Hinkley	1764	Pok	Narra.	1456
Dennis, Jr.		Hitt	1771	Pok	Narra.	7965
H. Jr.		Hitt	1771	Pok	Narra.	7965
Henry, Jr.		Hitt	1771	Pok	Writ	9238.
Joseph		Hitchcock	1771	Pok	Narra.	8467
Henry		Hitt	1771	Pok	Narra.	7712
	T.	Hitchcock	1783	Pok	Bill. Marsh,S.	11255
	Tom	Hitchcock	1786	Pok	Plea	11389
	Thomas	Hinkley	1787	Pok	Narra.	12778
	Thomas	Hinkley	1789	Pok	Bail. Kent,M.Jr.	12628
	Thomas	Hiser	1791	Pok	Recog. Bastardy Gay,Lenah	13160

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 37

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Hoad , Quaker	-	Beek.	See 3448	3559
John		Hoag, Quaker	-	Beek.	See 3448	3555
Amos		Hoag, Quaker	-	Beek.	See 3448	3554
Johnathan		Hoag, Quaker	-	-	See 3322	3324
Johanathan		Hoegg	1748	Oblong	Inq. Forceable entry	565
David		Hoeg				
John		Hoeg	1758	Pok	Recog.	724
Johnathan		Hoeg	1759	Beek.	-	4101
Johnathan		Hoeg	1759	Beek.	Bond.	4102
Abraham		Hodges	1760	S.	Narra Everitt,C.	4612
Johnathan		Hoag	1761	Crum El.	Decla.	6713
	Samuel	Hodges	1763	Pok	Decla.	5245
John		Hoag	1764	Pok	Decla. Cousine,J.	2176
A.		Hodges	1765	S.P.	Bond	1063
	Samuel	Hodges	1765	Pok	Narra.	5922
	Samuel	Hodges	1766	Pok	Writ	5199
David		Hocock	1767	Pok	Decla.	6430
Ed.		Hoard	1767	-	Writ	6115
	Samuel	Hodges	1767	Pok	Narra.	6369
John		Holt	1780	Pok	Writ	10229
	Nath.	Hodner	1780	Pok	Writ. Ludington,C.	10423
	Samuel	Hoag	1786	Pok	Writ. Stedwell,R.&G.	11850
	Sam	Hoag	1786	Pok	Narra. Stedwell,R.&G.	11841
Johnathan, Jr.		Hoag & ors	1786	Pok	Narra. Haight,B.	12831
-	-	Hoag vs. Hogeboom	1788	-	Depos.	12321
Johnathan		Hoag	1788	-	Affid. etc.	12316
David		Hoag	1792	Pawl.	Narra. Halloway, Jos. Jr.	13409
	Leonard	Hodgkins	1797	Pok	Narra.	14775
	Leonard	Hodgkins	1798	Pok	Reply	14388

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

39

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Martin	Hoffman	-	-	Decla. on escape. Daniel, J. etc	5144
	Martin	Hoffman	-	-	Letter to Livingston, H. etc	1438
	Nicholas	Hoffman	-	-	Narra. Everitt, C.	5345
Eliza		Hogeboom	-	-	Recog. to prosecute	10335
	W.	Hoghteling	-	-	See 3563	3564
John		Hogan	-	-	broken in, Hogan suspected Writ. Hon. J. Alexander house N.Y.C.	3582
	Martin	Hoffman	-	-	Capias Plea. VanAmburth, J. ors.	12133
John		Hogan	-	-	Depos. on supposed robbery	3581
John		Hoff	17-	-	Narra. Slander etc	12000
	Thomas	Hogan	17-	-	Plea	10097
		Hoffman Precepts, cont.	-	-	-	11670
An.		Hoffman	-	-	Narra. eject. Callow, S. Denn & Fenn	13238
Herman		Hoffman	-	-	Narra. Escape of S. Crane	12555
		Hoffman's Precipe	-	-	-	11896
	Nicholas	Hoffman	17-	-	Writ. Sampson, S.	4765
Anthony		Hoffman	17-	-	Affid. Minklaer, A. etc.	12348
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1721	Pok	Decla. Harris, W.	1970
B.		Hoghboom	1728	Pok	Decla.	1579
	Martinus	Hoffman	1732	Pok	Decla. Hossman, L.	148
	L.	Hoffman	1732	Pok	Decla.	1836
	Martinus	Hoffman	1737	-	Decla. Turner, F.	142
Bart.		Hogeboom	1738	-	Narra. Crooke	133
-	-	Hogeboum	1738	-	Narra.	133
	Martin	Hoffman	1738	Pok	Decla. Calk, T.	1835
B.		Hogeboom	1739	Pok	Writ	1744
Jacobus		Hoghtelen	1739	Pok	Plea. Pappen, J.	1717
	Martin	Hoffman	1739	Pok	Writ. Arnhem, J.	1726
B.		Hoghbloom	1739	Pok	Decla.	1877
J.		Hoghtelen	1740	Pok	Decla	1718
	Martin	Hoffman	1742	Pok	Decla. Gay, J.	1646
J.		Hoff	1742	Pok	Decla.	1677
Anthony		Hoffman	1742	Pok	Decla. DuBois, E.	2255

39 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18818 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Hoff et al	1743	9 Part.	Pet. to lay out road Crum El.-Beek.	1693
	N.	Hoffman	1743	Pok	Writ.	1971
	William	Hoghtelingh	1744	Pok	Bond. Lassing, I. ors	3417
Jacob Jr		Hoff	1744	Pok	Recog. DeGraff, J.	1683
	Peter	Hoffman	1745	Pok	Decl. Scott, P.	462
	Martin	Hoffman	1745	Beek.	Narra. Harris, W.	4064
-	-	Hoffman	1746	Stickrick	Decl. & Writ. Willise, L.	405
	Peter	Hoffman	1746	Pok	Plea	426
	Martin	Hoffman	1746	Pok	Decla	4511
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1746	Pok	Ford, J.	3603
Jacob		Hoff	1747	Beek.	Decla. Weger, H. J.	444
	Lawrence	Hoff	1747	Crum El.	Indict. Assault	354
J.		Hoff	1747	Pok	Ven.	436
	Martin	Hoffman	1748	-	Decla. North, T.	2722
	Martin	Hoffman	1749	-	Acct. Wiltse,	2947
	Martin	Hoffman	1749	Pok	Decla. Lyon, J.	3645
	Martin	Hoffman	1749	Sharon, Conn.	Jewett	4016
	Martin	Hoffman	1749	Pok	Writ. Jewett, C.	3964
	Martin	Hoffman	1750	Pok	Narra. Alger, S.	4510
	Martin	Hoffman	1750	Pok	Writ. Smith, A.	3591
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1750	Pok	Decla. Blakley, D.	4261
	Petrus	Hoffman	1751	Red Hook	Decla. eject. Van Benthuyssen, etc	2711
	Martin	Hoffman	1751	Pok	Decla. Talmage, J.	3608
	Martin	Hoffman	1751	Pok	Bond. Moor, J.	3753
	L.	Hoff	1751	Pok	Decla.	2327
	Martin	Hoffman	1751	Pok	Inq. Tallmage	2200
	Zacharias	Hoffman	1752	Pok	Decla. Mun, N.	3686
Cor.		Hoff	1752	Pok	Narra. Bullis, J.	3196
	Martin	Hoffman	1752	Pok	Decla. Dickenson, J.	3204
Jacob Jr		Hoff	1752	Pok	Decla. Mills, D.	3303
Jacob Jr		Hoff	1752	Crum El.	Decla. Olderman, J.	3302
-	-	Hoffman	1752	-	Acct. Vonk, J.	3669

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lawrence	Hoff	1752	Crum El.	Recog. abuse of constable	2645
Cornelius		Hoff	1752	Pok	Narra. Bullis, J.	2926
Cornelius		Hoff	1752	Pok	Narra. Bullis, C.	2928
	Martin	Hoffman	1752	Pok	Decla. Smith, J.	3888
John		Hogan	1752	Pok	Narra.	3096
	Martin	Hoffman	1753	Pok	Recog. of Process	2772
	Martin	Hoffman	1753	-	Newcomb, C.	2960
	Martin	Hoffman	1753	9 Part.	Narra. Boyce, B.	4523
	Martin	Hoffman	1753	-	Bond Butler, P.	3755
	Martin	Hoffman	1753	Pok	Bond. Enos, W. & ano	3818
John		Hogg	1753	Crum El.	Decla.	4009
	Martin	Hoffman	1753	Pok	Narra. Enos, W.	3816
	Martin	Hoffman	1753	in Crum El. Oblong	Decla. Lovell, J. exr.	4513
	Martin	Hoffman	1753	Pok	Narra. Wiltsie, C.	4017
	Martin	Hoffman	1753	Pok	Bond. Basson, C.	3551
	Martin	Hoffman	1753	Pok	Writ. Dickinson, T.	3956
	Martin	Hoffman	1754	Pok	Decla. Phelps, N.	3692
	Martin	Hoffman	1754	Crum El.	Decla. Porter, J.	3793
	Martin	Hoffman	1754	Pok	Inq. & Inq. Newcomb, C.	2982
Joseph		- Hoff et al	1754	Pok	Decla.	6420
	Peter	Hoffman	1754	Crum El.	Bond. Wheeler, P.	802
	Martin	Hoffman	1754	Pok	Writ. Phelps, N.	3824
	Martin	Hoffman	1754	Pok	Narra. Dunham, D.	3817
	Martin	Hoffman	1754	Pok	Bond. Shever, J.	3751
	Martin	Hoffman	1754	Pok	Narra. Parks, J.	3815
Jacob		Hoff	1754	Romb.	Bond. McNiell, T.	3493
	Martin	Hoffman	1754	Pok	Decla. Porter, D.	3788
	Martin	Hoffman	1754	Pok	Decla. Newcomb, C.	2905
	Martin	Hoffman	1755	Pok	Decla. Near, J.	762
	Martin	Hoffman	1755	Pok	Decla. Smith, E.	3835
	Zachary	Hoffman	1755	Pok	Bail Bond. Mun, N. and	3772
John		Hogan	Oct 1755	-	Warrant. Suspicion of robbery	3585

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Zachary	Hoffman	1755	Pok	Decla. Pitcher,B.	3814
	Martin	Hoffman	1755	Cornwall,Conn.	Baldwin,M.	870
	Martin	Hoffman	1756	Pok	Writ. Prindle,M.	4618
	Martin	Hoffman	1756	Pok	Decla. Willse,	4521
	Martin	Hoffman	1756	Cum El.	Narra. Hopkins,N.	5476
	Martin	Hoffman	1756	Pok	Narra. Everit,C.	5916
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1756	Pok	Decla. Punderson,S. adm.	4042
	Martin	Hoffman	1756	Crum El.	Bond. Hopkins,N.	5675
	Martin	Hoffman	1756	Pok	Writ. Willsie,	4619
	Martin	Hoffman	1756	pok	Decla. Prindle,M.	4473
	Peter	Hoffman	1757	-	Bond. Porter,D.	4106
	Martin	Hoffman	1757	Pok	Decla. Smith,T. ³	1178
	Martin	Hoffman	1757	Pok	Inq. Smith,T.	1204
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1757	Pok	Inq. Ford,J.	957
	Martin	Hoffman	1757	Crum El.	Decla. Alger,A.	915
	Martin	Hoffman	1757	Pok	Bond. Van Campen,T.	729
	Martin	Hoffman	1757	Pok	Narra. Penoyer,J.	4530
	Martin	Hoffman	1757	Pok	Decla. Dickenson,T.	868
	Martin	Hoffman	1757	Litch.Co. Cornwall	Bond. Baldwin,M.	824
	Martin	Hoffman	1757	Pok	Decla. Coole,A.	940
	Martin	Hoffman	1757	Pok	Decla. Barton,J.J.	867
	Martin	Hoffman	1758	Pok	Narra. Blakely,D.	3841
	Martin	Hoffman	1758	Salis.Conn.	Decla. Dutcher,J.	705
	Martin	Hoffman	1758	Pok	Inq. Free negro,Near,J.	733
Jacob Jr		Hoff	1758	Pok	Ven. Wager,H. Jury	361
	Peter	Hoffman	1758	Pok	Decla.	813
	Peter	Hoffman	1758	Crum El.	Decla. ^o Prter,B.	803
	Peter	Hoffman	1758	Crum El.	Decla. Porter,B.	717
	Martin	Hoffman	1758	Pok	Inq. Talmage,J.	450?
	Martin	Hoffman	1758	CrumEl.	Ketcham,Elihu . Narra.	3872
-	-	Hoffman	1758	Pok	Decla. Ralyea,S.	3906
-	-	Hoffman	1758	Pok	Decla. Punderson,S. adm.	4043

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

39

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

5

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Hoff	1759	Crum El.	Bond in evid.	3984
	Martin	Hoffman	1759	Pok	Narra. Hopman, J.	3873
	Martin	Hoffman	1759	Crum El.	Bond. Pitts&ano	5592
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1759	Pok	Narra. Turner, W.	3916
	Migell	Hoffman	1759	-	(Oath)	4096
Carell		Hoffman	1759	-	(Oath)	4097
	Martin	Hoffman	1759	Crum El.	Narra.	5595
Johannes		Hopman	1759	Pok	Narra.	3873
	Martin	Hoffman	1759	Crum El.	Narra.	5475
Johannas		Hoghteling	1759	N.E.P.	Indict. Lying in wait to murder ^{Ross, J. J.}	4377
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1759	Pok	Decla.	4331
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1759	Pok	Decla.	4333
	Migell	Hoffman	1759	Romb.	Decla.	3845
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	3840
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	3874
	Martin	Hoffman	1760	9 Part.	Narra.	5578
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	4601
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Crum El.	Narra.	4590
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Crum El.	Narra.	4589
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	3915
	Peter	Hogebloom	1760	Oswego	Narra.	6944
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Decla.	4216
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	4405
	Martin	Hoffman	1760	Pok	-	4359
	Martin	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	4356
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	4194
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Decla.	4283
	Martin	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	5541
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	4406
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	4280
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Dec.	5610
-	-	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Narra.	4485

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1760	Pok	Writ	4254
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Narra.	4596
	Martin	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Writ.	4208
	Wm.	Hoglandt	1761	Romb.	Dec.	4479
	Martin	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Dec.	4354
	M.	Hoffman	1761	Crum El.	Dec.	6680
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Writ.	4238
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Narra.	4192
Johnas		Hoffman				
Daniel		Hoffman	1761	Pok	-	4243
	Martin	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Writ.	5366
	Martin	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Writ	4229
	Martin	Hoffman	1761	Crum El.	Dec.	4355
	Nicholas	Hoffman ass.	1761	Beek.	Narr.	4486
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Narr.	4497
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Dec.	4396
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Dec.	4396
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Dec.	4341
	Wm.	Hogelant	1761	Romb.	Forc.entry&stealing oak rails	4478
	Martin	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Narr.	5817
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Narr.	5825
	Martin	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Narr.	5532
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1761	Pok	Dec.	4343
	Nicholas	Hoffman & ano	1762	Pok	Writ	1287
	Martin	Hoffman	1762	Pok	Writ	4427
John		Hoghteling	1762	N.E.P.	Recog.	4203
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1762	Pok	Narr.	5687
	Martin	Hoffman	1762	Pok	Dec.	1179
	Peter	Hogeboom	1762	Beek.	Narr.	5553
	Martin	Hoffman	1762	Pok	Dec.	1177
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1762	Court.	-	4422
	Martin	Hoffman	1762	Amenia	Dec.	6161

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

(7)

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Martin	Hoffman	1762	Amenia	Dec.	6161
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1762	Pok	Narr.	4678
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1762	Pok	Writ	3974
	Martin	Hoffman	1762	Amenia	Dec.	1265
	Martin	Hoffman	1762	Pok	Narr.	4755
Elida		Hoffman et al	1762	Rh'k	Narr.	8699
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1762	-	Narr.	4487
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1762	Pok	-	4588
	Martin	Hoffman	1763	Pok	Narr.	5534
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1763	-	Judg. Conf.	4549
	Martin	Hoffman	1763	Pok	Writ	4554
	Martin	Hoffman	1763	Pok	Dec.	5240
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1763	-	Judg. Conf.	4575
Johannas		Hoghteling	1764	Pok	-	5318
	Martin	Hoffman	1764	9 Part.	Bond	5579
	Martin	Hoffman	1764	Pok	Narr.	5663
	M.	Hoffman	1764	Pok	Narr.	5949
	Martin	Hoffman	1764	Pok	Dec.	966
	Martin	Hoffman	1764	Pok	Dec.	5985-6
	Martin	Hoffman & ano	1764	Pok	Dec.	1424
	Nicholas	Hoffman & ano	1764	Pok	Narr.	5792
	Nicholas	Hoffman & ano	1764	Pok	Narr.	5791
	Martin	Hoffman	1765	Romb.	Dec.	7152
	Martin	Hoffman	1765	Oblong	Dec.	1189
	Martin	Hoffman	1765	Pok	Writ	1207
Barth		Hogheboom	1765	Beek.	Narr.	963
	M.	Hoffman	1765	Char.	Dec.	6479
	Martin	Hoffman	1765	Pok	Dec.	1000
	Zachariys	Hoffman	1765	No.E.	Judgment	1013
	Martin	Hoffman	1765	Pok	Dec.	1001
	Martin	Hoffman	1765	Pok	Dec.	999
C.		Hoffman	1765	Pok	Narr.	1482

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	Martin	Hoffman, exrs. of	1765	Pok	Writ	9234
	Martin	Hoffman	1765	Crum El.	Narr.	1292
Ellis		Hoff	1765	Char.	Recog.	1329
	Martin	Hoffman	1765	Pok	Dec.	6237
	M.	Hoffman	1765	Pok	Writ	7231
	M.	Hoffman	1767	Pok	Dec.	6238
	M.	Hoffman	1765	Pok	Dec.	6257 6258
	Olida	Hoffman	1765	Pok	Narr.	8555
John		Hogan	1766	S.P.	Recog.	1382
Carol		Hoffman	1766	Pok	J.C.	5909
	Martin	Hoffman	1766	Pok	Lower (Long Reach) Patent Letter. asks money adv.onSchuylers	2003
	M.	Hoffman	1767	Pok	Dec.	8411
	Martin	Hoffman	1767	Pok	Dec.	6659
	Martin	Hoffman	1767	Pok	Bond	5208
Johannas		Hoghteling	1767	Pok	Dec.	6364
	Martin	H ^u ffman	1767	Pok	Judg. recorded	5209
	Martin	Hoffman	1767	Pok	Judg. recorded	5207
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1767	Pok	Judg. C.	6030
Johan.		Hoghtalingh	1767	Pok	Dec.	6554
	Martin	Hoffman	1767	Pok	Judg. Conf.	5265
	Martin	Hoffman	1767	Pok	Writ	5263
	M.	Hoffman	1767	Pok	Dec.	7040
	Martin	Hoffman	1767	Amenia	Narr.	8515
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1768	Pok	Judg. C.	6214
	Martin	Hoffman	1768	Pok	Narr.	7402
Alida		Hoffman ors. exrs,etc	1768	Pok	-	12096
Alida		Hoffman ors exrs etc	1768	Pok	Narr.	12062
	Martin	H ^u ffman	1768	Pok	Writ	7894
	Thomas	Hogan & ano	1769	Char.	Recog.	6517
Herman		Hoffman	1769	Pok	Dec.	6952
	Robert	Hoffman	1769	Pok	Narr.	11537
-	-	Hoghteling	1769	Pok	Plea	6611

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

9

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robert	Hoffman, Treas.	1769	Romb.	Dec. Failed to collect 120 L/	6584
Johannas		Hoghteelengh	1769	-	Ven.	4913
Herman		Hoffman	1769	Pok	Narr.	9133
Carol		Hoffman	1769	-	Replevin. Slave Nan price 45L.	6570
		Hoffman & ano	1769	Pok	Dec.	7732
	Thomas	Hogan	1769	Char.	Process. Assault on constable	6687
Johannes		Hoghteling	1769	Pok	Dec.	6668
	Martin	Hoffman	1769	Pok	Dec.	8514
Herman		Hoffman	1770	Rh'k	Writ	7548
	Martin	Hoffman	1770	Pok	Bond	7184
Harmon		Hoffman	1770	Pok	Bail Bond.	7185-7
Johanan		Hoghteeling	1770	Beek.	Dec.	7159
Herman		Hoffman	1770	Rh'k	Narr.	7253
H.		Hoffman	1770	Rh'k	Narr.	7254
	Paulus	Hoffman	1770	Char.	Bond	6922
Anthony		Hoffman, ten't	1770	Rh'k	Narr.	6986
Herman		Hoffman	1771	-	Scire Facias	2228
	Robert	Hoffman	1771	-	Dec. Failure of Tax Coll. to del. ^{to Treas.}	7514
Herman		Hoffman	1771	Pok	Narr.	8207
Isaac		Hoff	1772	Char.	Recog in Bastardy	8333
Herman		Hoffman	1772	Pok	Narr.	8280
	Robert	Hoffman	1772	Pok	Venire	8513
	Wm.	Hoff	1772	Pok	Dec.	8159
Herman		Hoffman	1772	Pok	Narr.	8853
	Sherman	Hoffman	1772	Rh'k	Judg. Roll	7856
	M.	Hoffman	1772	Pok	J.R.	7920
	Robert	Hoffman	1772	Pok	Writ	7955
	Nicholas	Hoffman & ano	1773	Pok	Narr.	9314
	Steven	Hogaboom	1773	Pok	Narr.	11268
		Hoffman Entries	1773	-	-	10538
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1774	Rh'k	Indict. Wounding Vossbourgh, E.	2071
	Michael	Hoffman	1774	Pok	Narr.	9575

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1774	Pok&Rh'k	Recog.	2068
	N.	Hoffman	1774	Pok	Indict.	2072
	Robert	Hoffman	1774	Pok	Narr.	9461
	Wm.	Hoff	1774	Char.	-	9171
	Steven	Hogeboom	1774	Rh'k	Sifa.	9118
-	-	Hoffman's Prec.	May 1778	-	-	11668
Johanas		Hoghteeling	1775	Pok	Narr.	10695
Isaac		Hoff	1775	Char.	Recog.	9785
	Robert	Hoffman	1775	Pok	J.C.	9337
	Robert	Hoffman	1775	Pok	Narr.	9442
	Robert	Hoffman	1775	Pok	Dec. Much faded.	9443
Anthony		Hoffman	1776	Pok	Narr.	12118
	Robert	Hoffman	1776	pok	Dec.	12783
Eliza.		Hogeboom & ano. exrs.	1777	Pok	Narr.	10869
	Peter	Hogeboom exrs.	1778	Pok	Narr.	11233
Chas.		Hoffman	1778	Pok	Scott, J. & Dimond, H. Recog. to give evidence Against	9769
	Thomas	Hogan	1779	Char.	Narr.	10016
John		Hoghteeling	1779	Romb.	-	9904
John		Hoghteeling	1779	Romb.	Indict. Assault	9901-2
	Sarah	Hogeboom	1780	Beek.	Recog. to Pros. Assault	10330
	Robert	Hoffman	1782	Beek.	Narr. Reten. of taxes by collector	12116
Herman		Hoffman	1782	Pok	Narr.	12594
	Martin	Hoffman, exrs.	1783	Pok	Rule of ref.	10616
-	-	Hoffman's Docket	1783	-	Entries of	10410
Herman		Hoffman	1784	Pok	Narr. Ed. Livingston, Atty.	11428
	Zach.	Hoffman	1784	Pok	Narr.	10906
Her.		Hoffman, adm.	1784	Pok	-	12476
Joseph		Hoff	1784	Char.	Recog.	10944
Anthony		Hoffman	1784	Pok	Narr.	11158
-	-	Hoffman	Jan. 1784	-	Docket of	10899
Heerman		Hoffman	1785	Pok	Narr.	11340
Anthony		Hoffman	1785	Pok	Narr.	11368

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

391

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

11

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Herman		Hoffman	1785	Pok	Narr.	11808
-	-	Hogeboom	1785	Pok	Narr.	11971
	Peter	Hogeboom, younger	1786	Pok	Writ	11577
	M.	Hoffman	1786	Pok	Narr.	12797
Herman		Hoffman	1786	Pok	Narr.	12699
Herman		Hoffman	1786	Pok	Narr.	15095
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1786	Pok	Dec.	12576
	Peter	Hogeboom, younger	1786	Pok	Narr.	11630
	Peter	Hogeboom	1786	Pok	Narr.	11973
John		Hogeboom	1787	Pok	Indict. Robbery of Palen, G.	12256
	Nicholas, Jr.	Hofman	1787	Pok	Narr.	13615
Herman		Hoffman	1787	Pok	Narr.	12994
	Robert	Hoffman & ano	1787	Pok	Narr.	12260
	Peter	Hogeboom, exrs.	1787	Pok	Judg. Conf.	11723
-	-	Hoofman's Precipes	1787	-	-	11870
Harman		Hoffman	1787	Pok	Narr.	11490
H.		Hoffman	1787	-	Request for Mort.	11733
	Peter	Hogeboon, younger	1787	Pok	Writ	11504
-	-	Hoffman, Docket Jan.	1787	-	-	11691
	N.	Hoffman	1788	Pok	Narr.	13323
Herman		Hoffman, Es. q.	1788	Rh'k	Narr.	12064
Herman		Hoffman	1788	Rh'k	Narr.	12097
John	Rebecca	Hoff	1788	-	Capias	12240
	Peter	Hogeboom	1788	-	Capias	12242
Herman		Hoffman	1788	Pok	Narr.	13984
Anthony		Hoffman	1788	Pok	Plea	12175
	R.	Hoffman	1788	-	Bail.	12080
	Robert	Hoffman	1788	Pok	Narra.	13703
H.		Hoffman	1788	Pok	Narr.	12752
Herman		Hoffman	1788	Pok	Writ	13781
	Martin	Hoffman	1789	Pok	Plea.	12624
	Martin	Hoffman	1789	Pok	Bail	12897

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Herman		Hoffman	1789	Pok	Narra.	12678
	Martin	Hoffman	1789	Pok	Rule	12508
	Martin	Hoffman	1789	Pok	Bail.	12650
	Nicholas	Hoffman	1789	Rh'k	Narr.	13261
Herman		Hoffman	1789	Pok.	Narr.	12705
	Robert	Hoffman	1789	Pok	Narr.	12447
Herman		Hoffman	1789	Pok	Narra.	12451
	Martin	Hoffman	1789	Pok	Recog. in Bastardy	12454
	Robert	Hoffman	1789	Pok	Plea	12731
Herm.		Hoffman	1789	Pok	Plea	12472
Anthony		Hoffman	1789	Pok	Writ	13175
Herman		Hoffman , adm.	1789	Pok	Plea	12473
Herman		Hoffman	1789	Pok	Narra.	12681
Herman		Hoffman	1789	Pok	Narra.	12519
Herman		Hoffman	1789	Pok	Narra.	14961
Anthony		Hoffman	1789	Pok	Narra.	13011
Herman		Hoffman	1789	Pok	Plea	12515
-	-	Hoffman Rules	1789	-	-	12361
-	-	Hoffman's Entries Oct	1789	-	-	12355
Herman		Hoffman	1790	N.Y.	Narr.	15029
Herman		Hoffman, adm.	1790	Pok	Admits admission against Cooper, J.	15110
Herman		Hoffman	1790	Pok	Narra.	13552
Herman		Hoffman	1790	Rh'k	Narr.	14015
Herman		Hoffman	1790	Pok	Narr. reply	13256
Herman		Hoffman	1790	Pok	Plea.	15093
	Martin	Hoffman	1790	Pok	Consent to appear.	15092
Herman		Hoffman, adm. of Z.H.	1790	Pok	Agreement on damages	15022
	Wm.	Hoghtleing	1790	Clint.	Narra.	13045
Herman		Hoffman	1790	Pok	Plea	15170
Herman		Hoffman	1790	Pok	Plea	15173
Herman		Hoffman	1790	Pok	Recog.	13075
Her.		Hoffman	1791	Pok	Narr.	13259

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

41

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Johanathan		Holmes	-	-	Dec. Permitting S.Potter to escape	8812
	Sarah	Holloway	-	-	assault on her by husband Depos. Unable to appear bec. of	13741
-	-	Holmes & ano	-	-	-	6130
	P.	Hoogeboom	1735	Pok	Dec.	1828
J.		Holway	1740	Beek.	Bond	1688
	Samuel	Holaway	1740	Pok	Dec.	1642
J.A.		Holaway	1740	Pok	Dec.	1642
	Samuel	Holway	1742	Beek.	dec.	1992
John		Hook	1743	Pok	writ	1775
Edward		Holland	1743	Liv.Manor	Dec.	1771
B.		Hoogeboom	1743	Pok	Dec.	1979
	Thomas	Hooteling	1744	-	Dec.	3566
	Wilhelmus	Hooghteling	1744	Pok	Dec.	3563
	Wilhelmus	Hooghteling	1744	-	Dec.	3565
-	-	Holway	1746	Beek.	S.F.	620
Johnathan		Holmes	1747	Crum El.	Dec.	3037
	Samuel	Holway	1747	Beek.	Sc.F.	445
Johnathan		Holmes	1747	Crum El.	Bond	3005
Joseph		Holaway	1750	Pok	Dec.	2349
Benj.		Holister	1751	-	Bail Bond	2694
John		Holmes, exr.	1753	Pok	Narr.	1541
Johannas		Honsiker	1755	Rh'k	Recog.	3314
	Wilhelmus	Hooghteling	1755	-	Dec.	3530
Ebenezer		Holly	1757	Pok	Dec	4072
Girdon		Hollester	1760	Pok	Dec	4216
	Roswell	Hopkins				
	M.	Hopkins	1761	Pok	Dec	4240
Elkeny		Holmes	1762	Pok	Narr.	4716
Elkeny		Holmes	1762	Pok	Writ	2148
Elkeny		Holmes	1762	Pok	Writ	4420
	Nathaniel	Hollister	1762	Pok	Narr	4753
Johnathan		Holmes & ano.	1763	Pok	Narr.	-

41 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
E.		Holmes	1763	Pok	Narr	1478
	Nathaniel	Hollister	1763	Pok	Improper release of prisoner.Narr.	1461
	Nicholas	Holmes	1764	Pok	Narr.	1420
Johnathan		Holmes	1764	Pok	Writ	4764
Johnathan		Holmes	1764	Pok	Dec	5677
-	-	Holley (Holloway)	1764	Pok	Narr.	4942
Johnathan		Holmes	1764	Beek.	Dec.	5514
	Nicholas	Holmes	1764	Pok	Writ	5362
Johnathan		Holmes	1764	Pok	Narr	5518
Johnathan		Holmes	1764	Pok	Dec.	4714
Johnathan		Holmes	1764	Pok	Dec.	9277
Elkany		Holmes	1765	Pok	Narr.	1462
	Nicholas	Holmes	1765	Pok	Narr.	1421
	S.	Holly	1765	Romb.	Dec.	1524
Elkany		Holmes	1765	Pok	Writ	5447
-	-	Holmes & ano	1766	-	J.C.	5908
Johnathan		Holmes	1766	Pok	Narr.	6021
B.		Hollister	1766	Pok	Narr.	1447
El.		Holms	1766	Pok	Dec.	5275
Johnathan		Holmes	1766	Pok	Writ	6205
-	-	Holmes	1766	Pok	Narr.	1533
	Wm.	Holley	1767	Pok	Writ	6051
Elkaner		Holms	1767	Pok	-	5892
Elkanah		Holmes	1767	Pok	Writ	5181
Elkanea		Holmes	1767	-	Writ	6070
Elkanah		Holmes, deft.	1767	Pok	Writ	6204
Elkanah		Holmes	1767	Pok	Writ	6395
	Nicholas	Holmes	1768	Pok	Writ	5131
	Nicholas	Holmes	1768	Pok	Dec	6852
J.		Hooghteeling	1769	Pok	-	7007
Johan		Hooghteelong	1769	Pok	Narr.	7006
Johan.		Hooghteeling	1769	Pok	Writ	7210

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

79

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Honeywell	1770	Pok	Writ	8376
J.		Hooghteeling	1770	Pok	Dec	7293
Johannas		Hooghteeling	1770	Pok	-	7565
Joh.		Hooghtelling	1770	Pok	Narr.	7008
	Richard	Honeywell	1770q	Pok	Dec	7504
Johnathan, Jr.		Holmes	1771	Pok	Dec	7835
	Stev.	Holcom	1771	Pok	Narr	9100
	Wm.	Holly	1771	Pok	Failed to restore lost mare	7962
Johnathan		Homes	1771	Pok	Writ	8022
J.	T.	Hooghtyling & ano	1772	Pok	Dec	8988
	Samuel	Holebeurd	1773	Pok	Narr	8712
John		Holiday	1773	Pok	Dec	8990
Elkena		Holmes	1773	Pok	Narr	10100
D.		Holladay	1774	Pok	Dec	2066
Jos.		Holleway	1774	Pok	Dec	9511
Joseph		Holloway	1779	Pawl	Recog	9911
Joseph		Hollaway	1781	Pawl	Writ	10624
Elkanah		Holmes	1781	Pok	Plea	10096
Johna. Jr.		Holmes	1782	Pok	Narr	10822
Johnathan		Holmes	1782	Pok	Writ	11115
Benj.		Hollister	1782	Pok	Narr	10634
	Nathaniel	Holmes	1783	Pok	Narr	10453
Jehosophat	Nathan	Holmes	1784	Amenia	Recog in Bastardy	10928
Benj		Hollister	1784	Pok	-	10767
Jos		Holloway	1785	Pok	Narr	12390
Judith		Hooper	1786	Pok	Narr	11777
James Jr.		Hondey	1787	N E	Bond	11610
	Zebulon	Homan	1787	-	Warrant of atty	11677
Jud		Hooper	1787	P	Narr	11843
Jos. Jr		Holoway	1787	Pok	Narr	13748
Johnathan		Holmes	1788	Pok	-	12685
John		Holmes	1788	Pok	Narr	12789

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

() LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Judith		Hooper	1788	Pok	Plea	12765
	Wm.	Holloway	1788	Pok	Narr	12948
Johnathan		Holmes	1788	Pok	Plea	12554
John Jrq		Home	1788	Pok	Narr	12031
Judith		Hooper	1788	Pok	Plea	12029
Johna.		Holmes	1789	Pok	Reply	12523
Jos		Hollaway	1789	Pok	Plea	12810
Johnathan		Holmes	1789	Pok	Plea	12755
Judith		Hooper	1789	-	-	12413
	Wm.	Holloway	1790	Pok	Narr	1400
Jos.		Holloway	1791	Pawl	-	13122
-	-	Holloway	1791	Pawl	Indict	13836
Jos		Holoway	1791	Pok	Narr	13404
Judith		Hooper	1792	-	Rule to declare	13869
Joseph		Holloway	1792	Pok	Recog	13837
Jos		Holloway	1792	Pok	Recog	13843
John		Holt	1792	Fish	Recog	13811
J.Jr.		Holoway	1793	Pok	Plea	13676
Josiah		Holly	1793	N.E.	-	13623
Judith		Hooper	1793	Pok	Judgment discharged	13427
Jos. Jr		Holaway	1793	Pok	Plea	13519
Josh		Hollock & ano	1797	Pok	Bill	14221
	Wilhelmus	Hooghteeling	1797	Rh'k	M.D. Cert.	14150
John J.		Hooghteling	1798	Pok	Recog. Permitting card playing	14749
Jos.		Holland	1798	Pok	Narr	14380

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

43

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Hopkins	-	-	Entries	9966
Jos.		Horton	-	-	Plea. See 107	15 08
Josh.		Horton & ano	17-	-	Plea	12188
Isaac		Horton	-	-	Order in Bastardy	14863
-		Hopkins	Jan 1774	-	Docket of, Common Pleas	2115
	R.	Hopkins & ano	-	-	Writ. 1800 L	6073
	S.	Hopkins, exr	-	-	400 L	6092
J.	R.	Hopkins	-	-	200 L	6114
Joseph P		Horton	-	-	-	6123
John		Hoppes	1734	Pok	Bond	3633
John		Hopps	1734	Pok	Dec	3632
H.		Hopkins & ano	1743	Pok	Bond Bail	801
	Steven	Hopkins	1747	Goshen, Conn	Narr	6039
Joseph		Horsekin	1751	9 Part. & Pok	Dec	2789
Joseph		Horsekin	1751	Pok	Inq & Inq	2865
	Stephen	Hopkins	1754	Crum El.	Dec	4094
	Noah	Hopkins	1756	Crum El.	Bond	5675
	Roswell	Hopkins	1756	Pok	Dec	3719
	Roswell	Hopkins	1756	Crum El.	Dec	3720
	Noah	Hopkins	1756	Crum El.	Narr	5476
	N.	Hopkins	1758	Pok	Dec. Bail forfeited	813
	N.	Hopkins	1758	Pok	Dec. Bail Missing	811
	Roswell	Hopkins & ano	1759	Pok	Dec	4717
	R. & M.	Hopkins	1759	Crum El.	Dec	48 41
	R. & M.	Hopkins	1760	Crum El	Dec	4849
	R. & M.	Hopkins	1760	Pok	Writ	5659
	R. & M.	Hopkins	1760	Pok	Dec	5839
	Roswell & M.	Hopkins	1760	Pok	Dec	4404
	Roswell & M.	Hopkins	1760	Pok	Dec	4218
	R. & M.	Hopkins	1760	Crum El.	-	4839
	Wright(Wait?)	Hopkins	1760	9 Part	Narr	5578
	Roswell & M	Hopkins	1760	Pok	Dec	4391

43 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.	
	Roswell & M	Hopkins	1760	Pok	Dec	43 95	
	Roswell & M	Hopkins	1760	Crum El	Dec	3897	
	R.M.	Hopkins	1760	Pok	Narr	3896	
	Steven	Hopkins	1760	9 Part	Dec	5869	
	S.	Hopkins, exr	1761	Norfolk,Conn -		5987	
David		Horne	1761	9 Part	Dec	1222	
	Roswell & M	Hopkins	1761	Pok	Writ	5497	
	Roswell & M	Hopkins	1761	Ob1	Dec	4555	
	Rosweell&M	Hopkins	1761	Ob1	Bill	4604	
	R.&M.	Hopkins	1761	-	Dec	4760	
Ebenezer		Hopkins	1761	Salis,Conn	Dec	5923	
James		Hopkins	1761	Pok	Dec	5666	
	Michael	Hopkins	1761	Pok	Dec	4392	
	Roswell&T	Hopkins	1761	Pok	Dec	4386	
	Roswell&M	Hopkins	1761	Pok	Dec	4217	
	Roswell&M	Hopkins	1761	Pok	Dec	4390	
	Roswell&M	Hopkins	1761	Pok	Dec	4281	
	Roswell&M	Hopkin	1761	Pok	Dec	4274	
James		Hopkins	1761	Pok	Writ	5614	
	Roswell&M	Hopkins	1761	Crum El	Dec	4387	
	Roswell&M	Hopkins	1761	Pok	Dec	5537	
D.		Hopkins	1762	Pok	Dec	1539	
D.		Hopkins	1762	Pok	Inq	1559	
	Roswell&M	Hopkins	1762	Pok	Inq	1277	
	R.&M.	Hopkins	1762	Pok	Dec	4850 4847-8	
	Roswell	Hopkins	1762	Pok	Bond	4837	
	R.&M	Hopkins	1762	Court	Judgment	4429	
	Roswell & M	Hopkins	1762	Ob1	Dec	4403	
Ebenezer		Hopkins	1762	Pok	Writ	4559	
	Nemiah	Hopkins	1762	Pok	Writ	4162	
	Roswell&M	Hopkins	1762	Ob1	Bill	4167	
	Sylvanius	Hopkins	1762	Pok	Dec	4442	

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

	Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Ebenezer		Hopkins	1762	Pok	-	4425
		R.&M.	Hopkins	1762	Pok	-	5500
	D.		Hopkins	1762	Pok	Inq	1246
		R. & M.	Hopkins	1762	Pok	Bond	4838
		Roswell&M.	Hopkins	1762	Pok	Dec	1539
		R. & M.	Hopkins	1762	Pok	-	4745
		R. & M.	Hopkins	1762	Pok	Dec	5593
		R.&M.	Hopkins	1762	Obl	Narr	5612
		Nemiah	Hopkins	1762	Pok	Narr	5808
		R.&M.	Hopkins	1763	Pok	Dec	4743
		R. & M.	Hopkins	1763	Amenia	Narr	5611
	Heber		Hopkins	1763	Pok	Dec	8874
		R.	Hopkins	1763	Amenia	Bond	4840
		R.&M.	Hopking	1763	Pok	Writ	5720
	E.		Hopkins	1764	Pok	Dec	1103
		Weight&Noah	Hopkins	1764	9 Part	Bond	5579
	J.		Hopkins	1764	Amenia	mare worth 12 lbs. Dec. See #1121, Daniel took bay	1122
	D.		Hopkins	1764	Amenia	farm stock etc. Dec. Forceable taking of 30 L.	-
	Daniel		Hopkins	1764	Pok	Narr	5793
		R.&M.	Hopkins	1764	Pok	Narr	5943
		Weight	Hopkins	1764	Pok	Narr	1219
		Roswell&M	Hopkins	1764	Pok	Narr	1129
	E.		Hopkins	1765	Pok	Inq.	1049
	D.		Hopkins	1765	Pok	Dec	1093
		Steven	Hopkins	1765	Pok	Dec	6335
	Eb.		Hopkins	1765	Pok	-	1094
		R.&M.	Hopkins	1765	Pok	Dec	1573
		Roswell	Hopkins	1765	Pok	Dec. Allowed prisoner Finny, D. to escape	1193
		Roswell&M	Hopkins	1765	Pok	Inq (Torn)	1289
	E.		Hopkins	1765	Pok	Dec	1573
	John		Hopkins	1765	Pok	Writ	1565
	John		Hopkins	1765	Pok	Narr	1551

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
D.		Hopkins	1765	Amenia, N.E.		972
	Roswell	Hopkins	1765	Crum El.	Dec.	1126
	Michael	Hopkins	1765	Pok	Scire Facias	1032
	Roswell & M.	Hopkins	1765	Crum El.	Bond	1030
D.		Hopkins	1765	Pok	Inq.	1303
D.		Hopkins	1765	Pok	Dec	1255
D.		Hopkins	1765	Amenia	-	1036
John		Hopkins	1766	Obl	Rec. Re: Elwell, S.Jr. of Oblong	1381
Edward		Hopkins	1766	Pok	Dec	5930
J.	R.	Hopkins, exr.	1766	Pok	Writ	6301
Jemima	Roswell	Hopkins	1766	Pok	Decl	5896
	Roswell & M	Hopkins	1766	Pok	Bond	5398
	Roswell & M	Hopkins	1766	Pok	Dec	5397
	Roswell & M	Hopkins	1766	Pok	Dec	5397
	Solemon	Hopkins	1766	Pok	Dec	5919
	Robert	Hopkins	1767	Pok	Dec	6181
Edward		Hopkins	1767	Pok	Confessed	5231
Daniel		Hopkins	1767	Pok	Dec	5866
	S.	Hopkins, exr	1767	-	Writ	6072
	Mich	Hopkins	1767	Pok	Dec	8489
	Tippsetts	Hopkins	1767	Pok	250 L	6063
	Sam. Jr	Horton	1768	Pok	Narr	7639
	Ruben	Hopkins	1768	N.E.	Dec	7029
Johnathan		Hopkins	1768	S.P.	Recog	6272
Johnathan		Hopkins	1768	S.P.	Recog	6282
Daniels		Hopkins	1768	Pok	J.C.	6271
Isaac Jr		Horton	1769	S.P.	Narr	7245
Catharine		Horton	1770	Pok	Order in Bastardy	7622
	Wyntie	Hopper	1770	-	Recog.	7378
Joseph		Horton	1771	Pok	Dec	7327
	Wm.	Hopkins	1772	Pok	Plea	7938
	Roswell	Hopkins	1772	Pok	Dec	8891

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

4343

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	M.	Hopkins	1772	Pok	Plea	8097
	Roswell	Hopkins	1772	Pok	Dec	8819
	Michael	Hopkins	1772	Pok	Dec	7747
	M	Hopkins	1772	Pok	Dec	8770
	Richard	Hopper	1773	Pok	Dec	9081
	Ruben	Hopkins	1773	Pok	Dec	8734
	Richard	Hopper	1773	Pok	Dec	9081
Jacob		Horsner	1773	Pok	Writ	10618
J.P.		Horton & ors	1774	Romb.	Recog. assault	9083
	Reuben	Hopkins	1774	Pok	Dec	2158
Joseph		Horton	1774	-	Indict. Tearing up writ	2143
	Reuben	Hopkins	1775	Pok	Dec	9680
-	-	Hopkins	1775	-	Entries of Oct Ct	9600
-	-	Hopkins	1776	-	Entries Jan.	9615
Jos. P.		Horton	1776	Romb.	Narr	9692
	Roswell	Hopkins	1777	Pok	Writ	10511
James		Hopps	1778	-	Bond. Rest. to Hopps' house	9763
John		Hopkins, Constable	1779	S.E.	Recog.	9969
Joseph		Horton	1779	Romb.	Recog.	9887
John		Hopkins	1780	S.E.	Bail piece	13387
Jacob		Horsener	1781	Romb.	Narr	10832
Jacob		HOrsner	1781	Pok	Narr	10817
J.P.		Horton	1782	Romb.	Narr.	12882
	Ruben	Hopkins	1782	Pok	Dec	10514
	Roswell	H opkins	1782	Pok	Dec	11035
-	-	Hopkins	1783	-	Entries	10537
	Thomas	Horton	1784	Pok	Recog.	10895
Josh		Horton	1784	Pok	Narr	11728
	Samuel	Hopkins	1785	Pok	Recog	11327
J.		Hopkins	1785	Pok	Narr	11422
Jos		Horton	1785	Pok	Writ	12866
Jos. P.		Horton	1785	Pok	Narra	12511

59 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jos. P.		Horton	1785	Pok	Narr	12511
J		Hopkins	1785	Pok	Narr	11422
John		Hopkins	1786	Pok	Narr	11189
Jacob		Horton	1786	Fish	Narr	12993
John		Hopkins	1786	pok	Writ	11500
John		Hopkins	1786	Pok	-	11866
B.		Hopkins	1787	Pok	Narr	11976
Josh		Horton	1787	Pok	Writ	12865
Benj		Hopkins	1787	Pok	Narr	12145
John		Hopkins	1787	Pok	Narr	13263
John		Hopkins	1787	Pok	Narr	12828
John		Horton	1787	Pok	Narr	12512
John		Hopkins	1788	Pok	Narr	12703
John		Hopkins	1788	Pok	Narr	12467
John		Hopkins	1788	S.E.	Indict escape. Let Dr.Bailey esc.	12311
Isaac		Horton	1788	Pok	Narr	12140
John		Hopkins	1788	Pok	Plea	12401
Jacob		Horsner	1788	Pok	Writ	15030
John		Hopkins	1789	-	Reply	12561
J. P.		Horton	1789	-	Plea Conf.	12884
Jacob		Horsner	1789	Pok	-	12992
John		Hopkins	1789	Pok	Depos	12346
John		Hopkins	1790	S.E.	Bail piece	13235
John		Hopkins	1790	Pok	Narr	13909
John		Hopkins	1791	Pok	Narr	13961
John		Hopkins	1791	Pok	Bail piece	13981
James		Horton	1792	Phillips	Recog	13447
J. P.		Horton	1792	Beek.	Recog.	13877
Benj		Hopkins	1792	Pok	Narr	14522
	Steven	Horton	1793	-	Recog	13431
Jacob		Horsner	1793	Fish.	Narra in ejection	13591
James&K.		Horton	1793	Phillips.	Recog	13376

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

45

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	N.E.	House	-	-	Writ	6077
Joel		Hoskins	-	-	-	6131
	N.E.	House	-	-	Writ	6056
	Shevah	Houghten	-	-	Writ recog.	12217
	Wm.	Houghtalin	17-	-	Recog. in evidence	13092
J.		Hottey	1735	Pok	Writ	86
J.		Hotaling	1743	Pok	Bond to prosecute	1692
Joseph		Hoskins	1761	Crum El.	Narr	5608
Jacob		Hoghtaling	1763?	N.E.P.	Recog.Waiting to murder Ross,J.I.	4799
	Nathaniel	House	1765	Pok	Writ	5363
	Nathan	House	1766	Pok	Decl	6344
	N.	Hous	1766	Pok	Dec	1445
	N.E.	House	1766	Pok	Narr	1418
Joel		Hoskins	1766	Pok	Narr	1441
	N.E.	House	1766	Pok	Narr	1434
Joel		Hoskins	1766	Pok	Writ	5331
	Nathaniel	House	1766	Pok	Writ	5182
Joel		Hoskins	1766	Pok	Narr	1483
Joel		Hoskins	1767	Pok	Writ	5334
Johannas		Houghtayling	1767	-	Dec	4907
John		Hotskiss	1769	Pok	-	9249
Joel		Hoskins	1769	Pok	Dec	7969
Joseph, Jr		Hoskins	1770	Pok	-	7281
-	-	Hothailing	1771	Pok	-	7423
Johanas		Hoteling	1771	Pok	-	7897
Isaac		Hotchkiss	1786	Pok	Narr	11662
Isaac		Hotchkiss	1786	Pok	Narr	12127
	Sherah	Houghton	1797	Pok	Narr	12145
Jacob		Hosner	1789	Pok	Narr	13007
Adam		Hoskins	1789	Pok	Narr	15179
Isaac		Hotchkiss, ins. dis.	1791	-	-	13218
	Samuel	Hotchkiss	1792	Pok	Recog.	13360

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

47

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Elishia		Howord	-	-	Process writ to appear for assaults.	4199
John		Howe	17-	-	Rule to appear	12744
Israel		Howland , Quaker	-	Beek.	See 3448	3550
John		Howard	1751	Pok	Dec	2809
	<u>Trueman</u>	Howell	1753	Pok	Writ	3236
James		Howard	1753	Pok	Dec	3471
James		Howard	1754	Romb.	Dec	3619
James		Howard	1754	Pok	Dec	3610
James		Howard	1755	Romb	Bail Bond	3687
John		Howard	1759	Pok	Narr	3843
Elisha		Howard	1760	Crum El.	Recog. Bond	3852
Elizah		Howard	1760	Crum El.	Recog.	3853
Elisah		Howard	1760	Crum El.	Indict.	3856
John		Howard	1762	Amenia	Dec	4850
Elisa		Howard et al	1762	Court	Judgment	4428
Elisha		Howard	1763	Pok	Writ	5720
	Samuel	Howland	1763	Pok	Dec	5837
E.		Howard	1765	Amenia P.	Dec	840
	Pelatiah	Hows	-	-	Letter req.writs 1769 Peekskill	6602
John		How	1771	Hanover	Narr	7967
James		Howard	1771	Pok	Narr	7787
James		Howard	1771	Pok	Writ	8254
John		How	1771	Char.	Recog.	8349
Elisiah		Howard	1771	Pok	Writ	8229
Chas.		How	1773	Pok	Dec	8818
James		Howard	1773	Pok	Narr	8574
Eliz.		How	1773	Beek.	-	8620
Eliz.		How	1773	Pok	Recog.	8621
Elishia		HOward	1774	Amenia	Narr	9676
Jessey		How	1774	9 Part.	Recog.	9005
Jos.		H _o wallady	1774	Pok	Writ	9498
	Steven	Howard	1775	Pawl.	Recog. in Bastardy	9556

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Rachel	Howerd	1779	Romb.	Recog	9939
	Richard	Howard	1781	Pawl.	Recog. in Bastardy	10263
Edward		Howard	1786	-	Recog	11454
	Sam	Howland	1783	Pok	Narr	10745
Jer.		Howland	1786	Pok	Narr	13721
Jere.		Howland	1786	Pok	Narr	13606
Edward		Howard	1786	-	Recog	11454
Edward		Howard	1787	Pok	Bill	11584
Elisha		Howard	1787	Pok	Narr	12269
John		Howes & ano	1788	-	Plea	12041
Hy		Howard & ano	1789	Pok	Recog	12434
Henry		Howard	1789	Pok	Surety	12435
	Steven	Howard	1789	Pok	-	12416
	Richard	Howard	1791	Pok	Narr	14559
Charles		Howland	1791	Fish.	Narr	13424
	Thom.	Howard	1791	Pawl	Narr. Assaults on daughter&svt.	13493
Henry		Howard	1792	Beek.	Recog	7800
	Thomas	H _o ward	1793	-	Plea See 13498	13506
	Richard	Howard	1793	Pok	Plea	13521
Henry		Howard	1793	Beek	Indict assault	13580
E.		Howard	1793	Pok	-	13528
Chas		Howland	1795	Pok	Narr	14028
	Steven	H _o ward	1797	Pawl	Recog	14112

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 49

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

51

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Huddlestone	-	-	Recog	11773
	Robt	Huey	1733	Pok	Decla. in Debt	27?
	Robt	Huey	1733	Pok	Writ	13
	Robt	Huey, of Ulster	1734	Pok	Decla. in Debt	54
Jo.		Huffey	1735	Pok	Writ	86
James		Hude	1741	Pok	Dec	1928
-	-	Huff & ano	1741	Pok	Recog	254?
James		Hude	1742	Pok	Writ	1602
Josias		Hude	1742	Pok	Writ	1796
James		Hude	1743	Pok	Writ	1919
	L.	Huff	1743	Pok	Dec	2058
-	-	Huff	1745	Crum El.	Recog	576
I.		Hubele	1745	Pok	Inquiry	2232
Ichabud		Hubbele	1745	Pok	Dec	2219
I.		Hubbell	1750	Pok	Dec	2289
Ichobud		Hubbell	1750	Pok	Writ	3127
I.		Hubele	1750	Pok	Dec	2241
Ichabad		Hubell	1750	Pok	Writ	2581
I.		Hubbel	1751	Pok	Dec	2309
Ichabod		Hubbell	1751	Pok	Inq	2467
-	-	Huff	1751	Beek.	Narra	2551
Ichabud		Hubble	1751	Pok	Dec	3038
Icho.		Hubell	1752	Pok	Narr	2495
Ichobod		Hubbell	1752	Pok	Dec	3100
Ich.		Hubbell	1752	Dover	Narra.	2634
Ichobod		Hubbell	1752	Beek.	Recog. 2 horses inhumanely beat	2688
Ichabod		Hubbell	1753	Dover	Bill	3000
Ichabud		Hubbell	1753	Pok	Dec	3497
Ichabod		Hubbell	1754	Pok	Dec	4070
Ichobod		Hubbell	1754	Pok	Dec	3538
Ichobod		Hubbell	1755	-	Bond	3512
I.		Hubbele	1758	Pok	Dec	768

51 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ebenezer		Huested	1762	Pok	Narr	1481
Eleazer		Hubble	1769	Pok	Narr	6981
	Obe	Hubbs	1770	Pok	Dec	7077
	Obe	Hubbs	1770	Pok	Writ	7228
	Obe	Hubbs	1770	Pok	Dec	8502
	Obe	Hubbs	1770	Pok	Writ	7493
Ebenzer, Jr		Huested	1771	Pok	Ven	7585
Joshiwa		Hueson	1771	Fred.	Indict. Stole gelding from Dakin,	S.8606
Jed		Hubbel	1772	Pok	Narr	8715
Joseph		Hubbard	1772	Rh'k	Indict assault	7757
Joseph		Hubbard	1772	Rh'k	Indict assault	7799
Joseph		Hubbard	1772	Rh'k	Indict assault	7683
Joseph		Hubbard	1772	Rh'k	Indict assault	7697
	Obe	Hubbs	1772	S.P.	Dec	8677
	Melcher	Huffnagel	1773	Pok	Narr	9303
Jos		Hubbard	1773	Rh'k	Recog to prosecute	9269
	Melcher	Huffnagel	1773	Pok	-	9540
Johannes		Hubner	1773	Pok	Narr	12054
Joseph		Hubbard	1773	Pok	Recog	8571
Abel		Hubbard (Hebbard)	1774	-	Recog. Assault on Cuvert, J.	2067
Geo		Huddlestone	1780	Pok	Dec	10126
Geo		Huddlestone	1787	Pok	Recog	11771
Johannes		Hubner	1787	Pok	Plea	11898
Geo		Huddlestone	1793	Pok	Narr	13433
Ebenezer		Hudson	1797	Rh'k	Narr	14784

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

53

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Corn		Humfrey	-	-	Plea insolv. debtor	12323
	Robert	Hughson of Fred'burgh	-	-	Recog. 4 mi. from Ct.House Pok	9824
-	-	Hugh's Rules	1789	-	-	12358
	W ?	Humphrey, Esq.	1736	Pok	Noli Prosequi	256
	R	Hulse	1741	Pok	Dec	1638
	Richard	Hulse	1746	Pok	Writ	603
	R	Hulse	1747	Pok	Bail Bond	531
	Richard	Hughson	1750	Pok	Dec	4974
	Richard	Hughson	1750	Pok	Dec	4974
	William	Humfrey	1752	Pok	Writ	3297
	William	Humfry	1752	Beek	Bond	2512
	William	Humfrey	1752	Pok	Dec	2282
	Walter	Hughson of Cortland	1754	Pok	-	3969
	William	Humfrey	1755	Pok	Decl	3646
	Wm.	Humfrey	1755	Pok	Dec	3700
	Thomas	Hunter	1755	Pok	Writ	3464
	Wm.	Humfrey	1756	-	Non-Suit	3783
	William	Humfrey	1757	-	Depos. Haxton, A.deposes etc	913
	Walter	Hughson	1759	Pok	Narr	9582
	Peter	Huiser	1759	Pok	Dec	4018
	Walter	Hughson	1760	Pok	Narr	4587
	Walter	Hughson	1760	Pok	Writ	4607
	Richard	hughson	1761	Pok	Writ	8517
	Richard	Hughson	1761	Pok	-	7771
Jeremiah		Hughson	1761	Pok	Bond	4207
	William	Humfry	1765	Beek	Presentment.Fail.to ret.recog.	985
	Wm.	Humfrey	1765	Pok	Writ	9571
	Stephen	Hull	1766	Pok	-	5211
James&Jos.		Hughson	1766	S.P.	Dec	6813
	Steven	Hull	1766	Pok	Dec	5958
Collins		Huit	1768	Pok	Narr	7896
Collins		Huitt	1768	Pok	Writ	8128

53 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas	Hughson	1768	Pok	Dec	7312
	Thomas	Hughson	1768	Pok	Writ	6270
Jeremiah		Hughson	1768	Pok	Dec	6157
	Richard	Hughson	1769	-	Judgment Confessed	4911
Jere		Hughson	1769	Pok	Writ	7956
Jere		Hughson	1769	Pok	Dec	7522
	Ross	hugh	1770	-	Indict. for perjury	7237
	Thomas	Hughson	1770	Pok	-	7335
Collins		Huit	1770	Pok	Writ	10546
Ebenezer		Hurd	1770	Pok	Dec	7002
	Obediah	Hubs	1771	Beek	Recog	7146
	Ross	Hugh (last name Ross)	1771	Pok	Writ	8903
	Walter	Hughson	1771	Pok	Narr	7166
Eben		Husted	1772	Pok	J.C.	7877
	Robert	Hughson	1772	Pok	Recog	7914
Geo.		Hughson	1772	S.P.	Recog	7913
Jere.		Hughson	1773	Pok	Dec	9160
Daniel		Hults	1774	Amenia	Recog	9048
Gab		Hughson	1777	Pok	Narr	12686
Gabriel		Hughson	1779	Pok	Narr	10077
	Wm	Humfrey	1779	Pok	Narr	10018
	Walter	Hulm	1780	Amenia	Narr	10775
Gab		Hughson	1781	Rumb.	Recog	10291
Gabriel		Hughson	1781	Romb.	Indict	10248
Gabriel		Hughson	1782	Pok	Writ	11112
Gab		Hughson	1783	Pok	Narr	11822
	Wm	Humfry & ano	1783	Beek	Recog	10589
Jere		Hughson	1783	Pok	Narr	10815
Collins		Huit	1783	Pok	Dec	12547
Henry		Humfry	1783	Pok	Narra	11423
Gab		Hughson	1784	Pok	Narr	13000
	Walter	Hulen	1784	Pok	Narr	10905

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

53

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Gab		Hughson	1784	Pok	Writ	13467
	Henry	Humfrey	1785	Pok	Narr	11876
	H.	Humfrey	1785	Pok	Narr	11515
Gab		Hughson	1786	Pok	Narr	11388
	Samuel	Huggins	1787	-	Replevin. Cattle etc 500 L	11620
Gabriel		Hughson	1787	-	-	11755
-	-	Humfry	1787	Pok	Narr	12045
James		Hulmes	1788	Amenia	Recog	12085
Gab		Hughson	1788	Fish.	Recog	12438
Henry		Humfrey	1788	Pok	Narr	15050
Gabriel		Hughson	1789	-	Recog. evidence	12437
-	-	Hull	1789	Pok	Narr	13814
James		Hull	1790	Pok	Indict	15121
Gab		Hughson	1791	Fish.	Bail piece	13388
-	-	Hull & ors	1792	Pok	Narr	13410
Gab		Hughson	1793	Pok	-	13305
Gabriel		Hughston	1797	Pok	Plea	14189
Gabriel	Hughston	Hughston	1798	-	Report on Lent, A.	14712

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

55

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ebenezer		Hurd & ano	-	-	Bond.Negro belong.to Rutty,E. etc	9038
Jeremiah		Hunt	1729	-	Bill	1994
	L.	Hunt	1739	pok	-	2020
	Lewis	Hunt	1741	Pok	Dec	2002
A.		Hunt	1741	Pok	Dec	1950
E.		Hunt	1741	Pok	Dec	1830
	Lewis	Hunt	1742	Pok	Dec	1629
D.		Hunt	1742	Pok	Dec	1981
E.		Hunt	1743	Pok	Dec	1957
J.		Hunter	1743	Pok	Writ	1788
D.		Hunt	1743	Pok	Dec	1954
Augustine		Hunt	1743	Pok	Dec	1954
Ambrose		Hunt	1743	Pok	Writ	1948
Edward		Hunt	1743	Beek.	Writ	14382
E.		Hunt	1743	Pok	Writ. 10 jurors in ven.4 made mk.	1685
	W.	Hunt	1743	Pok	Writ	1776
D.		Hunt	1743	Pok	Dec	1952, 1977
A.		Hunt	1743	Pok	Dec	1977
D.		Hunt	1743	oblong	Bond	1751
J.		Hunter	1743	Beek.	Recog	1713
Agustine		Hunt	1744	Pok	-	1984
Daniel		Hunt	1744	Pok	Writ	1915
	William	Hunt	1744	S.P.	Recog.	1902
D.		Hunt	1744	-	Dec	1956, 2031
D.		Hunt	1744	Pok	-	1984
	W.	Hunt	1744	Pok	Dec.	2019, 1916
J.		Hunt	1744	Pok	Bill	2039
J.		Hunt	1744	Pok	Writ	1790
Daniel		Hunt	1745	Pok	Judg	575
E.		Hunt	1746	Pok	Dec	406, 584
	lewis	Hunt	1746	Pok	Ven	523
Agustine		Hunt	1746	Pok	Dec	631

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
D.		Hunt	1747	N.Y.	Narr	7650
Daniel		Hunt	1747	Pok	Plea	502
A.		Hunt	1747	Beek&Pok	Writ-Ven	476
Edward		Hunt	1747	Pok	Narr	2427
Sarah		Hunt	1748	Oblong	Inq. forceable entry	565
	Stephen	Hutchison	1750	Pok	Bond to Brinckerhoff, J.	554
A.		Hunt	1750	pok	Narr	6516
Edward		Hunt	1751	Pok	Dec	2884
Edward		Hunt	1751	Beek.	Rec. Assault on constable	2559
	Lewis	Hunt	1751	Pok	Dec	2518
	Lewis	Hunt et al	1751	-	Recog&Bond to pros.assault onDalson	2392
	Lewis	Hunt	1751	Pok	Writ	3125
	Lewis	Hunt	1751	Beek.	-	2397
	Lewis	Hunt	1752	pok	Dec	2845
Aug.		Hunt	1752	Pok	Dec	3051
	Lewis	Hunt	1752	Pok	Writ	3298
	Lewis	Hunt	1752	Beek.	Recog.	2648
	Lewis	Hunt	1752	-	Recog	2650
	Lewis	Hunt	1752	Pok	Dec	2339
Aug.		Hunt	1752	Pok	Writ	2291
Aug.		Hunt	1752	Pok	Dec	2288
Aug.		Hunt	1752	Pok	Dec.	2638
	Lewis	Hunt	1753	Dover	-	2939
	Lewis	Hunt	1753	Dover	Dec	2936
Johanas		Hunsinger	1753	Rh'k	-	3276
Edward		Hunt	1753	-	Writ	10999
Aug.		Hunt	1753	Pok	Venre	3249
	Lewis	Hunt	1753	-	Non-suit	3128
	Lewis	Hunt	1754	Beek	Dec	3685
Edward		Hunt	1754	Pok	Dec	3784
	Lewis	Hunt	1754	Pok	Judgment	2859
	Thomas	Hunter	1755	Pok	Narr	4029

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lewis	Hunt	1756	Beek.	Dec.Replevin.Why cows&bull taken	3621
	Wm.	Hunfrey	1756	Pok	Non-suit	3668
	Lewis	Hunt	1757	Pok	Indict	954
	Lewis	Hunt et al.	1757	Pok	Presentment.Re:Brackett,J.deserter	931
	Wm.	Hunt	1757	-	Dec	4055
Josiah		Hurd	1758	-	Affid.	754
	Lewis	Hunt	1759	Beek.	Bail Bond	4107-8
Davis		Hunt	1762	S.P.	J.C.	5799
	Timothy	Huntley	1765	Char.P.	Narr.	1062
Daniel,Jr.		Hunt	1766	Pok	Recog.Chgd. with Bastardy	1320
Abel		Hunt	1767	Pok	Dec	6656
Elijah		Hungerford	1770	Pok	Writ	8282
Elijah		Hungerford	1770	Pok	Narr	8167
Davis		Hunt	1770	Pok	Dec	8462
	Samuel	Hunt	1771	Pok	Narr	8633
	Lewis	Hunt	1775	Beek	Dec	9321
Gilliad		Hunt	1782	pok	Narr	10969
Gillead		Hunt	1782	Pok	Writ	11084
Edem		Hurd	1783	Pok	Narr	11460
Johanne		Hupman	1785	Pok	Narr	11959
	Solomon	Hunt	1786	Pok	Bond	11149
David		Hurd	1787	Pawl	Depos. for A.T.Wing	12006
	Lewis	Hunt	1756	Beek	Dec.in Rep. Taken 2 cows 1 bull	3621
	Wm.	Hunfrey	1756	Pok	Non-suit	3668
	Lewis	Hunt	1757	Pok	Indict	954
	Lewis	Hunt et al	1757	Pok	Presentment.Brackett, J. deserter	931
	Wm	Hunt	1757	Pok	Dec	4055
Josiah		Hurd	1758	-	Affid.	754
	Lewis	Hunt	1759	Beek	Bail Bond	4107-8
Davis		Hunt	1762	S.P.	J.C.	5799
	Timothy	Huntley	1765	Char.P.	Narr	1062
Daniel,Jr		Hunt	1766	Pok	Recog. Charged with Bastardy	1320

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

() LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abel		Hunt	1767	Pok	Dec	6656
Elijah		Hungerford	1770	Pok	Writ	8282
Elijah		Hungerford	1770	Pok	Narr	8167
Davis		Hunt	1770	Pok	Dec	8462
	Samuel	Hunt	1771	Pok	Narr	8633
Ebenezer		Hurd	1774	Pok	Narr	10067
	Samuel	Hunt	1774	Pok	Award of referee fees	9071
	Lewis	Hunt	1775	Beek	Dec	9321
Giliad		Hunt	1782	Pok	Narra	10969
Gillead		Hunt	1782	Pok	Writ	11084
Edem		Hurd	1783	Pok	Narr	11460
Johanne		Hupman	1785	Pok	Narr	11959
	Solomon	Hunt	1786	Pok	Bond	11149
David		Hurd	1787	Pawl	Dep. for Wing, A.T.	12006
John		Hunt	1788	-	Insolvent petition etc	12027
Daniel		Hunter	1788	-	Inventory of goods seized. etc	12241
Asa		Hurd	1789	Pawl	Recog	12418
Asa		Hurd	1789	Pawl	Recog	12737
Elsje		Hunt	1792	Pok	Recog	13799
Edward		Hunting	1793	Pok	Narr	13651
Henry		Hunfrey	1793	Clinton	Bail	13063
Henry		Hutchinson	1796	Pok	Narr	14310
-	-	Hunting et al	1796	Wash.	Recog.	11378
	Walliston	Hurd	1797	Amenia	-	14584
Chas.		Hurd (Surd.?)	1797	Dutchess Franklin Ct.	Narr	14333
John Jr		Hunt	1797	Pok	Recog in evidence	14472
J.		Huntly & ors	1797	Pok	Narr	14644
	Nathaniel	Hunt	1798	Pok	Insolvent debtor	14542
John Jr		Hunt	1798	Pok	Recog	14477
Cymeon		Hunt	1798	Pok	Petition insolvent	14626
	Waliston	Hurd	1798	Amenia	-	14587

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

57

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Caleb		Hustis	-	-	-	6083
Johanthan		Hustes	-	-	Bond for admin. of Est.&Inventory	635
Josiah		Huson	-	-	Writ for assault 100 L.Vs.Storm,J.	6600
Ebenezer		Husted	-	-	Capias	7737
-	-	Husted	-	-	Bail	12549
Corn.		Hyat	-	-	Schenck,R. VanSchooten,M. Report of referees.Arbit Mesier,P.	100038
D.		Hustis	1734	Pok	Dec	1846
Caleb		Hyatt	1743-9	Pok	Dec	2887
David		Husted	1746	-	Dec."Reply Prison" (2)	455
	Nelle	Husted	1746	-	Renon. of admin. of Est.Husted,R.	367
Caleb		Hyatt	1749	Pok	Writ	3721
Johnathan		Hustis	1750	Pok	Dec	2369
Icho.		Hybell	1752	Pok	Narr	2496
Ichabod		Hybbell	1754	Pok	Dec	3537
Caleb		Husted	1763	Pok	Narr	5306
Caleb		Hyat	1764	-	Bail	5704
Eben		Husted	1765	Pok	Dec	8072
Ebenezer, Jr		Husted	1766	Pok	Dec	6873
Elderkin	Nathaniel	House	1766	Romb.	Recog. Chgd w.Bastardy bySHers,N.	1364
Ebenezer		Husted	1767	Pok	Writ	5865
Ebenezer		Husted	1767	-	Writ	6133
	Sam	Hyatt	1769	Pok	-	7556
	Peter	Huyser	1770	Pok	-	6892
James		Huson	1770	Pok	Narr	8484
	Sam	Hyatt	1771	South	Dec.Armed Assault	7448
David		Husted	1771	Char. P.	Indict.	8044
David		Husted	1771	Pok	Recog. to indict. assault	8189
	S.	Hyatt	1771	Pok	Dec	7507
Abrham		Hyatt	1772	Pok	Narr	8587
	Nathan	Hyatt	1772	White Pls.	Dec	9451
Isaac		Hutchins	1774	Pok	Narr	12830
	Walter	Huson	1774	Pok	Narr	9585

57 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Hyatt	1775	Pok	Narr	11074
John		Hutchings	1775	Romb.	Dec	9428
John		Hutchans	1775	Pok	-	9404
Ebenezer		Hust-d	1776	Pok	Narr	10650
Eben Jr		Husted	1776	Pok	Narr	11139
	Nathan	Hyatt	1776	Pok	Judgment Roll	10219
Eben		Husted	1776	-	Narr	11535
Gabriel		Huson	1781	Rumb.	Recog.	10282
	Steven	Hyat	1781	-	-	10276
	Nathan	Hyatt & ano	1782	Beek.	Narr	11098
Gabriel		Huson	1782	Pok	Narr	10462
Benj.		Hutchins	1783	Rumb.	-	10404
John		Hyatt	1783	Pok	Narr	11227
Ebenezer Jr		Husted	1784	Pok	Narr	11461
C.		Husted	1785	Pok	Narr	11586
Ebenezer		Husted	1786	Pok	Writ	11506
John		Hyat & ano	1786	Pok	Writ	12513
Gabriel		Hushson	1787	-	-	11755
	Silas	Husted	1787	Pok	Bail	11737
Gab		Huston	1787	Pok	Narr	12921
Ebenezer		Husted	1788	Pok	Narr	12382
Hendrick		Huysradt	1790	Pok	Writ	13468
Isaac		Hutchins	1791	Pok	Narr	13974
John		Hyatt	1792	Rh'k	-	13771
John & Jr.		Huysrad	1792	N.E.	Plea	13768
	M.	Hazeltine	1796	Pok	Narr	14778
John		Huysrought	1797	N.E.	Recog	14071
Josiah		Hyde	1797	Pok	Narr	14248
	Lemuel	Hyde	1797	Fishkill	Narr	14398
Josiah		Hyde	1797	Pok	Narr	14248

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

👉 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

65

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Ireland precipes & ors	-	-	Recog. Assault	11434
	William	Irish (Quaker)	-	Beek.	See 3448	3452
Jesse		Irish (Quaker)	-	Beek.	See 3448	3451
Abner		Irish	17-	-	Recog.	12009
Jesse		Irish	1753	Beek.	Dec	3614
Jesse		Irish	1753	Pok	-	3175
David		Irish	1755	Beek.	-	3658
Jesse		Irish	1756	Beek	Dec	3779
	Wm.	Irvine	1759	-	-	4123
	Wm.	Irwin	1759	Pok	Dec	4331
	Wm.	Irwine	1760	Pok	Dec	5628
	Wm	Irwin	1764	Pok	Recog.	4699
David		Irish	1762	Beek	-	5776
	Wm	Irish	1762	Pok	Writ	4385
	W	Irish	1762	Pok	Narr	1229
David		Irish	1762	Beek	-	5622
David		Irish	1763	Pok	Writ	4695
David		Irish	1763	Pok	Dec	5679
	Wm	Irwin	1764	Pok	Recog	5741
	W	Irwin	1764	Pok	Dec	1078
B.		Irish	1765	Pok	Writ	1211
David		Irish	1765	Pok	Dec	6319
	Wm	Irish	1766	Pok	Writ	5242

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

67

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Isaacs	-	-	advice to Hallet, J. etc to assist Indict. for misdemeanor. Unlawful	King 9834
Hannah		Isaacs	1743	Pok	Narr	1940
	Ralph	Isaac	1744	Pok	Dec	2031
	R.	Isaacs	1744	Pok	Writ	1915
	Ralph	Isaacs	1745	Pok	Judgmentq	575
	Ralph	Isaacs	1746	Pok	Writ	603
Jacob		Issacs	1749	Pok	Dec	3484
	Paul	Izerbrandt	1750	Pok	Narra.? introver.	385
Catherine		Iserbrandt (Spinster?)	1751	Rh'k&Pok	-	2387
Ichabod		Iverill	1753	Pok	Acct	3066
	Ralph	Isaacs	1754	Pok	Dec	3663
Antie		Isebrabtz	1756	-	Recog. in bastardy	3711
Bull		Isaac	1756	Pok	-	3733
	Rachel	Isabrantz	1759	Romb&Fish.	Exam in bastardy. Child of Bogardus, H.	3985
Catherine		Isaacks	1768	Romb.	-	7286
	Samuel	Isaacs	1770	Pok	Writ	5065
	Sam	Isaacs	1772	Pok	Writ	8837
	Sam	Isaacs	1774	Pok	Dec	9681
	Sam	Isaacs	1779	Pok	Recog	9929
Ben	Wm. ,M.	Isaacs	1793	-	Also Townsend, C., Pelton, P. & ors. Recog. Application for tav. lic.	13380
Jos		Ismond				
Cath		Ismond	1796	Beek	Writ	14131

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2-GLL-8

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
	J	
A	A to Z	1
B C D	A to Z	1
E	A to Z	3
F G H	A to Z	3
I	A to Z	5
J to N	A to Z	5
O	A to Z Johnson Johnston Jones	7 9 9 11
P to T	A to Z	13
U	A to Z	13
V to Z	A to Z	13
Special		15

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
	K	
A	A B C D E F	17
A	G H I J K	17
A	L M N O	17
A	P Q R S T	19
A	U V W X Y Z	19
B C D	A to Z	19
E	A B C D E	21
E	F G H I J K	21
E	L M	23
E	N	25
E	O P Q R S	27
E	T U V W X Y Z	29
F G H	A to Z	29
I	A B C D E F	31
I	G H I J K	31
I	L M	31
I	N	33
I	O P Q R S	35
I	T U V W X Y Z	35

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
J K	A to Z	35
L	A B C D E F	37
L	G H I J K L	37
L	M N O P Q R S	39
L	T U V W X Y Z	39
M	A to Z	39
N	A to Z	41
O	A B C D E F G	43
O	H I J K L	43
O	M N O P Q R S	45
O	T U V W X Y Z	45
P Q	A to Z	45
R	A B C D	47
R	E F G H I J K	49
R	L M N O P Q R S	49
R	T U V W X Y Z	49
S T	A to Z	49
U V W	A to Z	51
X Y Z	A to Z	53
Special		55

**J
K**

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

1

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Philip	Jacobs	17--	-	(creditorslist etc.) petition insolvent debtor	6977
	Rosanna	Jacobs	17--	-	bond to prosecute	7173
Benj.		James	-	-	(see 5024)	5026
Joseph		Jackson (wf & 5 children)	-	-	(required to be removed to Amenias P.) to the overseers of the poor	7475
James		Jackson	-	-	narr.	6653
	Sylvester	Jackson	-	Charlot P	-	1396
James		Jarvis	--	-	writ	14669
	P.	Jacobs	-	-	(see 12054)	12055
J.		Jackson, exdem. etc.	-	-	narr.	9127
Direk		Jansen	1736	Pok	acct.	82
Cornelius		Jansen	1737	Kingston & Wissack	decla.	2476
Cornelius		Jansen	1737	Pok	-	2522
Ben.		Jaycock	1739	Pok	recog.	251
		Jaycocks	174-	Pok	decla.	234
		Jaycocks	1741	Pok	plea	1801
Eph.		Jackson	1742	Pok	decla.	1636
E.		Jackson	1743	Pok	plea	1657
	S.	Jackson	1745	Pok	decla. (also writ & plea)	418
A.		Jackson	1746	Pok	plea	401
	S.	Jackson	1746	Pok	venre	463
John		Jackson	1747	Pok & Queens Ct.	decla.	3090
	Samuel	Jackson	1748	Pok	decla.	2483
	S.	Jackson	1749	Pok	decla.	2322
	Raphael	Jacobs, Ad.	1749	Pok	decla.	6851
Johnannes		Jansen	1750	Pok	-	4349
	Raphael	Jacobs, adm. etc.	1750	Pok	decla.	4974
Abner		Jackson	1750	Pok	decla.	3678
	Samuel	Jackson	1750	Pok	(for buying a mare of the said decla. Annetin while she was single)	3075
	Sameul	Jackson	1753	Pok	writ	3299
	Raphael	Jacobs	1753	Pok	narr.	3864
	S.	Jackson	1755	-	note	865
F.		Jacocks	1756	Pok	decla.	1515

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McOheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		James, adm of JNO	1756	Pok	narr.	7583
	S.	Jackson	1757	Pok	decla.	866
H.		Janson & ano	1757	Crum Elbow	narr.	9125
Francis		Jacocks, Jr.	1759	Pok	-	4987
	Philip	Jacobus	1759	Rombout	bond	3983
	Peter	Jansen	1760	Pok	decla.	4676
	Peter	Jansen	1760	Pok	narr.	4673
	Peter	Janson	1760	Pok	bond	3949
Abner		Jackson	1760	Pok	decla.	3899
	Philip	Jacobs	1762	-	narr.	4810
D.		Jacocks	1762	Pok	narr.	5682
	S.	Jackson	1762	Pok	narr.	1481
James		Jackson	1763	Pok	decla.	5581
Dirck		Jansen	1763	Pok	decla.	1266
Henry		Jansen	1763	Pok	decla.	1221
Benj.		Jacocks	1763	Pok	-	5681
James		Jackson	1763	-	plea	4671
Cornelius		Janse	1763	Rhinebeck & Pok	bond to indemnify etc.	1015
	Thomas	Jaycos	1764	Pok	recog.	4751
Direk		Jansen	1764	Pok	decla.	1188
	Thomas	Jacocks	1764	Pok	-	5318
Andricus		Jansen & ano	1764	Pok	decla.	1078
H.		Jansen & ano	1764	Pok	decla.	1079
	Wm.	Jacobie	1764	Rhinebeck	narr.	5783
Frederick		Jackert	1765	Beekman	writ	1305
James		Jauncey	1765	Pok	decla.	848
James		Jauncey	1765	Pok	decla.	849
	Samuel	Jackson	1765	Pok	-	5210
	Thomas	Jacokes	1767	Pok	narr.	8043
	Thomas	Jaycocks	1767	Pok	decla.	6440
	Samul	Jackson	1767	Pok	writ	5865
	Samuel	Jackson	1767	-	writ	6133

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

1

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Jackson	1767	Pok	confessed	5449
	Raphael	Jacobs, adm.	1768	Pok	decla.	6643
	Philip	Jacob	1768	Pok	narr.	6749
	Thomas	Jacocks	1768	Pok	-	6312
		James	1769	Pok	narr.	6835
	Wm.	Jaycocks	1770	Pok	narr.	7110
Dirck		Jansen	1770	-	note	5032
	Phillip	Jacobs	1770	N.E.	indict	5112
Abner		Jackson	1770	Pok	decla.	7394
James		Jackson, ex dem	1770	Rhinebeck	-	7621
	Philip	Jacobs	1770	Pok	narr.	8335
Dirck		Jansen	1770	Pok	decla.	7401
Benj.		Jacobs	1770	Fred.	narr.	7945
B.		Jacobs	1770	Fred.	writ	8900
		Jansen	1770	Pok	decla.	8334
Dirck		Jansen	1770	Pok	decla.	8465
	Philip	Jacobs	1771	Pok	writ	8776
James		Jackson, etc.	1771	Pok	(ex dem suit without use of narr. Denn & Fenn)	7437
	Philip	Jackobs	1771	Pok	decla.	8206
	Philip	Jacobs	1771	Pok	decla.	8031
	Phillip	Jacobs	1771	Pok	decla.	8035
James		Jackson, ex dem etc.	1772	Pawling	narr. in eject.	8706
	T.	Jaycocks	1772	Pok	j. c.	8326
Arthur		Jarvis	1772	Pok	narr.	11153
	P.	Jacobs	1772	Pok	plea	8095
	Phil p	Jacobs	1772	Pok	plea in def.	8094
	Thom.	Jacocks	1772	Pok	narr.	9064
	William	Jacocks	1773	Rombout	narr.	2112
	Samuel	Jantroff	1773	Pok	writ	8911
	Philip	Jacobs	1773	Pok	narr.	9109
Increase		Jackson	1773	Charlotte	order in bastardy	9053
	Philip	Jacobs	1773	Pok	narr.	12054

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mary	Jackson	1774	-	(belonged 4 yrs ago to one Daniel, exam. C. rtis, & ran away with J. Siege, a mollato)	9257
	Same	Jackson, exrs.	1775	Pok	narr.	13031
		Jacob	1776	Pok	narr.	10114
Frederick		Jay	1778	Pok	writ	11407
Jos		Jackson	1778	Rombout	narr.	10699
	Phinehar	Jakways	1780	Amenia	narr.	10119
	Phinehar	Jakways	1780	Amenia	narr.	10119
John		Jaycocks	1781	-	recog. in bastardy	10240
Elting		Jacomyntie	1782	Pok	writ	11262
Jos		Jackson	1782	Pok	narr.	10674
Johnathan		Jacocks	1782	Pok	indict for assault	10361
Joseph		Jackson	1782	Pok	-	12563
Jos		Jackson	1782	Pok	narr.	10700
Jos		Jackson	1783	D.C.	judg. c.	10711
	Wm.	Jacocks	1783	Pok	narr.	12128
		Jackson, ex dem etc.	1784	Rombout	narr.	10846
J.		Jackson, ex dem etc.	1784	Rhinebeck	narr.	10892
Benj.		Jaycocks	1785	Pok	narr.	12185
	Wm.	Jaycocks	1785	Pok	narr.	13225
Jacob		Jacoson	1786	Pok	narr.	11846
James John		Jay & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	11220
Benj.		Jacobs	1786	Pok	narr.	12122
	Richard	Jackson	1787	-	bail	11751
	Tom	Jaycocks	1787	Pok	narr.	15068
	T.	Jackson	1787	NE.	narr. (act of 1756 for relief of ex partners)	12066
	T.T.	Jackson	1788	Pok	writ	12721
Benjamin		Jacks	1788	Pok	report	12894
	Tredwell	Jackson	1788	Pok	narr.	12492
	T.T.	Jackson & ano	1789	-	bail P.	12899
	Wm.	Jackson etc.	1789	Pok	narr. eject.	15045
	Thomas	Jaycocks	1790	Pok	bail piece	15159
Increase		Jackson	1791	Pok	reply	13266

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

1

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Jackson, exrs.	1791	Pok	plea	13032
	Thomas	Jacokes	1791	Pok	recog.	13756
John		Jager	1792	-	plea	13914
	Thomas	Jaycocks	1792	Pok	indict	13777
Catherine		Jansen	1795	Pok	narr.	14766
James		Jackson	1795	Pok	narr.	14298
	Tobias	Jacobi	1797	Pok	writ	14383
Jos.		Jackson	1797	Fishkill	recog.	14087
	Tobias	Jacobi	1797	Pok	narr.	14092
	Tobias	Jacobi	1798	-	consent rule plea	14431
	Thomas W.	Jaycocks	1798	Pok	-	14386

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

3

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nathaniel	Jenkins & ano	-	-	-	10275
	W lliam	Jessup	178-	Fred.	recog.	12668
Caleb		Jewitt	1749	Pok	writ	3964
John		Jewell	1754	Pok	decla.	5395
Edward		Jessup				
Ebenezer		Jessup	1763	Pok	decla.	4715
Edward		Jessup				
Ebenezer		Jessup	1763	Pok	writ	5498
Edward		Jessup				
Ebenezer		Jessup	1763	Pok	narr.	4869
Edward & Eb.		Jessup	1763	Pok	writ	1288
John		Jeffery	1763	Pok	narr.	4557
J.		Jermond	1764	Pok	narr.	1554
John		Jewell	1765	Pok	narr.	5124
John		Jeffery	1765	Pok	narr.	6443
Ed & Eb		Jessup	1765	Pok	narr.	994
John		Jeffery	1766	Pok	writ	7219
John		Jeffery	1766	Pok	narr.	4939
John		Jeffery	1766	Pok	narr.	7611
	Mary	Jeffery	1766	Pok	narr.	6442
John		Jeffery	1766	Pok	narr.	5941
	Mary	Jeffery	1767	Pok	narr.	6770
	Mary	Jeffrey	1767	Pok	writ	6761
	Mary	Jeffery	1767	Pok	writ	8314
	Mary	Jeffery	1767	Pok	narr.	6447
	Mary	Jeffery	1767	Little 9 Partners	decla.	6368
	Mary	Jeffery	1767	Little 9 Partners	narr.	6365
	Mary	Jeffery	1767	Little 9 Partners	narr.	6367
	Mary	Jeffery	1767	Rhinebeck	narr.	6371
	John	Jeffery	1767	Pok	narr.	6310
John		Jeffery	1767	Pok	narr.	6962
	Mary	Jeffery	1767	-	narr.	7056

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mary	Jeffery	1767	Pok	writ	8392
John		Jeffery	1768	Pok	narr.	6993
John		Jeffery	1768	Pok	narr.	6446
John		Jeffery	1768	Pok	narr.	6445
John		Jefery	1768	Pok	decla & jud. (faded & fragmentary)	1272
John		Jeffery	1768	Pok	writ	8310
John		Jeffery	1768	Pok	narr.	8402
John		Jeffery	1769	Pok	bail bond	7188
	Mary	Jeffry	1769.	-	plea	6576
John		Jeffrey	1769	-	- (fragment)	5241
John		Jeffery	6831	Pok	narr.	6831
John		Jeffery	1770	Pok	writ	7220
John		Jeffery	1770	Pok	writ	5042
Joseph		Jessup	1771	Pok	narr.	8176
Jos.		Jessup	1771	Pok	writ	8005
Joseph		Jessup	1772	-	narr.	8741
John		Jenkins	1773	Beekman	recog.	8930
Jos.		Jenks	1777	Pok	narr.	10028
Hermah		Jewel	1778	Pok	-	11285
Edward		Jeffers, boatman	1778	Pok	-	9861
		Jenkin & ano	1780	Charlotte	writ (robbery of 1000 lbs timber)	10231
Herman		Jewil	1784	Rombout	recog.	10945
Herman		Jewell	1786	Pok	narr.	11147
Herman		Jewel	1787	Pok	-	11937
	Philip	Jenkins & ano	1789	Pok	surety	12435
Gedion		Jenkins	1797	Beekman	indict	14769
Harmah		Jewel	1798	Pok	-	14504

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

5

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name
ABCDEFGHIJK

Given Name
LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

SURNAME

YEAR

Town or Precinct

Type of Instrument

FILE NO.

Zachariah

Jinkine

1771

Pok

writ

7617

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

7

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Maetys	Jonckhof	1749	-	recog. (before anault, Viele)	2408
Benj.		Johns	1751	-	bail bond	2694
		Joslin	1758	Pok	decla.	4011
	Richard	Josselin	1759	Pok	decla.	4333
Gonsalas		Johannas	1759	Pok	Decl.	3908
Daniel		Johnas	1760	Pok	narr.	5541
Benj.		Johns	1761	Pok	writ	5497
	Richard	Joslin	1761	Pok	decla.	4217
Benj.		Johns	1762	Pok	narr.	4597
Benj.		Johns	1762	Pok	-	4609
Daniel		Johns	1762	Pok	narr.	4584
	Thomas	Jonson	1762	N.P.	(lying in waight to shoot James bond I. Ross as he ride on the road)	4196
Daniel		Johnas	1763	Pok	writ	4554
Daniel		Johnas	1763	Pok	narr.	5534
Daniel		Johns	1763	-	judgment confessed	4550
	S.	Johns	1764	Pok	narr.	1149
	Sarah	Johns, exrx.	1765	Pok	narr. (def. not found)	968
Johan		Jonkbloet & ano	1767	Pok	bond	5208
Johan		Jonkbloet	1767	Pok	judgment recorded	5207
Geo.		Joel	1773	Pok	writ	9420
John		Joslin	1773	Pok	decla	9043
John		Joslin	1775	Pok	j.c.	9480
	Wader	Jost	1781	Rhinebeck	inn keeper	10251

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

9

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name A B C D E F G H I J K	Given Name L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Johnson	1738	Pok	decla.	1669
E.		Johnson	1742	Pok	decla.	1645
E.		Johnson	1742	Pok	decla.	1635
	Petrus	Johnson	1744	-	decla.	3566
Johannas		Johnson	1744	-	decla.	3565
E.		Johnson	1744	Pok	writ	1962
E.		Johnson	1744	Pok	decla.	1920
John		Johnson	1751	Pok	decla.	3264
John		Johnson	1751	Pok	inq. & inq.	2923
	Thomas	Johnson	1761	Pok	narr.	5532
	Thomas	Johnson	1761	Pok	writ	4208
	Thomas	Johnson	1763	Pok	narr.	4979
	Thomas	Johnson	1763	Pok	writ	4693
	Petrus	Johnson	1763	Pok	inq.	1280
	Petrus	Johnson	1763	Pok	narr.	4085
George		Johnson	1764	Pok	narr.	1290
G.		Johnson	1765	Pok	decla.	1002
	S.	Johnson	1767	Pok	narr.	8860
John		(alias Goodjohn, Johnston, Lawarence)	1769	Pok	decla.	8450
John		Johnson	1770	Pok	writ	9235
John		Johnson	1770	Pok	narr.	8475
Cymoon		Johnson	1771	Pok	recog.	8050
	Wm.	Johnson	1771	Pok	decla.	8966
	Sol.	Johnson	1771	Charlotte	narr. (see 7444)	7461
	Solomon	Johnson	1771	Charlotte	-	8351
	Solomon	Johnson	1771	Charlotte	(viscious assault & battery & narr. destruction of crop)	-
Geo.	Same	Johnson	1772	Pok	decla.	7839
Henry		Johnson	1772	N. E.	recog.	7772
John		Johnson	1773	Pok	narr.	9076
David		Johnston	1773	Pok	writ	9378
	Paul	Johnson	1773	Pok	narr.	10786
John		Johnson	1773	Pok	narr.	9373

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Sam	Johnson	1773	Pok	decla.	8863
Jer.		Johnson	1773	Pok	decla.	9478
	Paul	Johnson	1773	Pok	writ	11017
David		Johnston	1773	Pok	narr.	9580
John		Johnson	1773	Pok	narr.	9586
Hall		Johnston	1773	Pok	narr.	9138
	Steven	Johnson	1773	Pok	decla.	9210
	Paul	Johnson	1773	Pok	writ	11017
David		Johnston	1774	Pok	narr.	9579
	Peter	Johnson	1775	Pok	decla.	9684
	Steven	Johnson	1775	Pok	decla.	10643
	Samuel	Johnston	1779	Pok	-	10001
David		Johnston, ex dem	1781	Clinton	narr. (Jackson & Styles)	11491
	Samuel	Johnson	1782	Pok	narr.	10783
Gurdon		Johnson	1783	Amenia	assault	10579
	Samuel	Johnson	1784	Pok	narr.	10733
Gordon		Johnson	1784	Amenia	recog. assault	10951
	Samuel	Johnson	1786	Pok	recog.	11214
David		Johnston	1786	Clinton	narr.	11599
James		Johnson	1787	Pok	narr.	12200
James		Johnson	1787	Pok	writ	12664
	Robert	Johnson	1787	Pok	recog.	11940
	Samuel	Johnson	1788	-	plea	12291
	Robert	Johnson	1792	Pok	rule non-suit	13466
	Sam	Johnson	1792	Pok	recog.	13757
	Sam	Johnson	1792	Pok	recog.	13955
		Johnston, Rules of	May 1792		-	13889

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Jones	-	-	insolv. debtor, inventory of estate	15034
	Samuel	Jones	-	-	petition (see 15034)	15036
	S.	Jones	-	-	aff. (see 15034)	15037
	Levi	Jones, D.S.	17-	-	(also resisting indict assault arrest)	10632
Jere		Jones	17-	-	writ only piece	12991
	Nehemiah	Jones	17-	-	(Jackson & Styles)	12129
	R.	Jones	1740	Pok	decla.	2003
	Robert	Jones	1747	Pok	decla.	504
D.		Jones	1750	Pok	narr.	515
	Ruben	Jones	1752	Phillips P	recog.	2504
	Samuel	Jones	1752	Pok	decla.	2816
Jeremiah		Jones	1753	Pok	decla.	3259
	Samuel	Jones	1753	Pok	decla.	3562
	Samuel	Jones	1754	Pok	writ	3050
	Morris	Jones	1754	Pok & Rombout	recog.	3009
	Morris	Jones	1755	Pok	recog.	2388
	Samuel	Jones	1756	Pok	narr.	11806
Gershom		Jones	1758	Pok	decla.	3886
Gershom		Jones	1758	Pok	writ	3957
	Samuel	Jones, Sr.	1760	Pok	decla.	6715
Ephriam		Jones	1760	Pok	-	3948
	Samuel	Jones	1760	Pok	decla.	6945
	Samuel	Jones	1763	Charlotte	decla.	6799
Christopher		Jones	1764	Pok	writ (for physician's services)	5477
	Nathan	Jones	1764	Pok	decla.	6019
Christopher		Jones	1764	Pok	narr.	5314
Jacob		Jones	1764	Pok	narr.	5753
Benj.		Jones	1765	S. P.	narr.	8466
	The.	Jones	1765	Pok	decla.	6318
Jere.		Jones	1765	Pok	decla.	1028
Jere.		Jones	1765	Rombout	decla.	2188
	Samuel	Jones	1765	Smithlawn in Suffolk	narr.	5200

11 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jere		Jones	1765	Rombout	- (alias Doctor) (Dockter)	1033
	Sarah	Jones, exr.	1766	Pok	writ	5429
	Thomas	Jones	1767	Pok	narr.	9527
	Thomas	Jones	1767	Pok	writ	9645
Jeremiah		Jones	1767	Rombout	-	4897
	Lewis	Jones	1768	Pok	narra.	8168
Amos		Jones	1769	S. P.	bond (see 5024, etc.)	5025
Jeremiah		Jones	1769	Pok	-	4903
Jeremiah		Jones	1769	Pok	decla.	7301
Ephriam		Jones	1770	Pok	decla.	7074
Ephriam		Jones	1770	Pok	writ	7230
Emanuel		Jones	1770	Rombout	decla.	7264
	Samuel	Jones	1770	Pok	venre with 40 names	5041
Benj.	Nathan	Jones, Jr.	1770	Pok	narr.	7328
	Nathan	Jones	1771	Pok	decla.	8271
	N.	Jones	1771	Pok	decla.	8503
Benj.	N.	Jones	1771	Pok	warrant of atty. for J. C.	7370
	L.	Jones	1772	Pok	decla.	8821
Jeremiah		Jones	1772	Pok	decla.	8593
Jere.		Jones	1772	Pok	narr.	8845
Jere.		Jones	1772	Pok	narr.	8780
Jere.		Jones	1772	Pok	narr.	8108
Jeremiah		Jones	1772	Pok	narr.	8739
John		Joneson	1772	Pok	narr.	9520
	Lewis	Jones	1773	Pok	decla.	2110
Jere		Jones	1773	Pok	decla.	9290
Emanuel		Jones	1773	Rombout	narr.	8804
	S.	Jones	1774	Pok	decla. J. Den & R. Fen in ejection)	2149
Even		Jones	1775	Amenia	recog.	9562
	Levy	Jones	1775	Pok	recog the King	3347
Jeremiah		Jones (petition of)	1775	-	bankruptcy	9344
Iustus		Jones	1780	Pok	narr.	10716

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Jones	1780	Charlotte	- (forceable entry)	10228
	Samuel	Jones	1780	Charlotte	writ	10228
Justus		Jones	1780	Pok	writ	10492
	Wm.	Jones	1781	Amenia	-	11012
Jeremiah		Jones	1781	Pok	narr.	11293
	Wm.	Jones	1781	Amenia	-	10437
	Samuel	Jones	1782	Pok	writ	10516
Enos		Jones	1783	Charlotte	recog.	10342
Jesse		Jones	1783	D.C.	recog for assisting an escape	10592
	Levi	Jones, dep. sheriff	1783	Rhinebeck	(with swords, knives indict assault & whips)	10631
	Nehemia	Jones, tent.	1786	Fred.	decla. in ejectment	11817
	Samuel	Jones	1788	Pok	narr.	12833
	Samuel	Jones	1788	Pok	discharge of insolvent debtor	12110
Jos.		Jones	1790	-	assign. (insolvent act of 1788)	15035
	Levi	Jones	1791	Rhinebeck	recog.	13950
Joel		Jones	1791	Wahsington	recog.	13947
Jere		Jones	1791	Pok	judg. c.	13221
Isaac		Jones	1792	Pawling	recog.	13762
Jere		Jones	1798	Pok	-	14564

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

13

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Justices	1741	-	presentment of grievances (new courthouse to be bought - old one leveled)	128B
	Samuel	Judson & ano	1760	Pok	decla.	5143
	Samuel	Judson	1762	Amenia	decla.	6868
E.		Jussepe	1765	Pok	recog.	1341
	Samuel	Judson	1768	Pok	writ	7024
		Judson v. Cooper etc.	1769	-	two entry slips	6803
	Samuel	Judson	1769	-	decla.	6865
	Zachariah	Junkins	1771	Pok	decla.	8218
	Zachariah	Judson	1771	Pok	-	12119
	Samuel	Judson	1772	Pok	narr.	8717
	Michael	Jury	1772	Pok	indict for assault	7695
	Samuel	Judson	1773	Kent, Ct. & pok	narr.	8688
	Samuel	Judson	1773	Pok	writ	9021
Geo.		Juel	1773	Pok	narr.	9475
	Samuel	Judson	1773	Amenia	recog. in evidence	8919
	Samuel	Judson	1774	Pok	writ	9502
	Zachariah	Judson	1785	Pok	narr.	12589
Ariah		Judson	1789	Pok	plea	12575
		Juries paneled	May 1791		-	13071
As.		Judson	1791	Amenia	narr.	13621
Acarah		Judson	1793	Pok	-	13398
Azariah		Judson	1793	Pok	plea	13558

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 17

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Kane's precepes	-	-	(letter "Bill ngs himself is now at - Susquehannah." Rev., soldier?)	8768
J.		Kane, adm.	1747	N. Y.	narr.	7649
John		Kane	1747	Pok	plea	7603
John		Kane, adm.	1747	Pok	-	7605
John		Kane, adm.	1747	Pok	-	7572
John		Kane, adm.	1754	Beekman	decla.	5117
Ephriam		Kaider	1755	Pok	decla.	3803
John		Kaine	1757	Pok	decla.	4036
		Kane	1758	Pok	decla.	699
John		Kane, adm.	1759	Beekman	-	5118
J.		Kane	1759	Pok	decla.	7655
John		Kane, adm.	1762	Pok	narr.	7202
John		Kane	1769	Pok	narr.	7407
	Oliver	Kane & ano	1770	Pok	narr.	14790
John		Kane	1770	Pok	(In the Kingdom of Ireland such narr. fellows as you are known by wearing a straw in their shoe, etc.)	7404
John		Kane, adm.	1771	Pok	plea	7140
Jere.		Kane	1772	Pok	recog.	8160
Barnabus		Kane				
John		Kane	1774	Pawling	recog.	9146

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 19

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc. Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 21

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lewis	Keene	-	-	(more than 50 names) ven & jury panel (precept)	416
Ezra		Keeler	-	-	(casually losing 100 shock of narr. wheat & straw in the sheaf)	10086
John		Keekow, of Kent (Indian)	1756	-	(DeLavergne, Coroner coroners inquest Lying dead from so much strong liquor)	3649
Frederick		Kekerigh	1759	-	oath	4098
	Nathan	Kees	1764	Beekman	recog & order in bastardy	5708
Ezra		Keeler	1766	Pok	decla.	8461
Ezra		Keeler	1766	Pok	writ	8319
Hend.		Keefier	1768	Rhinebeck	-	7257
David		Keech	1768	Pok	decla.	6657
Ezra		Keeler	1775	Pok	narr.	11518
John		Keating	1778	Pok	narr.	10115
Baltus		Keifer	1779	Rhinebeck	recog. (restricted to Vanness, D.)	9802
		Keating	1781	-	-	10045
John		Keating	1781	Pok	writ	10598
John		Keating	1781	Pok	narr.	10651
Tabez		Keeler	1789	Pok	narr.	15013
John		Keating, Jr.	1790	Pok	writ	13470
John		Keating, Jr.	1790	Pok	narr.	14001
Tomas		Keelsey	1792	Clinton	indict	13846
John		Keating	1798	Pok	narr.	14672

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

23

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mathias	Kelsey	-	-	plea	7139
		Kemp's rules of May 1772			-	8000
Jonas		Kelsey	1702	Clinton	narr.	12998
	Robert	Kelly, age 37	1743	Fishkill	inquest	2043
James		Kelsey	1749	Pok	decla.	3887
James		Kelsey	1749	Pok	decla.	3110
John		Kelly	1750	Pok	narr.	3197
Johannas		Kelemman	1752	Pok	narr.	3500
John		Kelly	1753	Pok	recog.	2774
Engilbart		Kemmena				
Beringer		Kemmena	1753	Rhinebeck	-	3267
Dennis		Kelly	1753	Rombout	indictment (assault)	3058
Jacob		Kemper	1753	Pok	narr.	3029
	Mathias	Keley, Jr.	1754	Pok	decla.	3413
James		Kelsey	1754	Crum Elbow	(John Denn & Richard Feenn decla. with letter)	3461
James		Kelcey	1754	Crum Elbow	decla. in ejectment	3575
	Mathias	Kelsey	1758	Pok	(H.K. of Salisbury in narr. Litchfield Co.)	3881
John Tabor		Kempe, Atty Gen	1764	-	(an order to restrict general letter loss of recog. etc)	5745
John		Keme	1765	Beekmans	narr.	1531
Jacob		Kelder	1767	Pok	decla.	4931
	Wm.	Kelly	1768	Pok	decla.	5083
	Mathew	Kelsey	1769	Pok	narr.	7338
		Kelley	1771	Pok	writ	8901
James		Kelley	1772	Pok	decla.	8811
	Michael	Kelley	1773	Pok	venire	8154
J.		Kelley	1774	Pok	ven.	9016
	Wm.	Kelly	1775	Pok	narr.	10490
Jonas		Kelsey	1779	Charlotte	indict assault	9925
Jonas		Kelsey	1779	Charlotte P	indict assault	9831
Jonas		Kelsey	1779	Rhinebeck	recog.	9930
Jonas		Kelsy	1779	Pok	recog.	9927
	Wm.	Kelly & ano	1782	Beekman	narr.	11098

23 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

()

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16919 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Dan		Kemper	1786	Pok	narr.	12804
Dan		Kemper	1786	Pok	writ	12864
	Lem	Kempton	1787	Pok	-	128873 ?
Daniel		Kemper	1787	Pok	writ	11852
Daniel		Kemper	1790	Pok	narr.	13636
Jonas		Kellsy	1791	N. E.	-	13953
Jonas		Kelcy	1792	Pok	plea	13978
J.		Kelsey	1793	Pok	narr.	14201
J.		Kelsey	1793	Pok	narr.	14201
Jones		Kelsey	1793	Pok	narr.	15002
Jonas		Kelsie	1797	-	taven, recog.	14263
	Rich	Kelsey	1798	Pok	plea	14646
Henry		Kelsey	1798	Rhinebeck	indict	14942
Henry		Kelsey	1798	Rhinebeck	indict assault	14941
Jonas		Kelsey	1798	Rhinebeck	indict. ast.	14944
Jonas		Kelsey	1798	Pok	reply	14484
Jonas		Kelsey	1798	Pok	plea	14957
Josiah		Kelsy	1798	Pok	plea	14454
Jonas		Kelsey	1798	Pok	indict	14606

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 25

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Kent	-	-	("Doggett") doc. of cases by sheriff entered	641
James		Kent	-	-	deposi. on letter written by him, on refusal to pay fee for delivery	12320
	M.	Kent	177-	Pok	narr.	7466
Johnathan		Kent	1750	Pok	decla.	3679
Johnathan		Kent	1762	Pok	decla.	3400
J.		Kent	1752	Pok	writ	2292
	Wm.	Kennedy	1758	Pok	narr.	4831
	Mous	Kent	Oct. 1758	Pok	atty. judgments	665
	Wm.	Kennedy	1760	Pok	narr.	4832
	Steven	Kenny	1760	Pok	decla.	3903
	Moss	Kent	1760	Pok	decla.	4321
	Moss	Kent	1762	Pok	narr.	5548
	Moss	Kent	1762	Pok	narr.	5544
	Moss	Kent	1763	Pok	narr.	1450
	Moss	Kent	1763	Pok	writ	5256
	Moss	Kent, doggett of	Oct. 1764	-	-	5639
	Moss	Kent	1764	Pok	narr. & bill	1134
	Moss	Kent	1764	Pok	narr.	5521
	Moss	Kent	1764	Pok	narr.	1458
	Moss	Kent	1764	Pok	narr.	1456
J.		Kenney	1765	Pok	writ	1270
Jesse		Kenney	1765	Pok	decla.	5951
M.		Kent	1765	Pok	writ	6047
	Moss	Kent	1765	Pok	-	1475
	Moss	Kent	1765	Pok	narr.	1455
	Moss	Kent	1765	Pok	narr.	1454
	Moss	Kent	1765	Pok	decla.	6008
	M.	Kent	1765	Pok	narr.	5933
	N,	Kent	1766	Pok	decla.	5931
	Moss	Kent	1766	Pok	decla.	5875
	Moss	Kent, docket of	Jan. 1767	-	-	5850
	Moss	Kent, docket	Oct. 1767	-	-	5886

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Hugh		Kennedy	1767	Pok	decla.	6614
Hugh		Kennedy	1767	Pok	writ	7232
Hugh		Kennedy	1767	Pok	decla.	6932
Jesse		Kennedy	1767	-	writ	6069
	Moss	Kent	1767	Pok	narr.	8860
Hugh		Kennedy	1767	Pok	writ	5261
	Moss	Kent	1767	Pok	narr.	7061
	Moss	Kent	1768	Pok	narr.	7464
	Moss	Kent	1769	Pok	decla.	8840
	Moss	Kent	1769	Pok	narr.	10386
	Moss	Kent	1769	Pok	narr.	10388
	Moss	Kent	1770	Pok	narr.	8484
	Moss	Kent	1771	Pok	writ	8657
John		Kent	1772 1774	Fred.	narr.	9343
	Moss	Kent	1778	Pok	narr.	10660
	Wm.	Kent	1779	Amenia	recog. in bastardy	9907
	Moss	Kent	1780	Pok	narr.	10043
	Luther	Kennecuts	1782	Pok	writ	10981
Hugh		Kennedy	1782	Pok	decla.	10489
Hugh John		Kennedy Kens	1783 1784	Pok Charlotte	plea narr.	10369 11040
	Moss	Kent	1786	Pok	narr.	13002
H.		Kennedy	1786	Pok	narr.	13281
	Moss	Kent	1786	Pok	judge. c.	11224
	Moss	Kent	1787	Pok	narr	12778
	Moss	Kent	1787	Pok	writ	13156
James		Kent	May, 19, 1787	-	aff. of delivering capias etc.	11673
James		Kent	1791	Pok	narr.	13531
J.		Kent, docket of	May 1792	-	-	13890
	Moss	Kent	1793	Pok	j. c.	13479
	Moss	Kent	1792	Fred.	narr.	13740
		Kent & Bailey, orders of	1792	-	Morgan v Holoway; Wingrar v Camberlain; Clark v Hopkins; Paddock v Palmer	13696
	M.	Kent	1792	-	rule of ref.	13891

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 27

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

29

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benjamin		Ketcham	-	-	capias	5657
	Samuel	Key	-	-	narr.	13308
Johnnas		Ketteman	1749	Pok	decla.	2345
Benj.		Ketcham	1750	Pok	inq.	2431
Ben		Ketcham & ano	1754	Pok	writ	8217
	Peter	Keteltas	1754	Pok	decla.	2943
Elihu		Ketcham	1758	Crum Elbow	narr.	3872
Ananias		Ketchim	1758	Pok	decla.	4073
	Samuel	Ketcham	1760	Beekman	-	6523
Daniel		Ketcham	1761	Pok	narr.	4484
Daniel		Ketcham	1763	-	capias	4582
Daniel		Ketcham	1764	Pok	-	5742
B.		Ketcham	1765	Charlotte	narr.	962
Jos.		Ketcham	1765	Pok	decla.	7802
B.		Ketchum	1765	Pok	narr.	997
Jos.		Ketcham	1765	Pok	writ	8384
E.		Ketchum	1765	Crum Elbow	decla.	1126
	M.	Keyser	1766	Rhinebeck	(with clubs, & other indict weapons)	1359
	Titus	Ketcham	1768	Rombout	narr.	10797
	Nathan	Keys	1768	Pok	narr.	8001
	Nathan	Keys	1768	Pok	writ	8464
	Peter	Ketelkas	1768	Pok	narr.	8854
	Peter	Keteltas	1769	Pok	narr.	8670
Joseph		Ketchum	1770	Pok	decla.	6836
Joseph		Ketchum	1770	Pok	writ (a blacksmigh left unpaid)	5058
Dan		Ketcham	1771	Pok	writ	8227
Dan		Ketcham & ano	1771	Pok	recog.	8856
Beni.		Ketcham	1773	Pok	(also recog. of Langdon, S. writ. charge in bastardy)	8918
	Peter	Keteltas	1774	Pok	-	9407
John		Kettemen	1774	Charlotte	decla.	9522
	Peter	Kettelas	1774	Pok	-	9622
Joseph		Ketchum	1775	Pok	narr.	10380

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jos.		Ketchem	1776	Pok	writ	10621
	Sam	Ketcham & ano	1784	Pok	narr.	10974
		Ketcham	1784	Pok	narr.	11174
	Michael	Ketcham	1784	Beekman	-	11043
J.		Ketcham	1787	Pok	narr.	12909
Jos.		Ketchum, Jr.	1788	Pok	plea	12175
	Tim	Ketcham	1788	Pok	narr.	12526
	Wm.	Keteltas	1788	Rhinebeck	indict, assault	12038
David		Ketchum	1789	Pok	recog.	12431
	Wm.	Ketelius	1789	Pok	narr.	14010
	Timothy	Ketcham	1789	Pok	relicta	12875
Daniel		Ketchum	1789	Pok	aff. (other doc. of the same)	12345
	Titus	Ketcham	1790	Pok	-	12937
Daniel		Ketchum	1790	Pok	plea	15066
	Wm.	Keteltas	1791	Pok	cert.	13303
Amos		Ketchum	1792	Pok	rule of ref.	13866
		Ketcham	1792	Pok	judge roll	13743
	Titus	Ketchum	1792	Pok	narr.	13687
	Noah	Ketchum, exrs.	1793	Pok	rule of ref.	12931
	Oliver	Ketchum	1798	Rhinebeck	indict	14592
	Oliver	Ketchum	1798	Pok	indict	14606
	O.	Ketchum & ors	1798	Rhinebeck	indict for riot	14940

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

31

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robt.	Kilpatrick	1734	Pok	bill of costs	90
I.		Kiendel	1744	Crum Elbow	decla.	1910
Cyminion		Kilsey	1753	Pok	recog.	3020
Ephrian		Kidder	1754	Pok	decla.	3424
Ephrian		Kidder	1754	Pok	decla.	3340
Ephriam		Kidder	1755	Pok	-	3607
Ephriah		Kielder	1756	-	confession of judgment	3737
	Philemon	Kimbal	1765	Beekman	narr.	5175
Christopher		Kierstead, Jr.	1768	Beekman	decla.	7452
John		Kimbill	1770	-	-	6901
	Wollaston	Kinberly	1787	Pok	narr.	11972
Jacob		Killmer	1791	N.E.	narr.	13985
Jacob		Killmer	1791	Pok	-	13397
Jacob		Killmer	1791	-	plea (fragment)	13213
Jac.		Killmer	1792	Pok	reply	13732
Jacob		Killmer	1792	Pok	plea	13941
	Peter	Kilmer	1792	Pok	narr.	13511
	Mary	Kidney	1792	Pawling	recog.	13819
	R.I.	Kidney	1792	Pok	-	13808
Jacob		Kilmer	1792	Pok	narr.	13604
Jacobus		Kidney	1797	Pok	recog. in evidence	14471
Hans		Kierstead	1797	Rhinebeck	M.D. cert.	14163
Jacobus		Kidney	1798	Pok	recog.	14880

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

33

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		King	-	-	writ (400 L)	6090
		King	1739	Pok	true bill (quashed)	288
Jedediah		King	1753	Pok	decla.	2752
	Samuel	Kinion & ano	1755	Beekman	bondsman	3520
Conradt		King	1756	Pok	acct.	3830
Ephriam		Kinder	1757	Pok	inquiry (note stated to be signed at Pok 1704)	2194
Benj.		Kinyon	1762	Pok	narr.	4870
	Samuel	King & ano	1762	Amenia	decla.	5618
	S.	King & ano	1762	Amenia	decla.	5619
Benj.		Kinyon	1762	Pok	-	5712
		Kingston, Reformed Church	1764	Pok	bond, etc.	7049
		Kingston, Reformed Church	1764	Pok	decla.	7052
J.		King	1765	Pok	narr.	1426
John		King & ano	1766	Pok	bail bond	1427
James		Kinnion	1770	Pok	-	7820
James		Kinion	1770	Pok	writ	8775
James		Kinnion	1770	Pok	-	7820
James		Kinion	1771	Pok	writ	7615
James		Kinion, Jr.	1771	Pok	decla.	8069
Didymus		Kinney	1773	Pok	narr.	9525
		King	1774	Amenia	assault	9002
Elijah		Kinne	1775	Pok	narr.	11193
Aaron		King	1779	Pok	narr. (violent assault)	9998
Aaron		King	1779	Rombout	to give evidence in Swarthout, T.	9881
Aaron		King	1779	Rombout	indict	9905
John		King, adm.	1780	Pok	writ	11508
John		King, adm.	1780	Pok	narr.	11574
	Luther	Kinnecut	1782	Pok	narr.	10559
	Luther	Kinnecut	1782	Pok	narr.	10559
Gidymus		Kinney	1783	Pok	decla.	11855
	Lemuel	Kingsberry	1783	Pok	narr.	10800
John		King	1784	Pok	cert. of loyalty	11005

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

35

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj.		Kip	-		order in bastardy (see 4248)	4249
John H.		Kip & ano	-	-	bill	14218
Isaac		Kipp	1738	Pok	writ	258
Isaac		Kip	1738	Pok	judgment	94
Henry		Kip	1741	Pok	decla.	2010
Hendrick		Kip	1750	Pok	decla.	3107
Jacob		Kip	1750	Rhinebeck	indictment for a riot	570
Abraham		Kip	1750	Pok	recog.	333
Jacob		Kip, Jr.	1750	Rhinebeck	(robbery of mares from deposition Kip's land, interesting detail, reference to co,	2703
Jacob		Kip	1750	-	recog. (breach of the peace)	513
	Walter	Kipper	1750	Pok	narr.	480
Baltus		Kip	1755	Pok	decla.	3643
Benj.		Kip & ano	1759	Rhinebeck	(forceable entry, removal of decla. goods & one gelding & one mare	4505
Johannes		Kip	1760	Rhinebeck	decla.	4441
		Kisam & ano	1760	-	judt. etc.	3932
	Lois	Kirkkum	1761	Pok	bond	4207
Barent		Kip	1761	Pok	narr.	6941
Benj.		Kip	1761	Rhinebeck	warrant	4235
Benj.		Kip	1761	Rhinebeck	deposition in bastardy	4236
Benj.		Kip	1761	Rhinebeck	misdemeanor in bastardy	4234
Benj.		Kip	1761	Rhinebeck	recog. in bastardy	4239
Johnannas		Kip	1762	Rhinebeck	-	-
Benj.		Kip	1762	Rhinebeck	narr. (non-payment for bastard child)	5602
Ignatius		Kip	1762	Rhinebeck	decla. (stealing 50 lbs of trees)	4175
Baltus		Kip	1763	Pok	narr.	5531
Baltus		Kip	1763	Pok	writ	5485
	M.	Kip	1764	Pok	decla.	2178
	Robert	Kian	1764	Pok	narr.	7201
Bostain		Kiserick	1764	Rombout	decla.	1264
John		Kip	1764	Rhinebeck	(took a grey ball faced horse & a decla. sorlle horse, value 20 lbs)	1220
		Kip	1766	Pok	-	1480
	M.	Kip	1765	Pok	decla.	1090

35 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Barant		Kip	1766	Pok	writ	6033
	Margarit	Kip	1766	Rhinebeck	recog.	1376
	Lois	Kirkman	1768	Pok	decla.	6157
Jacob J.		Kip	1769	-	writy of atty to Wm. Wheeler	6743
Francis		Kirk	1769	Pok	decla.	6782
Jacob J.		Kip	1771	Rhinebeck	-	11062
Jacob A.		Kip	1774	Pok	-	9598
John		Kitteman	1774	Charlotte	record	9567
Jacob A.		Kipp	1775	Pok	-	9623
	Thomas	Kirk	1775	Pok	recog.	9535
	Samuel	Kirkendall	1775	Pok	narr.	10859
Jacob A.		Kip	1777	Pok	decla.	10082
Isaac		Kip	1777	Pok	narr.	12224
Jacob A.		Kip	1779	Rhinebeck	decla.	10211
Abraham		Kip	1783	Pok	recog. in bastardy	10346
John W.		Kip & ano	1785	Pok	narr.	11528
J. J.		Kip	1786	Pok	narr.	11770
John		Kitteman	1787	Pok	narr.	12753
	Ruliff A.	Kipp, et al	1787	Pok	plea	12682
Henry		Kip	1787	Pok	narr.	11819
	Petrus	Kipp	1787	Pok	narr.	12753
		Kip	1789	Pok	narr.	12826
	Peter	Kipp	1789	Pok	recog.	12739
	Ruliff A.	Kip, et al	1789	-	demand of oyer	12506
	R. A.	Kip	1790	Pok	plea	15100
	Ruliff A.	Kip & ors	1791	Pok	rejoinder	13109
Jonas		Kipp	1792	Pok	plea	13690
Daniel		Kip	1796	N. E.	narr.	14830
Isaac		Kip	1797	Rhinebeck	M.D. cert.	14162

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 37

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Frederick		Kline	-	-	inventory of insolvent	9596
Fred		Kline	1769	Pok	-	6725
Frederick		Kline	1769	Pok	writ	4920
	Rebecca	Kline	1788	Rhinebeck	(slander - Rebecca is a whore & narr. a murderer of her bastard child, marriage with H. Traver thus defeated)	12108
	Rebecca	Kline	1789	Pok	plea	12665
	Reb.	Kline	1789	Pok	plea	12672

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 39

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

41

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ebenezer		Knap of Norfolk	-	-	- (200 L)	6114
	Nathaniel	Knapp	-	-	recog. assault	10736
David		Knapp	17-	-	plea	10097
David		Knapp	-	-	recog. for evidence	10568
David		Knap	-	-	judge. c. (J.K. a deserter from enemy	11615
Jacob		Kniffen	-	-	recog. to 2m. from J.K. house)	10206
Harmanus		Knickerbocker	-	-	plea	7139
	Lawrence	Knickerbocker	1737	Pok	indictment - true bill	287
	Peter	Knickerbocker	1739	Pok	decla.	1725
I.		Knapp	1743	Pok	decla.	1944
John		Knowles	1746	Pok	decla.	3099
	Reuben	Knapp	1747	Crum Elbow	bond	3005
	Reuben	Knapp	1747	Crum Elbow	decla.	3037
Isaac		Knap	1752	Pok	decla.	3804
Isaac		Knap, Jr.	1752	Pok	writ	3715
John		Knowles	1752	9 Partners	bail bond	2445
Gasbard		Knapp	1753	Phillips	decla.	3177
Gabriel		Knap & ano	1753	Rombout	bond	3179
Isaac		Knapp	1755	Pok	decla.	3631
	S.	Knight	1756	Beekman	decla.	763
Harmanus		Knickerbocker	1758	Pok	narr. (H.K. of Salisbury in Litchfield Co.)	3881
Ebenezer		Knap	1761	Norfolk, Ct.	-	5987
Ephrian		Knap	1762	Pok	narr.	4504
Ephriah		Knap	1762	Court	judgment	4434
Benjamin		Knight	1763	Pok	decla.	5651
	W.	Knickerbocker	1765	Pok	decla.	846
	W.	Knickerbocker	1765	Pok	decla.	1052-53
	Law	Knickerbocker	1768	Pok	writ	9236
	L.	Knickerbocker	1768	Pok	-	8740
		Knickerbocker	1769	Pok	narr.	7338
John		Knap	1770	Pok	decla.	7395
	Lawrence	Knickerbocker	1770	Pok	-	7791

41 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Knickerbocker	1770	Pok	(a blacksmith left unpaid) writ	5058
	Samuel	Kniffen	1770	Pok	warrant	9439
Eben		Knapp	1770	Amenia	narr.	8121
	L.	Knickerbocker	1770	Pok	narr.	-
	Wm. W.	Knickerbocker	1770	Pok	decla.	6836
	L.	Knickerbocker	1771	Pok	decla.	9309
	Richard	Knites	1772	Pok	decla.	8537
Justus		Knapp	1772	Amenia	narr.	8630
John		Knap	1772	Pok	plea	7979
Isaac		Knickerbocker of Salisbury	1772	Litchfield	narr.	8284
Eben		Knap	1772	Pok	plea	7895
	N.	Knapp	1773	Pok	narr.	2150
J.		Knapp	1773	Pok	decla.	2086
Harmenus		Knickerbocker	1773	Pok	venire	8154
Jacob		Kniffen	1774	Pok	decla.	9061
Dan		Knapp	1775	Pok	narr.	13035
	Richard	Knights	1775	Pok	decla.	9370
John		Knickerbaccor	1775	N.E.	recog.	9722
Daniel		Knap	1779	Charlotte	recog.	9949
Jones		Knap & ano	1781	-	(to appear before cmrs. continental soldiers as required)	10153
Jacob		Kniffen & ano	1781	-	restricted to 2m from dwelling of J.K. by cmrs	10161
	Moses	Knapp	1782	Pok	writ	11355
Ben		Knapp, Jr.	1783	Pok	-	12264
Benj.		Knickerbocker	1783	Pok	rule & report	10645
David		Knapp	1784	Pok	recog.	10735
Herman		Knickerbocker	1784	Pok	narr.	10845
David		Knapp	1786	Pok	narr.	11587
Daniel		Kniffen	1786	Pok	-	11938
	Philip	Knickerbocker	1787	Pok	narr.	12637
Herman		Knickerbocker	1788	-	bail	12080
	Reluf	Knickerbocker	1788	-	bail dis.	12208
	Philip	Knickerbocker	1789	Pok	rule for discount	12634

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

18819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Philip	Knickerbocker	1789	Pok	rule for discount insuance	12634
H.		Knickerbocker	1790	Rhinebeck	narr.	13328
	Philip	Knickerbocker	1790	Pok	narr.	13477
	Philip	Knickerbocker	1790	Pok	-	13078-9
David		Knapp	1791	Pok	plea	13142
H.		Knickerbocker	1791	Pok	plea	13233
	Philip	Knickerbocker	1791	Pok	plea	13051
	Philip	Knickerbocker	1791	N.E.	narr.	13476
John		Knickerbocker	1791	Pok	narr.	13661
	Polly	Knap	1792	Pok	(slander, that she would have a black narr. child by the servant Peter (negro)	13562
	Mary	Knapp	1792	Pok	petition for guardian	13865
H.		Knapp	1793	Pok	plea	13524
James		Knapp & ano	1796	Pok	narr.	14885
	Nathaniel	Knapp	1797	Pok	recog.	14049
	Peter	Knickerbocker	1797	Pok	narr.	14859

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 43

 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H. Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc. Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK		Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
F.			Kool	1740	Pok	narr.	1799
Frances			Kool	1741	Pok	decla.	1802
Frans			Kool	1742	Pok	venerie	1586
John			Kook	1743	Pok	decla.	1982
J.			Kottman	1749	Pok	writ	2271
	Philip		Koons	1763	Pok	decla.	5828
J.			Koopman, Jr.	1766	Pok	narr.	1514
	Philip		Koons	1767	Pok	decla.	9322
	Philip		Koon	1767	Pok	writ	9624
	Mathew		Koon	1775	Pawling	recog	9423
Caleb			Koon	1786	Fred.	narr.	11426
Caleb			Koon	1787	Pok	narr.	11539
Adam			Koon	1787	Pok	plea	11997
Jacob			Koon	1791	Pawling	recog.	13114
	Ruloff		Koon	1791	Pawling	recog.	13184
Amos			Ketchum	1792	Pok	rule of ref.	13866

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 47

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

[illegible]

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

🔍 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.							
	Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	A.		Kurtis	1751	Pok	decla.	2325
	John		Kuningham	1768	Charlotte P.	recog.	6292
		Peter	Kumb	1769	Pok	-	7130
							</

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

👉 LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.